

# ***Advances in Organometallic Chemistry***

EDITED BY

ROBERT WEST

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN  
MADISON, WISCONSIN

ANTHONY F. HILL

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE,  
TECHNOLOGY, AND MEDICINE  
LONDON, ENGLAND

FOUNDING EDITOR

F. GORDON A. STONE


VOLUME 45

Cumulative Subject and Contributor Indexes  
and Tables of Contents for Volumes 1–44



ACADEMIC PRESS

San Diego London Boston New York  
Sydney Tokyo Toronto

This book is printed on acid-free paper. 

Copyright © 2000 by ACADEMIC PRESS

All Rights Reserved.

No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the Publisher.

The appearance of the code at the bottom of the first page of a chapter in this book indicates the Publisher's consent that copies of the chapter may be made for personal or internal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition, however, that the copier pay the stated per copy fee through the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. (222 Rosewood Drive, Danvers, Massachusetts 01923), for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law. This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying, such as copying for general distribution, for advertising or promotional purposes, for creating new collective works, or for resale. Copy fees for pre-2000 chapters are as shown on the title pages. If no fee code appears on the title page, the copy fee is the same as for current chapters.  
0065-3055/00 \$30.00

Explicit permission from Academic Press is not required to reproduce a maximum of two figures or tables from an Academic Press chapter in another scientific or research publication provided that the material has not been credited to another source and that full credit to the Academic Press chapter is given.

## Academic Press

*A Harcourt Science and Technology Company*

525 B Street, Suite 1900, San Diego, California 92101-4495, USA

<http://www.apnet.com>

## Academic Press

24-28 Oval Road, London NW1 7DX, UK

<http://www.hbuk.co.uk/ap/>

International Standard Book Number: 0-12-031145-3

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

99 00 01 02 03 04 MM 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

# Subject Index

*Boldface numerals indicate volume number*

## A

- Ab initio* calculations  
 nonlinear optics, **42**:311  
 silylenium ion intermediate, **30**:245–246
- Ab initio* studies  
 acyclic  $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates, **44**:227  
 spirocyclic zwitterionic  $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates  
 with bidentate ligands  
 ethene-1,2-diolato(2-), **44**:237–238  
 naphthalene-2,3-diolato(2-),  
**44**:232–233  
 with bidentate ligands benzene-1,2-dio-  
 lato(2-), **44**:232–233
- Absolute bond energies, definition, **2**:108
- Absolute configuration, of chiral metal com-  
 plexes, **18**:193–195
- Absolute integrated intensities,  $\nu(\text{CO})$   
 bands, *see* Intensities of  $\nu(\text{CO})$  bands
- Absorption spectroscopy, substituent effects  
 in metallocenes, **40**:133–135
- Abstraction, hydrogen  
 intramolecular, by alkyl radical, **44**:81  
 reactivity trends, **44**:79
- Acetaldehyde  
 from ethylene, **5**:321–352  
 from synthesis gas, **37**:202
- Acetals, formation in Oxo reaction, **6**:138
- Acetate complexes, palladium, nonlability  
 of bridging acetates, **13**:366–367
- Acetates, allyl, **28**:120–121
- Acetic acid  
 via carbonylation with organonickel com-  
 pounds, **17**:233  
 commercial production, **17**:255–256
- Acetohydroximate(2-) bidentate ligand, in  
 spirocyclic  $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates  
 NMR studies, **44**:255–256  
 synthesis, **44**:255
- Acetonitrile ligand, deprotonation, **18**:41
- Acetophenone, **26**:153  
 coupling with Ti-gr, **28**:127  
 reduction of, **28**:102–103
- Acetylacetonates, redistribution, **6**:260
- Acetylbis( $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl) hydridomo-  
 lybdenum, **26**:337
- Acetylcarbonyl- $\eta^4$ -cyclopentadiene- $\eta^5$ -  
 cyclopentadienylmolybdenum  
 reactions  
 with carbon monoxide, **26**:344  
 with conjugated dienes, **26**:345–346  
 thermal rearrangement, **26**:342–344  
 with trimethylphosphite, **26**:344–345  
 synthesis, **26**:337
- Acetylcarbonyl- $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl- $\eta^4$ -  
 diene tungsten complexes  
 diene rotation, **26**:341–342  
 synthesis, **26**:341
- Acetylcyclopentadienylsodium, tetrahydro-  
 furan adduct, **26**:224
- Acetylene  
 insertion reactions of, **28**:46  
 organic synthesis with nickel carbonyl,  
**8**:41–45
- $\eta^2$ -Acetylene, formation of titanocene mo-  
 nocarbonyl complexes, **25**:358–361
- Acetylene cobalt carbonyls, inhibition of po-  
 lymerization, **6**:165
- Acetylene complexes, **14**:55–57  
 catalytic reactions, **14**:261–265  
 activation of acetylene on coordina-  
 tion, **14**:261–262  
 cycyclization with isocyanides,  
**14**:263–265  
 cyclo-oligomerization, **14**:262  
 linear oligomerization, **14**:262–263  
 electron-deficient species, **14**:258–259  
 Group V metals, **10**:56  
 in homogeneous catalysis, **14**:245–265  
 via insertion reactions, **14**:251–261  
 geometry of transition state, **14**:255  
 mechanism, **14**:253–255  
 NMR studies, **14**:251  
 stereochemistry of product, **14**:251–253  
 mass spectra, **6**:291, 301–302

- metallocyclization reactions, **14**:260–261
  - with carbon monoxide, **14**:260
  - with isocyanides, **14**:260
- metallocyclization reactions, **14**:256–260
  - formation of metallocycloheptatrienes, **14**:259–260
  - formation of metallocyclopentadienes, **14**:256–257
- palladium(0), **13**:375
- palladium(II), **13**:374
- structure and bonding, **14**:246–251
  - effect of metal oxidation state, **15**:21
  - Hückel calculations, **15**:20–21
  - MO scheme, **14**:246
  - nature of interacting orbitals, **14**:246–247
  - twisting of C≡C bond, **14**:56
  - variation of C≡C bond length, **14**:56, 247
  - variation of C≡C–Cn bond angle, **14**:247
  - variation of C≡C–H bond angle, **15**:20–21
- substitution reactions, **10**:352–355
  - cobalt, **10**:354
  - platinum, **10**:353
- thermal stability and extent of back-bonding, **14**:248
- variation in stretching frequencies of metal-acetylene unit, **14**:248–251
  - effect of other ligands, **14**:250
- Acetylenedicobalt hexacarbonyl, **14**:138–140
  - analogy with alkylidynetricobaltnonacarbonyls, **14**:139–140
- Acetylenediolate, disodium salt, **18**:5
- Acetylene-Fe carbonyl complexes, **1**:37–38, 41–42
- Acetylene hydride, **37**:122
- Acetylene oligomerization, catalysis by supported nickel complexes, **15**:224–226
- Acetylene polymerization, cyclopentadienyltitanium catalysts, **19**:44
- Acetylenes
  - cocyclization with butadiene, **17**:142
  - formation of metallocycles, **7**:66
  - hydrogenation catalyzed by nickel isocyanide cluster, **17**:235, 370
  - hydroplumbation reactions, **7**:281
  - hydrosilation, **17**:443–445
  - metathesis, **16**:297
  - oxidation to benzils or acyloins, **11**:193
  - oxidative-addition reactions, **7**:65–66
  - reactions with
    - organotin hydrides, **1**:62–63, 65
    - thallium(III) salts, **11**:191–194
    - transition metal carbynes, **27**:89–94
- Acetylene trimerization, catalysis by alkylidynetricobaltnonacarbonyls, **14**:137
- Acetylenic alcohol, **37**:48–49
- Acetylferrocene, manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:205
- Acetylde dianions, **37**:49
- Acetylde-metal complexes, third-order, nonlinear optics, **43**:377, 379–382, 385–387
- Acetylde osmium(II) complexes, **29**:200–201
- Acetylides, **37**:72
  - bridging, **37**:66
- Acetylmethylenetriphenylphosphorane derivatives, synthesis of, **28**:234–235
- 3-Acetyl-1-phosphaferrocene, **39**:345
- $\eta^{3,5,4,5}$ -*endo*-Acetyl-2,2',3-trihydrobis(1,1'-cyclopentadienyl)carbonyl- $\eta^5$ -cyclopenta-dienylmolybdenum, **26**:346
- Acetyltriphenylgermane, structure, **7**:117
- Acid-base equilibria, organocobalt compounds, **11**:396–397
- Acid halides, reactions with anionic transition metal hydrides, **27**:41–43
- Acidic reactions, acyclic  $\lambda^5$ Si-silicates, **44**:227–228
- Acids, hard and soft, activation of C–H bonds by transition metal complexes, **15**:148–149
- Acids, reactions with transition metal carbynes, **27**:78–81
- Acoustic frequency, effect on sonochemistry, **25**:87–88
- Acoustic intensity, effect on sonochemistry, **25**:88
- Acrylonitrile, reaction with digermenes, **44**:138
- Acrylonitrile complexes, **10**:143–146
- Actinides
  - cyclooctatetraene compounds, **9**:385–386, 388, 390
  - cyclopentadienyls, **9**:382–391
  - general chemistry, **9**:380–382

- organic derivatives, **9**:382–391
- Activation of C–H bonds by transition metal complexes
  - in alkanes, **15**:147–185
  - of alkyl groups in polypyrazolylborate compounds, **15**:157–158
  - in alkyls, **15**:156–158
  - by hard and soft acids, **15**:148–149
  - in ligands, **15**:149–158
  - H–D exchange in phosphines, **15**:149, 154
  - ortho*-metallation of phosphines, **15**:149–154
- Activation parameters
  - for carbonyl scrambling
    - in  $\eta^4$ -dienechromium tetracarbonyls, **26**:304
    - in substituted tricarbonyl( $\eta^4$ -didrene) chromium complexes, **26**:307
    - in substituted tricarbonyl( $\eta^4$ -diene) tungsten complexes, **26**:307
  - for diene ligand rotation, **26**:308
  - for ligand movement, **26**:320
- Acyclic (ammonioorganyl)tetrafluorosilicates, synthesis, **44**:223
- Acyclic (ammonioorganyl)trifluoro(organyl)silicates, synthesis, **44**:223
- Acyclic diene Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub> complexes
  - cationic configuration, **1**:33
  - NMR, **1**:12
  - preparation, **1**:18
- Acyclic hydrocarbon ligands,  $\pi$ -bonded, Group 4B carbonyl complexes containing, **25**:372–374
- Acyclic  $\lambda^5$ Si-silicates
  - ab initio* studies, **44**:227
  - acidic reaction, **44**:227–228
  - geometry optimizations, **44**:226
  - NMR studies, **44**:226–227
  - physical properties, **44**:227
  - synthesis, **44**:223
- Acyclic olefins, catalyzed hydroformylation, **17**:15–32
  - by metal carbonyls, **17**:15–20
  - by phosphine complexes, **17**:20–32
- Acyclic pentadienyl ligands, **26**:126–131
  - acidity, **26**:126–127
  - bonding modes, **26**:126
  - configurations
    - in pentadienyllithium and -potassium complexes, **26**:128
    - in  $\eta^3$ -pentadienylmetal complexes, **26**:141–142
  - cyclization, **26**:130
  - molecular orbitals, **26**:156–157
  - orientation
    - in bis(pentadienyl)metal complexes, **26**:139
    - in cyclopentadienyl(pentadienyl)rhodium, **26**:153
  - reactions
    - with alkali metals, **26**:127
    - with bases, **26**:127
    - with butyllithium, **26**:127
    - with phenylsodium, **26**:127
    - with potassium amide, **26**:127
    - proton exchange, **26**:130
    - rearrangements, **26**:130
  - structure, **26**:127–130
  - bond lengths, **26**:139
  - bond rotation, **26**:129–130
  - molecular orbital calculations, **26**:129
  - $\eta^5$  to  $\eta^3$  slippage, **26**:150
  - stereoisomerism, **26**:129
- Acyclic pentadienylmetal complexes, **26**:125–164
  - alkali metal derivatives, preparation, **26**:126–127
  - bonding modes, **26**:125–126
  - cross-conjugated dienyltricarbonyliron cations, **26**:148
  - of Group II and Group III elements, **26**:130–131
    - reactions with electrophiles, **26**:131–134
    - structure, **26**:131
    - synthesis, **26**:130–131
  - of Group IV elements, reactions with electrophiles, **26**:134–135
  - reactions
    - with alkenyl halides, **26**:133
    - with alkyl halides, **26**:132
    - with allyl groups, **26**:132, 134
    - with carbonyl groups, **26**:132–134
    - electrophilic attack, **26**:131–134
    - group transfer, **26**:136
    - protonation, **26**:132, 134
    - with quinones, **26**:134
    - steric effects, **26**:132–133
    - with sulfur dioxide, **26**:134–135

- transmetallation, **26**:133–134
- with trimethylchlorosilane, **26**:133
- of transition metals, **26**:135–158
  - binary pentadienyls, **26**:135–141
    - bonding parameters, **26**:140
    - ligand orientation, **26**:139
    - molecular structures, **26**:139–140
  - $\eta^1$ -pentadienyl complexes, **26**:143
  - $\eta^3$ -pentadienyl complexes, **26**:141–143
  - $\eta^5$ -pentadienyl complexes, bonding, **26**:156–158
  - $\eta^5$ -pentadienyltricarbonyliron cations, **26**:143–147
  - preparation, **26**:153–155
- Acyclic pentadienylmetals, anions, **26**:126–131
- Acyclic silenes, synthesis, **39**:76
- Acyl-alkyl rearrangement, on iridium, **11**:110
- [2-(Acylamino)ethenyl]carbene complexes, synthesis, **41**:202–203
- Acylation and ring-member substitution, of borabenzene metal complexes, **25**:230–232
- Acylation reactions, with tricobaltcarbon decacarbonyl cation, **14**:111–119
- Acyl chlorides, catalyzed carbonylation to ketones, **15**:224
- Acylcobalt carbonyls
  - formation, **6**:123
  - isomerization, **6**:155
- Acylcobalt tetracarbonyls, **4**:243–266
  - alcoholysis, **4**:253–254
  - cyclization reactions, **4**:261–262
  - derivatives, **4**:246
  - halogenation, **4**:256–257
  - hydrogenation, **4**:254–255
  - insertion reactions, **4**:258–265
    - acetylenes, **4**:262–265
    - carbonyl compounds, **4**:265
    - conjugated dienes, **4**:260–262
    - olefins, **4**:258–259
  - isomerization to chelated species, **4**:246–250
  - ligand replacement reactions, **4**:246–253
  - oxidation, **4**:256
  - reaction with triphenylphosphine, **4**:247–250
  - kinetics, **4**:251
  - reduction with cobalt hydrocarbonyl, **4**:255
  - synthesis, **4**:245–246
- Acyl complexes, **7**:189–191
  - from CO insertion reactions, **11**:90–104, 117–139
  - kinetics and mechanism of formation, **11**:94–97
  - ligand effects, **11**:90–100
  - solvent effects, **11**:97–99
  - stereochemistry, **11**:112–117
  - survey of reactions, **11**:117–139
- Acyl coordinated ligands, electrophilic addition to, **25**:135–138
- Acyldisilanes, silenes from, **39**:82
- Acylferrates, for vinylketene synthesis, **44**:324–325
- Acylgermanes, **7**:104
  - spectral properties, **7**:112
  - synthesis, **7**:106–107
- Acyl group
  - dual coordination in osmium cluster, **17**:90
  - reduction to alkyl, **17**:69–70
- Acyl Group IV ketimines, **7**:135
- Acyl halides
  - addition to metal complexes, **7**:75–77
  - reaction with beryllium, **9**:222
  - reduction by organotin hydrides, **1**:79, 81–82
- Acylimines, reaction with disilenes, **39**:261–262
- Acylimino complexes
  - from metal alkyls and isocyanides, **11**:29–30
  - protonation, **11**:39
- Acylium complexes, **28**:66
- Acylmetaloids, **7**:98–139
  - comparisons with ketones, **7**:136
  - photochemistry, **7**:126
  - reactions, **7**:118–130
- 2-(Acyloxy)alkenyl carbene complexes, synthesis, **41**:223–224
- Acyl radical, reaction with Sn hydrides, **44**:96–97
- Acylsilanes, **7**:100–102, **39**:81, 89, 93, 106, 119
  - reactions, **7**:118–130
  - hydrolysis, **7**:121
  - reduction, **7**:119

- spectra, **7**:108–111  
synthesis, **7**:98–106  
    hydrolysis of dihalides, **7**:98  
    oxidation of  $\alpha$ -hydroxy compounds, **7**:99
- Acylsilenes, **39**:146
- Acyl solvolysis reactions, computer representation, **26**:194
- Acylstannanes, **7**:104  
    preparation, **7**:107  
    spectra, **7**:112
- Acyl transfer reactions, corrinoids, **11**:425
- Acyiltris (trimethylsilyl) silane, **38**:21–22
- Adamantanone, **38**:40
- Addition, *see also* Cycloaddition  
    benzene to diphenylketene, **28**:16  
    by ketenes, **28**:2  
    ketenes to unsaturated organometallic complexes, **28**:21–22  
    metal carbonyl anions to chloracetyl chloride, **28**:28–29  
    nucleophiles to  $\beta$  carbon by free ketenes, **28**:63  
    in preparation of organometallic oxo compounds, **28**:342–343
- Addition, mechanism, organotin hydrides, **1**:63–65, 71
- 1,2 Addition, Grignard, **1**:221–223  
    to mesityl ketones, **1**:228–229  
    to polycyclic ketones, **1**:227
- 1,3,5 Addition, Grignard, **1**:232
- 1,4 Addition, Grignard, **1**:221–223  
    aromatic-heterocyclic ketones, **1**:233–235  
    mesityl ketones, **1**:228–230  
    to polycyclic ketones, **1**:224  
    quasi-6-membered ring, **1**:224–225
- 1,6 Addition, Grignard  
    Fuchson type ketones, **1**:231–232  
    mesityl ketones, **1**:228–229, 231  
    to polycyclic ketones, **1**:228
- Addition–elimination reactions, **7**:81
- Addition reactions, *see also* Insertion reactions  
    1,1-addition, **5**:230–232, 253–257  
    1,2-addition, **5**:226–230, 237–253  
    1,4-addition, **5**:227, 230, 237–253  
    arylpalladium compounds to olefins, **13**:402–409  
    boron-hydrogen bonds to olefins, **13**:30–31  
    organocopper compounds, **12**:290–301  
    sulfur dioxide, **12**:36  
    *S*-Adenosylmethionine, biogenic methyl donor, **20**:315, 338
- Adiponitrile  
    via catalyzed hydrodimerization of acrylonitrile, **17**:332  
    via cyanation of butadiene, **17**:224–225
- Adsorption  
    alkyl halides on metal surface, **38**:63–65, 73  
    monomer, Ziegler-Natta catalysis mechanism, **18**:101  
    organotin compounds on surfaces,  $^{119m}\text{Sn}$  Mössbauer spectroscopy, **9**:85  
    rhodium carbonyls, onto alumina and silica, **18**:257  
     $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$  on  $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ , **32**:143
- A frame compounds, **35**:15–19, 21, 24
- Aggregation, in alkali metal organics, **27**:178–181  
    ion size dependence, **27**:179–181  
    solvation dependence, **27**:179
- Agostic bonding  
    C–H, **30**:151–154, 183–184  
    Si–H, **30**:151–154
- Agostic hydrogen, **26**:148–149
- Agostic species  
    characterization, **28**:325  
    cyclometallation and, **28**:317  
    definition, **28**:300  
    neopentyls, NMR data, **28**:322  
    recognition by crystallography, **28**:318–319  
    structures, characterized by X-ray methods, **28**:320
- Alcohols  
    homoallylic, enantioselective synthesis using Sn-gr, **28**:119  
    via hydroformylation, **17**:1–57  
    interaction with GIC, **28**:98  
    oxidative carbonylations to dialkyl oxalates, **28**:205  
    reactions with  
        disilenes, **39**:255  
        germenes, **44**:125  
        lithium silaamidides, **39**:186–187  
        silenes, **39**:133–136  
        unsaturated germanium compounds, **39**:291–292

synthesis, alkane oxidation, **38**:169

### Alcoholysis

acylcobalt tetracarbonyls, **4**:253–254

alkoxides of molybdenum and tungsten,  
**27**:346–347

carbon–metal bond, **28**:184–185

diboranes, **3**:273

silane, silicon–oxygen bond formation,  
**43**:248–250

### Aldehydes

from acid chlorides and silanes, **13**:323

cocyclization with butadiene, **17**:146, 176

condensation with nitromethane, **28**:101

via hydroformylation, **17**:1–57

insertion into metal alkyl bonds, **28**:5

by oxidation of olefins, **13**:370, 378–385

reactions of catalytic reduction, **27**:44

reactions with

anionic transition metal hydrides,  
**27**:41–43

disilenes, **39**:255–256

doubly bonded germanium com-  
pounds, **39**:295–296

organoplatinum compounds, **27**:118

silenes, **39**:127

reduction with TPPMS complexes,  
**38**:174–175

Aldol condensation, **26**:153

Aldol condensation, during hydroformyla-  
tion, **17**:2–3, 14

Aliphatic organopolysilanes, **6**:19–110

Alkali metal boratabenzenes

Ashe's synthesis via organotin intermedi-  
ates, **25**:217

synthesis from bis(boratabenzene) cobalt  
complexes by reductive degradation,  
**25**:218

Alkali metal carbonylmetallate, reaction  
with perfluoroalkyl chloride, **1**:183–184  
with perfluoroacyl halide, **1**:178–180

Alkali metal cyclopentadienides

from cyclopentadiene, **2**:367, 369–371

reaction: with metal carbonyls, **2**:382

with metal salts, **2**:377–379

Alkali metal intercalation compounds

as catalysts, **28**:107–113

as reagents, **28**:99–107

synthesis of, **28**:92–96

Alkali metal-metal carbonyls

abbreviations, **2**:160

back bonding, **2**:176–177

from metal carbonyls and

anions, **2**:167–169

bases, **2**:161–163

reducing agents, **2**:163–167

metal-metal bond stability, **2**:173

$\pi$ -bonded ligands, **2**:172

preparation, **2**:161–169

stability factors, **2**:172–178

### Alkali metals

ate complexes, *see* ate complexes, of  
mixed alkali metal compounds

borinate complexes, reaction with thalli-  
um(I) chloride, **26**:256

$\pi$  complexes, **26**:223–226

metal-ligand centroid distance, **26**:225  
structures, **26**:224

in cyclopentadienyl complexes,

**26**:125–126

synthesis, **26**:127

halides, dimerization energies, **27**:180

organometallic complexes, X-ray struc-  
tural analysis, **27**:169–277

aggregation, **27**:178–181

alkyls, **27**:191–192

alkynyls, **27**:194–196

aryls and alkenyls, **27**:192–194

benzyl compounds, **27**:196–201

bond lengths, **27**:185–190

bridging, **27**:177–178

carbanion structures, without carbon-

metal contacts, **27**:238–260

with electron-withdrawing groups,  
**27**:238–244

enolates, **27**:254–260

radical anions, **27**:245

transition metallates, **27**:246–251

charge delocalization, **27**:171–173

coordination, **27**:176

cyclooctatetraene compounds,  
**27**:203–205

cyclopentadienyl compounds,  
**27**:201–203

graphite intercalates, **27**:206–208

ion-dipole complexes, **27**:236–238

ionicity, **27**:174–176

ligand solvation, **27**:181–185

mixed-metal compounds, **27**:208–235

polyphenyl radical anions and polyan-  
ions, **27**:205–206



- polyhedrane synthesis, **37**:6–8  
properties, **27**:174  
reaction with acyclic pentadienyl ligands, **26**:127  
solvation energies, **27**:182  
Alkali metal-transition metal  $\pi$ -complexes, **19**:97–122  
Alkaline earth metals, p complexes, **26**:236–237  
 $\mu$ -Alkanediyl complexes, **20**:161–162, 237–242  
from carbonyl anions and coordinated ethylene, **20**:241  
from w,w'-dihaloalkanes, **20**:182, 238  
NMR spectra, **20**:209, 212  
Alkanes  
activation by transition metal complexes, **15**:147–185  
complexation, **28**:326  
formation during hydroformylation, **17**:12–13  
oxidation  
biochemical, **15**:149  
catalyzed by Co(III), **15**:182–184  
catalyzed by Mn(III), **15**:183  
by oxygen, **15**:149  
via transition metal complexes, **15**:177–184  
oxidative addition of, **28**:317  
Pt(II)-catalyzed H–D exchange, **15**:165–174  
mechanism, **15**:169–172  
nature of catalyst, **15**:167–169  
nature of reaction mixture, **15**:165–167  
relative reactivity of alkanes, **15**:172–174  
steric effects, **15**:173–174  
reactions, **38**:167–170  
 $\pi$ -Alkene/ $\sigma$ -alkyl bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37**:224–235  
 $\pi$ -Alkene/ $\sigma$ -carbene bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37**:266–270  
 $\eta^2$ -Alkene complexes, electron-transfer reactions, **23**:36–37, 60, 78  
Alkenes, **39**:71  
bishydroxylation  
cycloreversion of rhenium diolates, **41**:148–156  
importance in organic synthesis, **41**:142–143  
mechanisms, **41**:143–144  
oxo ligand migration, **41**:144–148  
conversion to carbynes, **27**:64–66  
cycloaddition reaction, **27**:300–306  
hydroformylation, **28**:199–201  
hydrohydroxymethylation, **28**:201  
hydrosilation, **17**:407–443  
insertion reactions, **5**:258–277  
Group III elements, **5**:258–263  
Group IV elements, **5**:263–270  
Group V elements, **5**:270–271  
Group VI elements, **5**:271–274  
transition metals, **5**:274–277  
manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:199–201  
metal carbonyl reaction, **37**:77  
metathesis reactions, **27**:317–319  
 $\pi$  complexes  
aluminum, **26**:241–242  
boron, **26**:237–238  
Group VI and VII elements, **26**:286  
lithium, **26**:218–220  
magnesium, **26**:232  
reactions, **38**:171–172, 174  
reactions with  
digermenes, **44**:136  
disilenes, **39**:257–258  
germenes, **44**:126–127  
metal atoms, **15**:59–63  
nucleophile-carbonyl adducts, **28**:178  
silene, **39**:114–118  
synthesis, **37**:226  
Alkenoates, metal, thermal decarboxylation, **25**:247–248  
Alkenylallenylidene, **37**:52  
1-Alkenylboranes, **39**:357, 366–367  
Alkenylcarboranes, reactions, **3**:322–323  
Alkenyldisilanes, metal-catalyzed redistribution, **19**:230–231  
analogy with olefin metathesis, **19**:231  
mechanism, **19**:230–231  
Alkenyl esters, hydroformylation, **17**:42–44  
 $\sigma$ , $\pi$ -Alkenyl hydrides, **37**:226  
Alkenyl metal compounds, **3**:37–41  
Alkenylsilanes, charge transfer complexes of charge transfer bands, frequencies of, **34**:152–154  
I<sub>2</sub> complexes, **34**:153  
IR spectra, **34**:152–154  
phenol complexes, **34**:153

$\pi$  interaction diagram, **34**:153

$\pi$  orbital conjugation, **34**:152–153

Alkenyl-transition metal complexes, isomerization, **3**:159–161

Alkoxides

multiple bonding, **39**:39–44

titanium(III) derivatives, **9**:144, 148–149

Alkoxides, molybdenum and tungsten

carbide complexes, **27**:364–365

carbonyl complexes

carbonyl cleavage reaction, **27**:364

molecular orbitals, **27**:361–362

synthesis, **27**:359–360

theoretical studies, **27**:360–362

dinuclear alkyl and aryl complexes,

**27**:344–353

alcoholysis, **27**:346–347

reactions, **27**:348–353

with alkynes, **27**:348–351

cluster formation, **27**:352–353

with phosphines, **27**:351–352

synthesis, **27**:344–346

dinuclear alkyne complexes, **27**:337–344

reactions, **27**:340–344

alkyne-bond formation, **27**:340

alkyne cleavage, **27**:342–343

with nitriles, **27**:343–344

synthesis and structure, **27**:337–339

isonitrile adducts, **27**:362–363

metallacyclobutadiene complexes,

**27**:329–337

deprotonated derivatives, **27**:332–333

reactions

alkyne metathesis, **27**:334–335

formation of cyclopentadienyl ligands, **27**:335–336

ring expansion, **27**:336–337

stability, **27**:331–332

structures, **27**:333–334

synthesis, **27**:330–333

mononuclear alkylidene complexes,

**27**:312–320

reactions

alkene metathesis, **27**:317–319

coordination of Lewis basis, **27**:319

rearrangement, **27**:320

Wittig reactions, **27**:319–320

spectroscopic data, **27**:314

structure, **27**:315–316

synthesis, **27**:312–314, 316–317

mononuclear alkylidyne complexes,

**27**:320–329

reactions

alkyne metathesis, **27**:325–327

comproportionation reactions, **27**:328

coordination of Lewis bases,

**27**:327–328

hydrolysis, **27**:328–329

structure, **27**:323–325

synthesis, **27**:323–325

by alkyne cleavage, **27**:321–322

by alkyne metathesis, **27**:322–323

from halides, **27**:320–321

by nitrile cleavage, **27**:323

polynuclear alkylidyne complexes,

**27**:353–358

reactions with

alkynes, **27**:355–357

allene, **27**:357–358

carbon monoxide and isonitriles,

**27**:358

structure, **27**:353–354

synthesis, **27**:353–355

Alkoxy(1-alkynyl)carbenes, synthetic

routes

acylation of metallates, **41**:168

alkoxy(2-aminoethenyl)carbene complexes, **41**:168

alkoxy(methyl)carbene complexes, **41**:167

Fischer complexes, **41**:166–167

Alkoxy-carbonylmetal compounds, thermal

decarboxylation, **25**:265

Alkoxy-carbonyls, **8**:123

characterization of complexes,

**28**:155–157

decarboxylation, **28**:184

spectroscopic data, **28**:151–155

structural data, **28**:150–152

synthesis, **28**:149

Alkoxyalkyl carbene ruthenium(II) derivatives, **29**:183

Alkoxy radical, reaction with Sn hydrides, **44**:101

2-Alkoxy-1-metalla-1,3,5-hexatrienes, cyclization reactions, **41**:174–175

Alkoxy-methyl complex, synthesis of nonheteroatom-substituted Os, Ir and Ru carbene (alkylidene) complexes from, **25**:160–161

3-Alkoxy pyrroles, synthesis, **41**:203

- $\alpha$ -Alkoxy radical, reaction with Sn hydrides, **44**:95–96
- Alkoxysilanes
- addition of silenes, **39**:136–137
  - properties, **6**:32–34
  - synthesis, **6**:31
- $\beta$ -Alkoxysilanes, **38**:40
- Alkoxysilylketene, **39**:146–147
- (Alkoxysilyl)lithium, **38**:19–20
- $\sigma$ -Alkyl/ $\pi$ -alkene bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37**:224–235
- $\sigma$ -Alkyl/ $\pi$ -alkyne bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37**:246–265
- $\sigma$ -Alkyl/ $\pi$ -allyl bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37**:235–246
- Alkylaluminum complexes, alkyl group exchange, **3**:156
- Alkylaluminum dichlorides, **3**:5
- Alkylaluminums
- adducts with Lewis bases, **8**:201–202
  - exchange reactions, **8**:179–183
  - intramolecular exchange, **8**:180–183
- Alkylamines
- manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:198–199
  - pharmacological activity of silicon derivatives, **18**:285–286
- Alkyl and aryl complexes, formation, **12**:15–21
- by cleavage of
    - carbon-carbon bonds, **12**:19–20
    - carbon-hydrogen bonds, **12**:18–19
  - from complex halides and Grignard reagents, **12**:15–18
  - from olefin complexes, **12**:20–21
- Alkyl and aryl metal amide
- alkaline earth element, **31**:270–271
  - chelating ligand, **31**:271
  - dimerization, **31**:271
  - substituent effect on structure, **31**:271
- aluminum, gallium, indium, and thallium, **31**:271–276
- boat-chair isomerization, **31**:272
  - bond length, **31**:272
  - bulky substituent effect, **31**:272–273
  - cyclic and chelated, **31**:273–276
  - dimeric, **31**:273–275
  - formation, **31**:271
  - macrocycle, **31**:276
  - monomeric, **31**:273
  - polycyclic oligomer, **31**:272
- Alkyl and aryl metal compound
- amide substitution, **31**:270
  - Grignard reagent, **31**:269
  - solvent-induced equilibrium, **31**:269
  - stabilization, **31**:269–270
- Alkyl arene osmium, from osmium(0) intermediates, **29**:198–200
- Alkyl (aryl) derivatives of transition metals, **7**:158–204
- complex anions, **7**:160–162
  - synthesis, **7**:158–167
    - from anionic alkylating agents, **7**:158–160
    - by elimination reactions, **7**:166–167
    - by insertion reactions, **7**:165–166
    - by oxidative-addition reactions, **7**:162–164
- Alkylation
- catalyzed by alkali metal GIC, **28**:109–110
  - of  $C_8K$ , **28**:99–100
  - of ketene complexes, synthetic application of, **28**:52
- $\alpha$ -Alkylation, of ketones, via organocopper compounds, **12**:266
- Alkylazides, reaction with iminosilanes, **39**:176
- Alkylbenzene, hydrogenation of, **28**:107
- Alkylboranes, **39**:366
- pyrolysis, **2**:282, 284–287
- Alkylbromides, **28**:101
- metal corrosion in seawater, **38**:71–74
- Alkylchlorides, **28**:101
- Alkylchromium(III) complexes, in aqueous solution, **38**:156–160
- Alkylcobalt carbonyls, isomerization, **6**:155
- Alkylcobalt complexes, **38**:108
- Alkylcobalt(III) complexes, in aqueous solution, **38**:160–162
- Alkylcobalt tetracarbonyls, **4**:243–266
- carbon monoxide insertion, **4**:258
  - isomerization, **4**:244–245
  - ligand replacement reactions, **4**:246–253
  - synthesis, **4**:243–245
  - thermal decomposition, **4**:257
- Alkyl complexes
- electron-transfer reactions, **23**:34–36
  - hydride abstraction reactions, **16**:247–248
  - $^{13}C$  NMR spectra, **19**:263–267

- CH coupling constants, **19**:263,  
265–266  
substituent effects, **19**:263–264  
transition metals, **13**:6–10  
arene molybdenum compounds,  
**13**:88–90
- Alkyl compounds  
alkali metals, **27**:191–192, 218–219  
*antimony(V)*, **14**:232–236  
*arsenic(V)*, **14**:229–231  
indium halides, reaction with triorganos-  
tine sulfide, **14**:196  
lithium, in reduction of  $\text{CICCO}_3(\text{CO})_9$ ,  
**14**:103  
niobium, **14**:237–238  
phosphorus(V), **14**:209–224  
tantalum, **14**:238–239  
tin, reaction with tricobaltcarbon decacar-  
bonyl cation, **14**:115  
zinc, in alkylation of tricobaltcarbon deca-  
carbonyl cation, **14**:115
- Alkylcopper reagents, cis addition to al-  
kynes, **12**:229
- $\sigma$ -Alkyl/ $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl bi- and trimetal-  
lic complexes, **37**:275–288
- Alkyldiborane, pyrolysis, **2**:286
- Alkyl exchange, of organoboranes,  
**2**:258–261  
boron hydrides and boron heterocyclics,  
**2**:260–261  
trialkoxycorane and boron heterocyclics,  
**2**:260–261
- Alkylgallium complexes, **39**:52
- Alkylgold complexes, **38**:108
- Alkyl-Group III compounds, Lewis base ad-  
ducts, **8**:202–203
- Alkyl groups  
adsorbed on metal surface, **38**:64–65  
displacement by nucleophiles, **7**:188  
rearrangement, **39**:254  
transfer, **13**:10
- Alkyl halides  
addition to metal complexes, **7**:75–77  
adsorption on metal surfaces, **38**:63–65,  
**73**  
alkylchromium(III) complex synthesis  
from, **38**:156–157  
alkylcobalt(III) complex synthesis from,  
**38**:160–161  
cross coupling with  $\pi$ -allylnickel(I) com-  
plex, **26**:202–209  
hydrolysis, **38**:71  
metal leaching and corrosion, **38**:71–74  
nonsynthetic applications, **38**:69–74  
physical properties, **38**:61  
reactions with, anionic transition metal  
hydrides, **27**:35–41  
reactions with metal, **38**:59, 61–63, 65–69  
addition of water, **38**:70–71  
Direct Process Reaction, **38**:60, 67–69,  
74–75  
Grignard reaction, **38**:66–67  
reduction with organotin hydride,  
**1**:70–80  
Wurtz coupling, **28**:100–101
- Alkyl hydrides, **28**:330
- Alkylidene complexes, **37**:236  
photochemistry, **24**:327–340
- $\mu$ -Alkylidene complexes  
via acetylene insertion, **20**:219, 222  
via hydrogen transfer to m,  $\text{h}^2$ -vinyl,  
**20**:193
- 3-Alkylidenecyclobutenes, 1,2-disubstituted,  
**37**:45–46
- Alkylidenecyclopropanes, ring-opening reac-  
tions, **27**:283–285
- Alkylidenephosphanes, **39**:193
- Alkylidenephosphoranes, reaction with acyl-  
metalloids, **7**:123
- Alkylidenes  
formation mechanism, **25**:158  
as intermediates in ethylene hydrofor-  
mylation, **26**:199, 202–203
- Alkylidenesilanes, **39**:194
- Alkylidene trialkylarsoranes, **14**:224–228
- Alkylidene trialkylphosphoranes,  
**14**:209–214
- Alkylidyne-alkylidyne coupling, **37**:67
- Alkylidyne carbaborane anionic salt  
dynamic behavior, **31**:57–58  
protonation, **31**:84–87  
acid dependent, **31**:85  
hydrochloric acid, **31**:86–87  
mechanism, **31**:85–86  
tetrafluorboric acid, **31**:85–86
- reaction  
general, **31**:58  
platinum complex, **31**:60–61  
rhodium complex, **31**:61–63

- ruthenium complex, **31**:63–64
- trimetal compound, **31**:60–61
- triphenylphosphinegold(I) chloride, **31**:59, 61
- structure, **31**:57
- synthesis, **31**:56
- Alkylidyne carbaborane complex
  - dynamic behavior, **31**:59
  - exopolyhedral bonding
    - B–H–iron, **31**:74
    - B–H–metal, **31**:63–70
    - B–H–rhodium, **31**:62
    - di-B–H–metal bond, **31**:68–69
    - isomerism, **31**:67–68
    - removal, **31**:66
  - exopolyhedral  $\sigma$ -boron-transition metal bond
    - iridium, **31**:76
    - iron, **31**:71–74
    - mechanism, **31**:71–72
    - platinum, **31**:74–75
    - ruthenium, **31**:70
    - substituent effect, **31**:70
  - isomerism, **31**:59–60, 62
- Alkylidyne complexes, photochemistry, **24**:340–344
- Alkylidyne ligands
  - alkyne comparison, **31**:54
  - asymmetric spanning, **31**:59
  - bonding scheme, **31**:54
  - bridging, **31**:62
  - carbaborane isolobal mapping, **31**:55
  - complexing agent, **31**:53
  - metal centers, *see* Alkylidyne metal complexes
  - synthesis
    - carbametallaborane, **31**:55
    - dimetal, **31**:55
    - polynuclear, **31**:54
  - transfer to carbaborane cage, **31**:77–84
    - iron complex, **31**:82
    - isomer equilibrium, **31**:81
    - mechanism, **31**:77, 79–80
    - molybdenum complex, **31**:77
    - platinum complex, **31**:77–81
    - rhenium, **31**:83–84
    - rhodium, **31**:82–83
    - tungsten-platinum species, **31**:53–54
- Alkylidyne metal complexes
  - dimetal compound formation, **35**:157–172
  - anion structure, **35**:168–169
  - four electron donor, **35**:158
  - hyper-closo* cage structure, **35**:167, 169–170
  - IR spectroscopy, **35**:169
  - metallocarbaborane cages, **35**:160, 162, 164, 166–169
  - molecular structure, **35**:159
  - NMR spectra, **35**:165, 169
  - pathways, **35**:166, 170–172
  - reactivity patterns, **35**:162
  - structures, **35**:158, 160–171
  - X-ray diffraction, **35**:158–159, 167
- exo-nido* carbametallaboranes,
  - 35**:172–176
  - molecular structures, **35**:174
  - NMR spectra, **35**:176
  - structures, **35**:173–175
- Fischer type, **35**:139
- HB $F_4$  Et $_2$  protonations
  - bidentate phosphines, **35**:149–152
  - product formation, **35**:150–151
  - structures, **35**:150–151
- monodentate Lewis bases, **35**:142–149
- icosahedral cage framework,
  - 35**:146–149
  - reactivity pattern, **35**:143–145
  - structures, **35**:143–149
  - X-ray diffraction, **35**:143–144, 146
- history, **35**:137–138
- HX protonations, **35**:152–157
  - anion structure, **35**:153
  - rearrangement process, **35**:154–155
  - structures, **35**:152, 154–156
  - synthetic utility, **35**:156
- lowest unoccupied molecular orbital (LUMO), **35**:139–140
- M $\equiv$ C chemistry, **35**:139
- molybdenum complexes
  - HB $F_4$  Et $_2$ O protonation, **35**:168–169
  - monodentate Lewis bases, **35**:145–146
  - HX protonations, **35**:152–154, 156
  - two distinct complex protonation, **35**:160–161, 163, 165
- NMR spectroscopy, **35**:176–181
  - boron, **35**:11, 180–181
  - cage-carbon resonances, **35**:179–180
  - carbon 13, **35**:178–180
  - chemical shift ranges, **35**:177–178, 181

proton, **35**:177–178

physical studies

bonding description

chromium-carbon triple bond, **32**:242

$\text{Cr}(\text{CH})\text{Cl}(\text{CO})_4$ , **32**:242

metal-carbon bond lengths, **32**:243

$\text{Mo}(\text{CCH}_3)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_2$ , **32**:243

molecular orbital calculations, **32**:243

chromium

IR spectra, **32**:230, 232

NMR resonances, **32**:230, 232

structural data, **32**:229

gas-phase, bond energies of, **32**:229, 242

iridium

IR spectra, **32**:241

NMR resonances, **32**:241

iron

diazomethane, cocondensation with, **32**:242

UV photolysis, **32**:242

matrix isolation, **32**:229, 242

molybdenum

IR spectra, **32**:230–233

metal atom shielding, **32**:228

NMR resonances, **32**:230–233

structural data, **32**:229

valence orbitals, **32**:243

niobium

IR spectra, **32**:230

NMR resonances, **32**:230

osmium

IR spectra, **32**:241

NMR resonances, **32**:241

structural data, **32**:229

Pt–Co bimetallic surfaces, **32**:242

rhenium

aminocarbene complex, **32**:243

IR spectra, **32**:240–241

isocyanide complex, **32**:243

NMR resonances, **32**:240–241

structural data, **32**:229

spectroscopic properties

absorption and emission spectra, **32**:228

IR spectra, **32**:230–241

NMR resonances, **32**:228, 230–241

structural studies

bond angles, **32**:228–229

bond lengths, **32**:228–229

tantalum

IR spectra, **32**:230

NMR resonances, **32**:230

structural data, **32**:220

titanium, M–C bond lengths, **32**:243

tungsten

absorption and emission spectra, **32**:228

bis-carbyne complexes, **32**:243

bis-oxo complexes, **32**:243

IR spectra, **32**:233–240

metal atom shielding, **32**:228

methylcarbyne ligand, bending of, **32**:242

NMR resonances, **32**:233–240

oxo-carbyne complexes, **32**:243

structural data, **32**:229

zinc

diazomethane, cocondensation with, **32**:229

IR spectra, **32**:229, 242

protonation studies, **35**:139–142

reactions

chromium

2-azaallenylidene complexes, **32**:263–265, 272, 293

ethyldiyne complexes, **32**:307

coupling reactions

donor ligands, addition of, **32**:293–304

electronic excitation, **32**:293–304

electrophile, addition of, **32**:293–304

trimethylphosphine, **32**:294–295

electrophiles

$\text{AgCl}$ , **32**:285

$\text{CF}_3\text{CO}_2\text{H}$ , **32**:279, 284, 287

$\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{Me}$ , **32**:280

$\text{CuI}$ , **32**:285

$\text{HBF}_4$ , **32**:277–278, 280–281, 284

$\text{HCl}$ , **32**:278–279

$\text{HI}$ , **32**:280

$\text{Me}_2\text{HCCO}_2\text{H}$ , **32**:287

$[\text{Me}_2\text{SSMe}]\text{BF}_4$ , **32**:284

$[\text{Me}_2\text{SSMe}]\text{SO}_3\text{CF}_3$ , **32**:282

ethyldiene tungsten rhenium complex, **32**:290

ligand substitution

$\pi$  acceptor properties, **32**:268

anionic complexes, **32**:274–276

2-azaallenylidene, **32**:272

- bispyridine complexes, **32:266**  
 halide ions, CO substitution by, **32:266**  
 isocyanide complexes, **32:269**, 271  
 mechanism, **32:265–266**  
 metal-carbon triple bond, **32:270**  
 metal complexes, rate comparisons, **32:266**  
 trans halide, **32:272–273**  
 trimethylphosphine treatment, **32:267–268**  
 trimethylphosphite treatment, **32:268–269**, **273**
- manganese, carbyne complexes, **32:309**
- molybdenum  
 bispyridine-substituted complexes, **32:266–267**  
 bromo tetracarbonyl complexes, **32:259**  
 chlorocarbyne complexes, **32:292**  
*cis*-bis(phosphine)-substituted complexes, **32:263–264**  
 methylcarbyne complex, **32:299–300**  
 phenylcarbyne complex, **32:264**, 300  
 tetracarbonylmetal carbyne complexes, **32:260**  
 trihalometal complexes, **32:260**  
 triscarboxylate complexes, **32:313**  
 trisneopentyl neopentylidyne complexes, **32:286–287**  
 tris(*tert*-butoxy) complex, **32:287**  
 2,6-xylylcarbyne complex, **32:299**
- nucleophiles  
 diphenylphosphine, **32:290–291**  
 $\text{LiC}_2\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{11}$ , **32:289**  
 $\text{PEt}_3$ , **32:291**  
 $\text{PMe}_3$ , **32:291**  
 $\text{PPN}[\text{NO}_2]$ , **32:289**
- osmium  
 carbyne complex, **32:285**  
 trigonal bipyramidal carbyne complex, **32:278**
- oxidation and reduction  
 2-azaallenyldiene, **32:263**  
 2-azavinyldiene, **32:261**  
 bromine oxidation, **32:259–260**  
 carbyne complexes, oxidation of, **32:259–262**  
 carbyne into alkylidyne complexes, transformation of, **32:259**
- Fischer-type carbyne complexes, **32:259–260**  
 halo complexes, electrochemical oxidation, **32:261**  
 iodine oxidation, **32:260**  
 Schrock-type alkylidyne complexes, **32:259–260**  
 trihalometal complexes, **32:260–261**
- photochemistry  
 2-azallenyldiene complexes, **32:260–261**  
 carbyne complexes, electron transfer reactions of, **32:264**  
*cis*-bis(phosphine) complexes, **32:263**  
 photophysical and photochemical properties of, **32:264**
- rhenium  
 aldyldiene complex, **32:276–277**, 312  
 carbyne complex, **32:308–310**
- tungsten  
 alkene complexes, **32:304**  
 aminocarbyne complex, **32:266**, 269–270, 300–301, 303  
 2-azallenyldiene complexes, **32:263**, 293  
 benzylidene complex, **32:279**, 305  
 biphosphonium carbene complex, **32:291**  
 bispicoline phenylcarbyne complexes, **32:269**  
 bispyridine-substituted complexes, **32:266–267**, 283–294  
 bromo tetracarbonyl complexes, **32:259**  
 carborane carbyne complex, **32:279–280**  
 chlorocarbyne complexes, **32:292**  
*cis*-bis(phosphine)-substituted complexes, **32:263–264**  
 cyclopropylcarbyne complex, **32:264**, 294  
 diaminoacetylene complex, **32:303**  
 diethylaminocarbyne complex, **32:271–272**  
 dithiocarbene complex, **32:282–284**  
 ethylidyne complex, **32:303**, 307  
 picoline-substituted complex, **32:305**  
 tetracarbonyl aminocarbyne complex, **32:267–268**

- tetracarbonylmetal carbyne complexes, **32:260**
- tetrakisocyanide complexes, **32:269**, 271
- thiocarbyne complex, **32:280–281**, 291
- trans*-aminocarbyne(iodo) complexes, **32:280**
- trihalometal complexes, **32:260**
- triscarboxylate complexes, **32:313**
- trisneopentyl neopentylidyne complexes, **32:286–287**
- tris(pyrazolylborate) thiocarbyne complex, **32:296–297**
- tris(*tert*-butoxy) complex, **32:287–288**
- tristrimethylphosphine complex, **32:306**
- vinylcarbene complex, **32:307–308**
- 2,6-xylylcarbyne complex, **32:299**, 308–309
- unsaturated organic substrates
  - acetonitrile, **32:316**
  - alkene tungsten complexes, **32:304**
  - alkyne molybdenum complex, **32:304–305**
  - benzylidene complex, **32:305–306**
  - bisalkylidyne ligands, **32:311**
  - chromium ethylidyne complexes, **32:307**
  - cyclooctyne, **32:312–313**
  - dicarbonyltungsten complexes, **32:307–308**
  - metathesis reactions, **32:311–313**, 315–316
  - molybdenum neopentylidene complex, **32:306**
  - picoline-substituted complex, **32:305**
  - rhenium carbyne complex, **32:308–310**
  - ruthenium acetylide complex, **32:311–312**
  - terminal acetylenes, **32:314–315**
  - tristrimethylphosphine tungsten complex, **32:306**
  - tungsten ethylidyne complexes, **32:307**
- Schrock type, **35:139–140**
- structural formulae, **35:136–138**
- synthesis, **35:137–138**
  - acyl ligands
    - chromium complexes, **32:245–246**
    - molybdenum complexes, **32:245–247**
    - nitrogen-based, **32:245**
    - trifluoroacetic anhydride, use of, **32:245–246**
    - tungsten complexes, **32:245–246**
  - alkoxycarbene ligands
    - boron trihalide treatment, **32:243–244**
    - chromium complexes, **32:244**
    - molybdenum complexes, **32:244**
    - rhenium complexes, **32:244**
    - tungsten complexes, **32:244**
  - aluminum, aminocarbyne complexes, **32:255**
  - carbonyl ligands, **32:256**
  - chromium
    - (bromo)tetracarbonyl complexes, **32:244**
    - diphenylaminocarbyne complex, **32:248**
    - (halo)tetracarbonyl complexes, **32:245**
  - iridium, vinylidene hydrido complexes, **32:250–251**
  - iron
    - $\mu$ -carbido complex, **32:248–249**
    - dihalocarbene complex, **32:248–249**
  - isocyanide ligands
    - aminocarbyne complexes, **32:254–255**
    - electrophilic addition to, **32:254–255**
    - molybdenum complexes, **32:255**
    - rhenium complexes, **32:255**
    - trimethylsilyl rhenium complex, **32:254**
    - tungsten complexes, **32:255**
  - metathesis reactions
    - carbon-carbon triple bonds, **32:256–257**
    - metal-metal triple bonds, **32:256–257**
    - steric encumbrance, importance of, **32:258–259**
  - molybdenum
    - acetylide complexes, **32:251**
    - aminocarbyne complex, **32:255**
    - (bromo) tetracarbonyl complexes, **32:244**
    - butylacetylene complex, **32:253–254**
    - carbyne complex, **32:251–252**; mecha-



- nism, **32:252–253**; re-arrangement, **32:251–252**  
 (halo) tetracarbonyl complexes, **32:245**  
 silyl-substituted vinyl complexes, **32:253**  
 trichlorometal complexes, **32:247**  
 $\sigma$ -vinyl complexes, **32:252–253**  
 vinylidene (bromo) complex, **32:253–254**  
 vinylidene complexes, **32:251**  
 nickel, aminocarbene complex, **32:251**  
 niobium, siloxycarbene complexes, **32:256, 301**  
 osmium, carbene complex, **32:248**  
 rhenium, **32:244**  
   aminocarbene complex, **32:254**  
   benzylcarbene complex, **32:249–250**  
   isocyanide complex, **32:255**  
   neopentylidene complexes, **32:247–248**  
 tantalum, siloxycarbene complexes, **32:256, 301**  
 tetracarbonylmetal carbene complexes, **32:245**  
 thiocarbonyl ligands, **32:256**  
 titanium, neopentylidene complexes, **32:248**  
 trichlorometal complexes, **32:247**  
 tungsten  
   (bromo) tetracarbonyl complexes, **32:244**  
   diphenylaminocarbene complex, **32:248**  
   (halo) tetracarbonyl complexes, **32:245**  
   tetracarbonyl carbene complexes, **32:245**  
   thiocarbene complexes, **32:256**  
   trichlorometal complexes, **32:247**  
   trinuclear complexes, **32:257–258**  
 zinc, aminocarbene complexes, **32:255**  
 tungsten complexes  
   *exo nido* carbametallaboranes, **35:172–173, 175–176**  
 HBF<sub>4</sub> Et<sub>2</sub> O protonation, **35:165–172**  
   bidentate phosphines, **35:150–151**  
   monodentate Lewis bases, **35:143–149**  
 HX protonations, **35:152–156**  
   two distinct complex protonation, **35:158–165**  
 X-ray diffraction analysis, **35:182–183**  
 Alkylidynetricobalt nonacarbonyl complexes, **14:97–114**  
   analogy with acetylenedicobalt hexacarbonyls, **14:138–140**  
   carbon-functional derivatives, **14:97–110**  
   esters, **14:110–112**  
   as catalysts, **14:137–138**  
   catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated derivatives, **14:97–110**  
   decomposition reactions, **14:135–138**  
   to acetylene complexes, **14:135–136**  
   to acetylenes, **14:135–136**  
   with methoxide ion, **14:136–137**  
   oxidation by ceric ion, **14:135–136**  
   Hammett  $\sigma$ -constant for CCo<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub> group, **14:128**  
   IR spectra of ketone derivatives, **14:123**  
   mechanism of  
     formation, **14:101**  
     reactions, **14:140–141**  
   preparation of alcohol derivatives, **14:119**  
   using triethylsilane, **14:121–122**  
   reduction  
     of ketone derivatives, **14:119–122**  
     by triethylsilane and trifluoroacetic acid, **14:120**  
     by organolithium reagents, **14:103**  
   stable carbonium ions from, **14:119–134**  
   steric hindrance in, **14:99, 111**  
   structure, **14:99**  
   synthesis, **14:100–110**  
     from acetylenedicobalt hexacarbonyls, **14:100**  
     via addition to olefinic bonds, **14:107–108**  
     with arylmercury compounds, **14:103–106**  
     from cobalt carbonyl and halocarbons, **14:101–102**  
     effects of hydrolysis, **14:101**  
     via Friedel-Crafts reactions, **14:106–107**  
     with Group III halides, **14:109–110**  
     via  $\alpha$ -haloalkylmercurials, **14:103–106**  
     via radical reactions, **14:107–108**  
     via substitution at apical carbon atom, **14:103**

- tricobaltcarbon decacarbonyl cation from, **14**:110–119
- Alkyl iodides, **38**:63, 71–74
- Alkyliron complexes, **38**:108, 110
- Alkyl isocyanides, manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:198–199
- Alkyl lanthanides, **9**:365
- Alkyl ligands, coordinated, ketene reactions and, **28**:7–8
- Alkyl lithium–lithium halide exchange reactions, **8**:169–170
- Alkyl lithium reagents, **13**:13  
in formation of dibenzoheterocycles, **13**:197
- Alkylmanganese complexes, **38**:108, 110
- Alkyl-metal anions, complex, **7**:176
- Alkyl-metal bonds, ketene insertion and, **28**:4–5
- Alkyl-metal compounds, **3**:21–25  
in aqueous solution, **38**:155–156  
alkylchromium(III) complexes, **38**:156–160  
alkylcobalt(III) complexes, in aqueous solution, **38**:160–162  
alkylplatinum(III) complexes, **38**:162–163  
metal carbonyl complexes, **38**:163–164  
M–C bond distances, **38**:105–112
- Alkyl-metal nitrosyls, **7**:229
- Alkyl migration mechanism, **11**:113
- Alkyl migration reaction  
manganesepentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:190–194  
rheniumpentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:209–210
- Alkylmolybdenum complexes, **38**:108
- [2-(Alkyl oxy)ethenyl]carbene complexes, synthesis, **41**:216–218
- Alkylpalladium complexes, **38**:108
- Alkylpentaboranes, properties, **3**:300–301
- Alkyl(pentacarbonyl) compounds  
manganese group, **37**:169–214  
diffraction studies, **37**:177–178  
reactions, **37**:183–206, 213  
spectroscopy, **37**:178–182  
structure, **37**:177–183  
synthesis, **37**:171–177  
rhenium based, **37**:170–171  
reactions, **37**:206–213  
synthesis, **37**:175–177
- Alkylphosphines, **38**:165–166
- Alkylplatinum complexes, **38**:108
- Alkylplatinum(III) complexes, in aqueous solution, **38**:162–163
- Alkylplumbonic acids, **7**:298
- Alkyl radical  
intramolecular hydrogen abstraction, **44**:81  
reactions with Sn hydrides, **44**:90–91, 94–99
- Alkylruthenium complexes, **38**:108
- Alkyls, photochemistry, **24**:250–326
- Alkylsilyl anions, **38**:11–16, 50
- O-Alkyl-S-sulfoxylates, **12**:33
- Alkyl sulfonate esters, **28**:101–102
- Alkyltetra boranes, **3**:294–295
- Alkylthallium compounds, group exchange, **8**:191–193
- Alkylthallium(III) compounds, **11**:173–177  
decomposition, **11**:175–176
- Alkyltitanium(III) compounds, **9**:171–172
- Alkyl transfer reactions, **23**:118–125
- Alkyl-transition metal complexes, **5**:125–128
- Alkyltungsten complexes, **38**:108
- Alkylzirconium complexes, **38**:108–109
- $\pi$ -Alkyne/ $\sigma$ -alkyl bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37**:246–265
- $\pi$ -Alkyne/ $\sigma$ -carbene bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37**:272–275
- Alkyne clusters, **37**:67, 121
- Alkyne complexes, **12**:6–15  
bonding, **12**:6–12  
 $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **12**:153, 184  
direct  $^{13}\text{C}$ - $^1\text{H}$  coupling constants in platinum compounds, **12**:164  
of copper, **12**:228–229  
copper-iridium cluster, **12**:285–286  
copper-iron compound, **12**:286–287
- $d^4$  Alkyne complexes  
electrochemistry, **29**:69–71  
electronic spectra, **29**:64–68  
five-coordinate, **29**:12–14  
IR spectra, **29**:62–64  
internal Mo(II) and W(II) bisalkyne complexes, **29**:59  
internal Mo(II) and W(II) monoalkyne complexes, **29**:47–51  
terminal Mo(II) and W(II) alkyne complexes, **29**:44–47

- terminal Mo(II) and W(II) bisalkyne complexes, **29:58**  
 NMR spectra, **29:44–61**  
 $\epsilon^2$ -Alkyne complexes, propargyl and allenyl complexes, **37:43–45**  
 Alkyne  $\pi$  complexes  
   aluminum, **26:241–242**  
     bonding orbitals, **26:241**  
     preparation, **26:241**  
   beryllium, **26:226**  
   gallium, **26:244–246**  
   indium, **26:248–249**  
 $\mu$ -Alkynedicobalthexacarbonyl complexes, **12:325–355**  
   bonding, **12:334–336**  
   chemical degradation, **12:354–355**  
   exchange reactions with alkynes, **12:345–346**  
   IR spectra, **12:337**  
   mechanism of formation, **12:332–334**  
   preparation, **12:325–332**  
   reactions  
     of coordinated alkyne, **12:352–354**  
   reactions with  
     carbon monoxide, **12:340–343**  
     excess alkynes, **12:348–352**  
     organo-Group V ligands, **12:343–345**  
   structures, **12:334–337**  
   thermal decomposition, **12:355**  
 Alkyne insertion products, formation, **29:83–90**  
 Alkyne-iron carbonyl complexes, **1:37–43**  
 Alkyne ligands, four-electron  
   background, **29:1–3**  
   bisalkyne complex syntheses, **29:13**  
     of  $\text{CpM}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})_2\text{X}$ , **29:16–18**  
     of  $\text{Mo}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})_2(\text{S}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2$ , **29:14–16**  
     of  $\text{M}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})_2\text{L}_2\text{X}_2$ , **29:14**  
     of  $\text{W}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})_2(\text{S}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2$ , **29:14–16**  
 $d^4$  alkyne complexes  
   electrochemistry, **29:69–71**  
   electronic spectra, **29:64–68**  
   IR spectra, **29:62–64**  
   NMR spectra, **29:44–61**  
 $d^6$  alkyne monomers, molecular orbital description, **29:34–44**  
 formation from coupling  $\text{C}_1$  ligands  
    $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{Cme}$ , **29:22–23**  
    $\text{RC}\equiv\text{COR}'$ , **29:18–20**  
    $\text{RNHC}\equiv\text{CNHR}$ , **29:21–22**  
 $\text{M}(\text{CO})(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})_3$ , **29:3–6**  
 Mo(II) alkyne complexes, structures of, **29:23–24**  
   bisalkynes, **29:32–34**  
    $\text{CpML}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{X}$ , **29:30–32**  
    $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{L}_2\text{X}_2$ , **29:24–28**  
    $\text{Mo}(\text{L})(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})(\text{B-B})_2$ , **29:28–30**  
 monoalkyne complex syntheses  
    $\text{CpMo}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{LX}$ , **29:9–12**  
    $\text{CpW}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{LX}$ , **29:9–12**  
    $\text{M}(\text{CO})(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{L}=\text{X}_2$ , **29:6–7**  
   Mo(II) complexes, **29:12–13**  
   monoanionic, bidentate ligand, **29:7–9**  
   W(II) complexes, **29:12–13**  
 reactions in  $d4$  monomers, **29:71–92**  
 W(II) alkyne complexes, structures of, **29:23–24**  
   bisalkyne, **29:32–34**  
    $\text{CpWL}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{X}$ , **29:30–32**  
    $\text{W}(\text{CO})(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{L}_2\text{X}_2$ , **29:24–28**  
    $\text{W}(\text{L})(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})(\text{B-B})_2$ , **29:28–30**  
 $d^4$  Alkyne monomers  
   molecular orbital description of, **29:34–44**  
   reactions of alkyne ligands in, **29:71–92**  
 Alkynes  
   allenyl complexes, reaction with, **37:118–120, 124**  
   allenyl ligands, **37:77–81, 92**  
   annulation with Fischer carbenes, **44:278–287**  
   dimerization via radical anions, **15:279**  
   formation from coupling  $\text{C}_1$  ligands, **29:18–23**  
   hydrogenation, **37:226**  
   insertion reactions  
     Group III elements, **5:258–263**  
     Group IV elements, **5:263–270**  
     Group V elements, **5:270–271**  
     Group VI elements, **5:271–274**  
   ligands, in triosmium clusters, dimerization and trimerization, **26:61–63**  
   manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37:199–201**  
   organic, **38:102, 133–134**  
   polymerizations, transition metal catalyzed, **2:31–32**  
 Alkynes, reactions  
   addition to germenes and digermenes, **39:299–300**

- with alkylcobalt carbonyl complexes, **12**:358
- cleavage, in synthesis of tungsten alkoxides, **27**:321–322
- with cobalt carbonyl complexes, **12**:323–371
- with 1,3-ditungstacyclobutadienes, **26**:105–111
- with mercurycobalt carbonyl complexes, **12**:355–357
- metal atoms, **15**:63
- metal carbonyls, structures of products, **5**:114–125
  - metallo-ring systems, **5**:120–124
  - non-polymerized ligands, **5**:116–120
  - polymerized ligands, **5**:124–125
- metathesis, **26**:98
  - in molybdenum and tungsten alkoxides, **27**:325–327, 334–335
  - in synthesis of tungsten alkoxides, **27**:322–323
  - of transition metal carbynes, **27**:90
- with molybdenum and tungsten alkoxides, **27**:348–351, 355–357
- oligomerization at dimetal centers, **26**:154–155
- with phosphasilenes, **39**:212–213
- with tin doubly bonded compounds, **39**:315
- with transition metal complexes, **26**:154–155
- Alkynetetracobaltdecacarbonyl complexes, thermal decomposition, **12**:355
- Alkyne-transition-metal complex, *see* Strained cyclic alkyne-transition-metal complex
- Alkynoates, metal, thermal decarboxylation, **25**:247–248
- Alkynylberyllium compounds
  - amine complexes, **9**:209–210, 215
  - anionic derivatives, **9**:241
  - ether complexes, **9**:212, 233
- Alkynyl bond, **38**:80
- 1-Alkynylboranes, **39**:357, 366–367
- $\nu^1$ -Alkynylcarbenes, in vinylketene synthesis, **44**:325–326, 328–330
- (1-Alkynyl)carbenes
  - acylmethyl synthesis, **41**:225–227
  - cyclobutene derivatives, **41**:180–181
  - cyclopentenylidene synthesis, **41**:192–193
  - ene product formation, **41**:181
  - iron complexes, **41**:185–186, 228–229
  - ligand disengagement by hydrostannation, **41**:193
  - metallation and transmetallation, **41**:227–229, 231–233
  - norbornadiene derivatives, **41**:182
  - polycyclic carbon skeleton synthesis, **41**:182–183
  - radical addition, **41**:192
  - reaction with carbon nucleophiles
    - cross-conjugated metallatriene synthesis, **41**:177–179
    - cycloaddition reactions and cyclization products, **41**:180–183, 185–188
    - 1-metalla-1,3-hexadien-5-yne synthesis, **41**:170–171
    - 1-metalla-1,3,5-hexatriene synthesis, **41**:171–177
  - pyranylidene complex synthesis, **41**:188–192
  - reaction with nitrogen and phosphorus, nucleophiles, **41**:194–195, 197–205, 207–212, 214–215
  - reaction with oxygen and sulfur nucleophiles, **41**:215–225
  - synthesis, **41**:166–170, 229–233
- Alkynyl-cobalt complexes, **38**:108, 111
- Alkynyl compounds, of alkali metals, **27**:194–196, 219–220
- Alkynyldisilanes, photolysis, **19**:88–92
- Alkynyl-gold complexes, **38**:89, 108, 111–113, 119
- Alkynyl-iron complexes, **38**:83–84, 89, 99, 104, 108, 110, 115, 119–120
- Alkynyl-lead compounds, **7**:262
- Alkynyl ligand, structural *trans* influences, **38**:117–120
- Alkynyl-manganese complexes, **38**:108, 110, 114–115
- Alkynyl-metal complexes, **38**:79, 139–140
  - bonding, **38**:80–82
    - electron spectroscopy, **38**:84–88
    - molecular-orbital calculations, **38**:83–84
  - Mössbauer spectroscopy, **38**:89
  - NMR spectroscopy, **38**:81, 89
  - photoelectron spectroscopy, **38**:83–84
  - vibrational spectroscopy, **38**:120–139
  - X-ray crystallography, **38**:90–120
- luminescence, **38**:88

- terminal complexes, **38**:90–99, 103
- Alkynyl-metal redox congeners, M-C bond distances, **38**:115–116
- Alkynyl-molybdenum complexes, **38**:85, 100, 108, 115
- Alkynyl-nickel complexes, **38**:87, 89
- Alkynyl-palladium complexes, **38**:87, 89, 108, 111
- Alkynyl-phosphorane ligands, **38**:114
- Alkynyl-platinum complexes, **38**:87–89, 108, 111, 113, 117–118, 139
- Alkynyl-ruthenium complexes, **38**:104–105, 108, 110–111, 114, 117
- Alkynyl-silicon complexes, **38**:101–102, 104, 116–117
- Alkynyl-titanium complexes, **38**:84
- Alkynyl-tungsten complexes, **38**:85, 89, 108, 110, 112–113
- Alkynyl-vanadium complexes, **38**:89, 112–113
- Alkynyl-zirconium complexes, **38**:108–109
- Allene
- cooligomerization with butadiene, **17**:179
  - oligomerization reactions, **14**:270
  - reactions with tungsten alkoxides, **27**:357–358
  - synthesis via organocopper compounds, **12**:293–294
- Allene bridged clusters, structure, **37**:87
- Allene complexes, **37**:47
- cyclo-oligomerization reactions, **14**:270–278
  - catalysis by Ni(O) complexes, **14**:271–277
  - catalysis by rhodium complexes, **14**:277–278
  - kinetic studies, **14**:273
  - role of phosphorus ligands, **14**:275–277
- dissociation of, **14**:269–270
- effect of coordination on allene bond lengths, **14**:267
- formation, **37**:107–108
- in homogeneous catalysis, **14**:265–278
- <sup>1</sup>H NMR studies, **14**:267
- relative reactivities of Ni, Pd, and Pt complexes, **14**:269–270
- as source of allenyls, **37**:73–76
- X-ray structural data, **14**:265–267
- $\mu$ - $\eta^{2,2}$ -Alleneoctacarbonyldimanganese structure, **26**:360
- synthesis, **26**:359
- Allenic organozinc compounds, addition reactions, **12**:109
- Allen parameters, metal-carbon bond, **2**:97
- Allenyl-bridged complexes, structure, **37**:89–90
- Allenyl(carbonyl) dimer, **37**:71
- Allenyl complexes, **37**:76
- adduct formation, **37**:120–123
  - alkali metals, geometry, **27**:178
  - alkynes, reactivity toward, **37**:124
- binuclear
- NMR, **37**:97–99
  - structure, **37**:87–90
- homobinuclear allenyl complexes, **37**:66–67
- homometallic, via carbon-carbon bond formation, **37**:64–73
- 2-isopropyl-1,3-butadien-3-yl ligated, **37**:124
- ligand dynamics, **37**:100–107
- methylene-bridged cluster, **37**:124
- mononuclear
- NMR, **37**:93–97
  - structure, **37**:83–87
- NMR, **37**:93–100
- phosphido-bridged, **37**:117, 122
- reaction with alkynes, **37**:118–120
- reactivity, **37**:107–124
- structure, **37**:52–95
- synthesis, **37**:42–83
- tetranuclear, structure, **37**:90–93
- transition metal allenyl complexes, **37**:45–48
- trimetallic allenyl clusters, **37**:67
- trinuclear
- NMR, **37**:99–100
  - structure, **37**:90–93
- Allenyl groups
- from alkynes, **37**:77–81
  - from allenes, **37**:73–76
  - binuclear allenylidenes, **37**:62–64
  - by carbon-carbon bond formation, **37**:64–73
  - by carbon-hydrogen activation, **37**:73–81
  - from dienes, **37**:76–77
  - from propargyl ligands, **37**:53–56
  - from propargyl metal complexes, **37**:57–62
  - reactions, **37**:120–124

- transfer reagents, **37:62**
- from transition metal propargylic complexes, **37:57**
- Allenylidene complexes, **37:41, 52**
- bimetallic, **37:62–64**
- binuclear, **37:62–64**
- ligand dynamics, **37:106–107**
- mononuclear, **37:48–52**
- synthesis
  - $\mu$ -allenylidene complexes, **41:225–227**
  - binuclear compounds, **41:225**
- Allenyl transfer reagents, **37:62**
- Allyl acetates, Pd-gr-mediated nucleophilic substitution of, **28:120–121**
- Allyl alcohol, catalyzed isomerization to propionaldehyde, **16:262–263**
- $\pi$ -Allyl alkali metal complexes, **2:358–360**
- $\pi$ -Allyl/ $\sigma$ -alkyl bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37:235–246**
- $\pi$ -Allyl- $\sigma$ -allyl equilibrium, **8:32**
- Allylboranes, **39:360, 368–369**
- Allyl bridged transition metal complexes, **2:325**
- $\pi$ -Allyl/ $\sigma$ -carbene bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37:270–272**
- Allyl cations, iron carbonyl complexes, **1:3–4**
- $\pi$ -Allylcobalt tricarbonyl systems, **4:260–262, 264**
- reaction with triphenylphosphine, **4:247–250**
- Allyl complexes, **16:228–230**
- allyl rotation, **16:228–230**
- bridged dipalladium complexes, **19:156–177**
- isocyanide insertion, **22:278–279**
- $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra
  - $\pi$ -bonded, **19:265, 279–290**
  - $\sigma$ -bonded, **19:266–267**
- nonrigid behavior, **16:219–221**
- $\pi$  into  $\sigma$  conversion, **5:109**
- reaction with carbon dioxide, **22:159, 161–163**
- $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangement
  - molybdenum, **16:244–245**
  - rhodium, **16:245**
  - tungsten, **16:244–245**
  - uranium, **16:249–250**
- structure and bonding, **5:105–112**
- synthesis via phase transfer catalysis, **19:204–206**
- $\eta^3$ -Allyl complexes
  - electron-transfer reactions, **23:37–38, 78**
  - redistribution reactions, **23:103–105**
- $\pi$ -Allyl complexes, **3:71–91**
- arene molybdenum compounds, **13:88–90**
- $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **12:153–154, 185**
- mass spectra, **6:284, 300–301**
- of palladium(II), **13:375–378**
- from allylic compounds and palladium salts, **13:386–387**
- substitution reactions, **10:371–378**
- $\pi$ ,  $\sigma$ -rearrangements, **10:372**
- replacement of allyl groups, **10:373**
- $\pi$ ,  $\pi$ -transfer between metals, **10:374**
- $\sigma$ -Allyl complexes
  - $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **12:178**
  - protonation, **8:121**
  - reaction with sulfur dioxide, **12:52–56**
- $\pi$ -Allyl compounds
  - titanium(III), **9:167**
  - uranium, **9:386**
- $\pi$ -Allyl- $\pi$ -cyclopentadienylpalladium, reactions, **10:388–389**
- Allyl groups
  - bonding modes in metal complexes, **26:125–126**
  - $\pi$  complexes of lithium, **26:218**
  - oxidative addition of, computer representation, **26:176**
  - reaction with pentadienylmetal complexes, **26:132**
  - rearrangements, **26:130, 181, 197**
- Allyl halide reactions
  - with  $\text{B}_2\text{Cl}_4$ , **10:259**
  - with iron carbonyls, **1:34**
- Allylic acetates
  - addition reactions, organocopper complexes, **12:294–296**
  - pseudo-Grignard reactions with, **17:220**
- Allylic bromides, reactions with Sn-gr and aldehydes, **28:119**
- Allylic chlorides, carbonylation, **38:175**
- Allylic organozinc compounds, addition reactions, **12:104–109**
- acetylenic bonds, **12:107–108**
- carbonyl groups, **12:105–106**
- olefinic bonds, **12:106–107**
- $\pi$ -Allyliron cations, **8:122–123, 146**

- Allyliron complexes, **37**:232
- $\pi$ -Allyliron complexes, **10**:52
- Allyl-lead compounds, **7**:257–258
- Allyllithium, exchange reactions, **8**:169
- Allyllithium-tetramethylethylenediamine complex, **26**:218
- Allylmetal complexes,  $\sigma$ - $\pi$  conversion, **7**:195
- $\pi$ -Allylmetal complexes
- cationic, **8**:233
  - mass spectra, **8**:215, 277–278, 281–283
- $\pi$ -Allylmetal nitrosyl complexes, **7**:229–230
- $\pi$ -Allylnickel bromide, reaction with alkyl (aryl) iodides, **7**:83
- $\pi$ -Allylnickel carbonyl halides, coupling reactions, **8**:30–39
- $\pi$ -Allylnickel complexes, **1**:200
- carbonylation of allylic compounds, **2**:8
  - as catalysts
    - for ethylene-butadiene codimerization, **17**:291–294, 298–300, 304, 307
    - for olefin oligomerization, **17**:109–113  - as initiators of stereospecific butadiene polymerization, **17**:216–217
  - insertion of acrylonitrile, **17**:216
  - via oxidative addition, **17**:208
- reaction
- with quinones, **17**:220–221
  - with styrene oxide, **17**:220
- $\pi$ -Allylnickel compounds
- in organic synthesis, **8**:29–83
- $\pi$ -Allylnickel(I) halide complex, cross coupling to alkyl halide, **26**:202–209
- o*-(Allyloxy)phenyl radical, Arrhenius function, **44**:77
- $\pi$ -Allylpalladium derivatives, **10**:54, 373–378
- reactions with  $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_9$ , **10**:374, 377
- N*-Allylsilanamine, **39**:161
- Allylsilanes
- elimination reactions, **27**:285–287
  - as organic synthons, **26**:134–135
- Allylsilanolate anion, **38**:20
- (Allyl)silylcuprate, **38**:43
- Allylstannanes, as organic synthons, **26**:134–135
- $\pi$ -Allyl systems
- in 7-membered carbocyclic metal complexes, **4**:357, 359, 364–365
  - in 8-membered carbocyclic metal complexes, **4**:370, 378, 382, 384
- $\mu$ -Allyl transition metal complexes, **2**:356–357
- $\delta$ -Allyl transition metal complexes, **2**:356–357
- $\pi$ -Allyl transition metal complexes, **2**:330–356
- bonding theory, **2**:333–335
  - catalytic properties, **2**:353–355
  - classification, **2**:357–358
  - displacement, **2**:351–352
  - infra red spectra, **2**:333
  - preparation, **2**:344–350
  - $\sigma$ -allyl complex, **2**:326–327
  - stability, **2**:350–351
  - structure, **2**:330–333
  - table, **2**:336–343
- $\sigma$ -Allyl transition metal complexes, **2**:326–330
- definition, **2**:325
  - preparation, **2**:326
  - properties, **2**:327–328
  - reactions, **2**:327, 329
- Allyltrimethylsilane, palladium-catalyzed allyl cleavage, **19**:226
- Alumina, support for triosmium cluster catalysts, **26**:63–65
- Aluminaindanes, **2**:297, 300–301
- Aluminatetralins, **2**:297, 300
- Aluminophosphinimides
- cationic isosteres, **9**:335–337
  - cyclic, **9**:333
- Aluminosiloxanes, **9**:274
- cyclic, **9**:331–333
- Aluminoxanes, in Ziegler-Natta catalysis, **18**:140–143
- Aluminum
- alkyl and aryl metal amide, **31**:271–273
  - alkyl halides as cocatalysts in ethylene butadiene codimerization, **17**:291–292, 296–297, 310–311
  - effect on stereoselectivity, **17**:302–304
  - Lewis acidity, **17**:296–297, 302–304
  - alkyls, **13**:14
  - alkyls, and enhancement of ruthenium-catalyzed hydrogenation, **17**:327
  - anionic hydride complexes, spectroscopic properties, **27**:5
  - borane complexes, **21**:63–66
  - cyclic and chelated amide, **31**:273–276
  - electron-deficient compounds, **15**:239–250

- heterocarborane, **30**:106–112  
carbollyl transfer agent, **30**:106–108  
commo structure, **30**:108–112  
Lewis base adduct, **30**:108  
reaction, **30**:107  
structures, **30**:106–111  
synthesis, **30**:108–112
- lithium complexes  
ethyls, **24**:393–394  
hydrogen-bridged derivatives, **24**:438  
imino derivative, **24**:409–410
- mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:256
- multiple bonding, **39**:2
- $\pi$  complexes, **26**:241–244  
alkene and alkyne complexes, **26**:241–242  
analogy to carbocations, **26**:257  
cyclopentadienyl complexes, **26**:242–243  
dicarbollyl complexes, **26**:243–244  
structures, **26**:242
- trcphenyl derivatives, **44**:23–25
- transition metal complexes, **39**:47–49
- Aluminum alkyls  
direct synthesis, **6**:7  
reaction with 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes, **21**:222–225  
reaction with propylene, **6**:8  
redistribution, **6**:214–218  
transalkylation with olefins, **19**:98–99  
Ziegler-Natta catalysts, **6**:10
- Aluminum amides, **39**:18–26
- Aluminum arsenide, **39**:26, 28
- Aluminum aryloxides, **39**:4, 39–44, 55
- Aluminum bisthiolates, **39**:46
- Aluminum compounds, **35**:282  
alkyne insertion, **5**:239  
metal carbonyl adducts, **23**:238–241, 251–256, 260–264
- Aluminum halides, reactions with  
carbene complexes, **14**:27  
 $\text{CICCo}_3(\text{CO})_9$ , **14**:116–119  
cobalt carbonyl, **14**:110
- Aluminum hydrides  
MO calculations, **20**:297  
reaction with organosilanes, **20**:283, 295–298
- Aluminum organocompounds, **16**:91–106, 111–129  
rearrangements, **16**:91–106, 111–129  
structure and bonding, **16**:112–113
- Aluminum organometallic compounds, **39**:2–3, 5–6
- Aluminum phosphides, **39**:26, 30–31
- Aluminum tetraorganodimetallanes, **39**:6–13
- Ambient gas, effect on sonochemistry, **25**:90
- Americium, mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:256
- Amide derivatives, multiple bonding, **39**:18–26
- Amides  
asymmetric hydrogenation with chiral ligands, **17**:357  
from metal alkyls and isocyanides, **11**:29
- Amidinium complexes, from amines and isocyanides, **11**:45
- Amidinium hydrocarbon-containing products, **37**:118
- Amination  
C—O bond cleavage, allylic alcohols, **34**:123  
via organonickel compounds, **17**:239–240
- Amine-boranes, steric effects, **11**:7
- Amine oxides, **9**:280–283  
coordination compounds, **9**:283  
properties, **9**:280–281
- Amines  
carbonylations, **28**:205  
reactions  
with lithium silaamidides, **39**:186–187  
with unsaturated germanium compounds, **39**:292
- t*-Amino acids, via rhodium complexes of chiral phosphines, **17**:340
- (Amino)alkylchlorosilanes, **38**:19
- Amino(1-alkynyl) carbenes  
bond distances, **41**:170  
spectroscopy, **41**:169  
synthesis via isocyano compounds, **41**:168–170
- Aminoazocarboranes, methyl rheniumpentacarbonyl reaction, **37**:212
- Aminoberyllium alkyls, **9**:222–230  
association, **9**:224  
complexes, **9**:226
- Aminoborylene complexes, **10**:167
- 3-Amino-2-(carbomethoxy)thiophene, **39**:291



- Aminochlorosilane, lithiated, **39**:165
- 4-Amino-1-chroma-1,3-dienes  
NMR, **41**:195–197  
synthesis, **41**:194–195
- Amino derivatives of metal carbonyls,  
**10**:117  
with bridging amino groups, **10**:119
- Amino(di-*t*-butoxy)phenylsilane, **39**:189
- 1-Amino-2-ethoxy-4-phosphino naphthalenes, synthesis, **41**:215
- Aminofluorosilanes, lithiated, **39**:180–183
- (Amino)ketocarbene complexes, synthesis,  
**41**:221–222
- Aminolead compounds, **7**:289–296  
ligand exchange, **7**:294  
preparation, **7**:284  
protolysis, **7**:294  
reactivity, **7**:293
- 4-Amino-1-metalla-1,2,3-butatrienes  
NMR, **41**:195–197  
synthesis, **41**:194–196
- 4-Amino-1-metalla-1,3-diene, binuclear compound synthesis, **41**:197
- 2-Amino-1-metalla-1-en-3-yne  
NMR, **41**:195–197  
synthesis, **41**:194–195
- 2-Amino-1-metalla-1,3,5-hexatrienes  
cyclization reactions, **41**:173–174  
synthesis, **41**:172–173
- 6-Amino-1-metalla-1,3,5-hexatrienes, synthesis, **41**:172
- 2-Amino-1-metalla-1,3,5,7-octatriene, synthesis, **41**:189–190
- Amino-1-metalla-1,3,5-triene, synthesis,  
**41**:188–189
- 4-Amino-1-metalla-1-yne-3-ene, synthesis,  
**41**:229
- [(Amino)] phenylsilyl lithium, **38**:17–18
- Aminophosphines, optically active ligands,  
**18**:160–161, 167, 176, 180–181, 187,  
192–194
- Aminoplumbation reactions, **7**:294–296
- 2-Amino pyrroles, synthesis, **41**:203–204
- Aminosilanes, **9**:276, **39**:187
- Aminosilyl anions, **38**:42
- Aminosilylene, **39**:161
- (Aminosilyl)lithium, **38**:18, 42
- (Aminosilyl)magnesium, **38**:19
- Ammine complexes  
chromium, **3**:197–199, 208, 210
- iridium, **3**:244
- iron, **3**:224
- manganese, **3**:213, 221
- molybdenum, **3**:197–198, 208, 210
- nickel, **3**:247
- rhenium, **3**:223
- tungsten, **3**:197–198, 208, 210
- Ammonia  
catalyzed reaction with ethylene,  
**19**:33–34  
homogeneous dehydrogenation, **19**:31  
reaction with butadiene, **17**:157–158  
synthesis catalyzed by alkali metal GIC,  
**28**:111–113
- Ammonia, liquid  
physical properties, **18**:4  
reactions with metal carbonyls, **18**:19–33  
base reactions, **18**:20–22  
carbonyl substitution, **18**:19–20  
disproportionation, **18**:20–22  
as solvent  
for metal carbonyl chemistry, **18**:19–33  
for organometallic reactions, **18**:33–36
- 1,2-Anionic rearrangements  
organogermanium compounds, **16**:1–31  
organosilicon compounds, **16**:1–31
- Annulation, alkynes with Fischer carbenes,  
**44**:278–287
- Anthracene, reaction with silenes, **39**:113,  
115
- Anthracene-silene adduct, rearrangement  
reaction, **39**:148–149
- Anthraquinone, methyl rheniumpentacarbonyl reaction, **37**:207
- Antihistamines, **18**:286  
silyl derivatives, **18**:287
- Antiladder polygermanes, **37**:12, 14
- Antimony  
biomethylation, **20**:340  
diheteroferrocenes and derivatives,  
**39**:325–351  
distibine, **30**:77–97  
heterocarborane, **30**:141  
organometallic chemistry, **14**:187–204  
 $\pi$  complexes, **26**:282–284  
arene complexes, **26**:284  
carbollyl complexes, **26**:282  
cyclopentadienyl complexes, **26**:282  
structures, **26**:283  
reaction with alkyl halides, **38**:72

- terphenyl derivatives, **44:47**
- tetramethyldistibine
  - diarsine comparison, **30:93**
  - dipole moment, **30:91**
  - electron diffraction, **30:92**
  - properties, **30:78**
  - Raman spectra, **30:91**
  - reactions, **30:80–81**
- tetraphenyldistibine
  - properties, **30:77**
  - Raman spectra, **30:91**
  - structure, **30:86–87**
- ylides, **14:231–232**
  - aryl derivatives, **14:231**
- Antimony and bismuth transition metal complex
  - dielement
    - bonding trimetal species, **31:135**
    - bond length, **31:136**
    - chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, **31:135–137**
    - cobalt, rhodium, and indium anionic species
      - paramagnetic, **31:151**
      - structure, **31:152**
      - synthesis mechanism, **31:153**
    - four-electron donor, **31:136**
    - iron, ruthenium, and osmium cluster
      - anionic species, **31:145–146**
      - mutually bonded element, **31:141–143**
      - mutually nonbonded element, **31:143–147**
      - synthesis, **31:143–144**
      - synthetic interaction, **31:146–147**
      - thermodynamic control of isomer, **31:144**
      - trigonal bipyramidal geometry, **31:143**
      - Zintl metal carbonylate, **31:145**
    - manganese and rhenium, **31:137–139**
    - stabilization, **31:135**
  - monoelement
    - bond length, **31:131–133**
    - chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten
      - anionic, **31:130–133**
      - mixed metal, **31:134**
      - trigonal planar coordination, **31:133**
    - trimetal species, **31:134**
    - cobalt, rhodium, and iridium
      - anionic species, **31:150–151**
      - bridging carbonyl, **31:149**
      - cationic species, **31:151**
      - paramagnetism, **31:151**
      - phosphine derivative, **31:148**
      - steric consideration, **31:149**
      - trimetal species, **31:148**
    - iron, ruthenium, and osmium cluster
      - hydride, **31:139–140**
      - pentametal species, **31:141**
      - tetrahedral, **31:139**
      - tetrametal species, **31:140**
    - manganese and rhenium, **31:137**
  - tetraelement
    - cobalt, **31:153–154**
    - cubic cluster, **31:153**
- Antimony heteroles, **39:327**
- Antimony trichloride, arene adducts, **26:284**
- Antimony(V) alkyls, **14:232–236**
- Anti-stokes lines, **1:242**
- Apicophilicity, of silicon substituents, **20:272–275**
- Appearance potentials
  - heats of formation of ions, **6:316–323**
  - of hydrocarbonmetal ions, **8:283–284, 315–319**
- arachno*-Carboranes
  - brachiation intermediates and cations, **36:15–16**
  - compounds, **36:40–47**
    - 2-vertex, **36:46–47**
    - 3-vertex, **36:46**
    - 4-vertex, **36:45**
    - 5-vertex, **36:45**
    - 6-vertex, **36:45**
    - 7-vertex, **36:45**
    - 8-vertex, **36:45**
    - 9-vertex, **36:45**
    - 10-vertex, **36:42–43**
    - 11-vertex, **36:42–43**
    - 12-vertex, **36:42–43**
  - electron counting, **36:31**
  - geometrical systematics and electron pair relationships, **36:22–25, 27–28**
  - Ziegler-Natta polymerization, **36:46**
- Arbusov rearrangement, **26:147**

- Arenecarboxylates, metal, thermal decarboxylation, **25**:254–257
- Arene-chromium chemistry, **37**:292
- Arene-chromium complexes  
chemical reactivity  
  electrophilic attack, **34**:293  
  nucleophilic attack, **34**:294  
crystal structures, **34**:285–287  
kinetic rotation, **34**:289–293  
NMR measurements, **34**:287–289  
  solid state, **34**:319  
relaxation time studies, **34**:319  
sterically crowded cyclopentadienyl complexes, **34**:319–321  
theoretical calculations, **34**:295–297  
thermodynamically restricted rotation, **34**:289–293  
tripodal orientation  
  electrophilic attack, **34**:293  
  nucleophilic attack, **34**:294  
tripodal rotation  
  electronic barriers to  
    benzyl chromium tricarbonyl cations, **34**:312–316  
    fulvene complexes, **34**:316–319  
    localized double bonds, **34**:311–312  
  steric barriers to  
    (HEB)Cr(C)L'L'' complexes, **34**:306–310  
    (HEB)Cr(CO)<sub>2</sub>L complexes, **34**:299–303  
    (hexaethylbenzene) Cr(CO)<sub>3</sub>, **34**:297–299  
    (pentaethylacetophenone)Cr(CO)<sub>3</sub>, **34**:303–306  
  sterically hindered arenes, **34**:310–311
- Arene complexes, structures, **5**:98–100
- Arene-containing clusters, of Ru or Os, **29**:234–235
- Arene cyclooctadienyl, **29**:190
- Arene cyclopentadienyl osmium complexes, **29**:201
- Arene cyclopentadienyl ruthenium complexes, **29**:187
- Arenedicarboxylates, metal, thermal decarboxylation, **25**:258–263
- Arene 2,4-dimethylpentadienyl ruthenium(II) complexes, **29**:190
- Arene ligand reactivity  
access to  
   $\eta^6$ -cyclohexadienyl Os(II) complexes, **29**:212–216  
   $\eta^6$ -cyclohexadienyl Ru(II) complexes, **29**:212–216  
  diene Ru(0) complexes, **29**:217–219  
  nucleophilic substitution, **29**:219–220  
  oxidation, **29**:220–221
- Arenemetal complexes, **3**:150, 153–154
- $\pi$ -Arenemetal complexes, **13**:47–137  
bisarene complexes  
  chromium, **13**:51–53, 61–65  
  cobalt, **13**:54, 65–66, 111–112  
  EPR studies, **13**:54  
  iridium, **13**:115  
  iron, **13**:54, 65, 93–94  
  magnetic properties, **13**:53–54  
  manganese, **13**:65, 90–91  
  mass spectra, **13**:54–55  
  molecular orbital theory, **13**:51–55  
  neutron diffraction studies, **13**:51  
  nickel, **13**:66, 117  
  osmium, **13**:66, 93  
  photoelectron spectra, **13**:51–53  
  preparation, **13**:48–50  
  rhenium, **13**:91  
  rhodium, **13**:66, 111  
  ruthenium, **13**:54, 65–66, 93–94  
  stabilization by methyl substitution, **13**:93  
  structure and bonding, **13**:51–55  
  technetium, **13**:65, 91  
  titanium, **13**:57–58, 64  
  tungsten, **13**:63, 65  
  vanadium, **13**:53, 58–60, 64  
  X-ray diffraction studies, **13**:51
- carbonyl complexes  
  chromium, **13**:55–56, 70–89  
  cobalt, **13**:79, 114–115  
  iron, **13**:78–79, 100–102  
  manganese, **13**:78, 92–93  
  molybdenum, **13**:55, 70, 77, 79  
  rhenium, **13**:193  
  ruthenium, **13**:79, 102  
  tungsten, **13**:55, 77–78  
  vanadium, **13**:59–60, 71
- as catalysts, **13**:50, 58
- of copper, **13**:109, 120–122
- $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl complexes  
  cobalt, **13**:97, 112–113

- iron, **13**:95–100  
manganese, **13**:91–92  
molybdenum, **13**:69  
rhenium, **13**:91–92  
rhodium, **13**:112–113  
ruthenium, **13**:95–97  
tungsten, **13**:69  
dienerhodium complexes, **13**:108, 115–117  
halocomplexes  
  niobium, **13**:60–61, 105  
  osmium, **13**:103, 107–111  
  ruthenium, **13**:103–104, 107–111  
  tantalum, **13**:60–61, 105  
  titanium, **13**:57–58, 105  
  zirconium, **13**:58, 105  
mass spectra, **8**:216, 227–231, 239  
in nitrogen fixation, **13**:51  
of palladium, **13**:109, 118, 120, 369  
of platinum, **13**:109, 119–120  
reactions, **13**:50–51  
  arene displacement, **13**:50, 93, 99–100  
  nucleophilic addition, **13**:50, 98–99  
of silver, **13**:109, 122–125  
Arenemetal tricarbonyls, **3**:211  
Arene osmium alkyl complexes, **29**:195–196  
Arene osmium allyl complexes, **29**:195–196  
Arene osmium carboxylates, **29**:195  
Arene osmium complexes  
  as catalyst precursors, **29**:239–241  
  hydrido-bridged, from Os(II) derivatives, **29**:196–198  
  Os(L)(L')X<sup>+</sup>, **29**:194–195  
  synthesis, metal vapors in, **29**:235–238  
  terminal, from Os(II) derivatives, **29**:196–198  
Arene osmium(0) complexes, **29**:210–211  
 $\eta^6$ -Arene osmium(II) complexes  
  from OsCl<sub>6</sub><sup>2-</sup>, OsO<sub>4</sub>, and OsCl<sub>3</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>3</sub>, **29**:191–192  
  from [OsCl<sub>2</sub>(arene)] $\eta$   
    by arene ligand exchange, **29**:192  
    formation of (arene)OsX<sub>3</sub>Os(arene)<sup>+</sup>, **29**:192–194  
    by ligand substitution or addition, **29**:192  
  [OsX<sub>2</sub>(arene)]<sub>2</sub> and [OsX<sub>2</sub>(L)arene] derivatives, **29**:194–202  
  acetylide Os(II) complexes, **29**:200–201  
  alkyl arene Os intermediates, **29**:198–200  
  arene Os alkyls, **29**:195–196  
  arene Os allyls, **29**:195–196  
  arene Os carboxylates, **29**:195  
  carborane clusters, **29**:201–202  
  hydrido arene Os intermediates, **29**:198–200  
  hydrido-bridged complexes, **29**:196–198  
  osmaborane clusters, **29**:201–202  
  phosphonate arene Os(II) complexes, **29**:200  
  terminal arene Os(II) complexes, **29**:196–198  
  vinyl Os(II) complexes, **29**:200–201  
  [OsX<sub>2</sub>(arene)]<sub>2</sub> and [OsX<sub>2</sub>(L)arene] derivatives, arene Os(L)(L')X<sup>+</sup>, **29**:194–195  
 $\pi$ -Arene- $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyliron complexes, **10**:44–47, 407  
NMR spectra, **10**:85–86  
Arene  $\pi$  complexes  
  gallium, **26**:245–248, 287  
  structures, **26**:245  
  synthesis, **26**:247–248  
  Group VB metals, **26**:284  
  Group VI and VII elements, **26**:286  
  indium, **26**:287  
  lead, **26**:281  
  manganese isocyanide, **11**:56  
  mass spectra, **6**:290, 301  
  substitution, **10**:365–370  
  thallium, **26**:257, 287  
  tin, **26**:278–279  
 $\eta$ -Arene rings, Group 4B carbonyl complexes containing, **25**:375–376  
 $\eta^6$ -Arene ruthenium, **29**:163  
Arene ruthenium carbene derivatives, **29**:183  
Arene ruthenium complexes  
  as catalyst precursors, **29**:239–241  
  formation of mixed-metal derivatives, **29**:229–231  
  as precursors of Ru/metal derivatives, **29**:229–233  
  stereochemical aspects, **29**:184–185  
  synthesis, metal vapors in, **29**:235–238  
Arene ruthenium(0) complexes, **29**:202  
  reduction of Ru(arene)<sub>2</sub><sup>2+</sup>, **29**:207–208  
  Ru<sup>0</sup>(arene)(L)<sub>2</sub>, formation of, **29**:208–210

- from  $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{arene})]_2$  complexes, **29:204–207**
- from  $\text{Ru}(\eta^4\text{-cyclooctadiene})(\eta^6\text{-cyclooctatriene})$ , **29:202–204**
- $\eta^6$ -Arene ruthenium(II) complexes
- arene cyclopentadienyl Ru(II) complexes
- introduction of arene and cyclopentadienyl ligand, **29:189–190**
- introduction of arene ligand, **29:186–187**
- introduction of cyclopentadienyl ligand, **29:185–186**
- transformation of ligand to arene ligand, **29:187–189**
- transformation of ligand to cyclopentadienyl ligand, **29:189**
- from  $\text{RuCl}_3$ , **29:164–165**
- from  $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{arene})]_2$
- by addition of ligands to  $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{arene})]_2$ , **29:165–167**
- by arene ligand exchange, **29:165**
- formation of  $(\text{arene})\text{Ru}(\text{m-X})_3\text{Ru}(\text{arene})^+$  cations, **29:169–171**
- of  $\text{Ru}(\text{arene}^1)(\text{arene}^2)_2^+$  complexes, **29:167–169**
- ruthenium borane complexes, **29:190–191**
- ruthenium carborane complexes, **29:190–191**
- $[\text{RuX}_2(\text{arene})]_2$  and  $\text{RuX}_2(\text{L})(\text{arene})$  derivatives
- arene Ru alkyls, **29:172–175**
- arene Ru carbenes, **29:183**
- arene Ru carboxylates, **29:171–172**
- arene Ru complex stereochemistry, **29:184–185**
- hydrido(arene)Ru complexes, **29:176–183**
- Arene ruthenium vinylidene complexes, **29:183**
- Arenes
- as bridging ligands in dipalladium complexes, **19:155, 178–179**
- cocondensation with Ru or Os vapors, **29:163**
- hydrogen-deuterium exchange, **38:167**
- loss of aromaticity on bonding to  $\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_3$ , **13:100–101**
- reactions with metal atoms, **15:72–76**
- Arenesulfinic acids, reaction with palladium(II) complexes, **12:69**
- Arenesulfonyl halides
- desulfonation by iridium complex, **12:68**
- ruthenium complex, **12:65**
- reactions with organocopper compounds, **12:285**
- Arene-titanium complexes, **9:171–172, 183**
- Aromatic heterocyclic nitrogen compounds, conjugate addition, **1:223**
- Aromatic hydrocarbons
- interaction with GIC, **28:98**
- reactions with  $\text{B}_2\text{Cl}_4$ , **10:260**
- Aroxymethyl silanes, charge transfer complexes
- absorption spectra, **34:179, 183**
- conformational effects, **34:182–183**
- donor properties, **34:178–179**
- interaction, integrals of, **34:182**
- ionization potentials, **34:179**
- Arrhenius function, *o*-(allyloxy)phenyl radical, **44:77**
- Arsaalkenes, **39:226**
- Arsabenzenes, **39:325**
- from arsacyclopentadienes, **13:175**
- reaction with alkynes, **13:176**
- $\pi$ -Arsacarbollide ( $\text{B}_9\text{H}_9\text{CHAs}^2$ ) complexes, **8:103–104**
- Arsacymantrene, **39:333**
- Arsanediy, **39:222**
- Arsanylketene complex, reactivity of, **28:44**
- Arsanylorganoyldiazenes, **23:168–169**
- Arsasilenes, **39:194**
- molecular structure, **39:195–197, 221–222**
- properties, cyclovoltammetry, **39:206**
- reactions
- cycloaddition, **39:223, 225**
- oxidation with white phosphorus, **39:223**
- thermolysis, **39:222–223**
- spectroscopy, **39:221**
- synthesis, **39:220–221**
- Arsenic
- anionic hydride complexes, spectroscopic properties, **27:5, 8**
- biomethylation, **20:346–347**
- by *C. humicola*, **20:326–327**
- mechanism, **20:338–340**
- and speciation, **20:341–342**
- dicarborane, **30:144–145**
- diheteroferrocenes and derivatives, **39:325–351**

- heterocarborane, **30**:140–147
  - preparation, **30**:141, 145–147
  - transition metal complex, **30**:144
- heterocyclic compounds, *see* Heterocyclic compounds, arsenic
- mixed-metal complexes with germanium, **26**:267
- organic derivatives, *see* Arsine derivatives; Organoarsenic compounds
- terphenyl derivatives, **44**:45–47
- Arsenic-arsenic bonds, **4**:187–189
- Arsenic-carbon bonds
  - cleavage
    - acids, **4**:176–177
    - bases, **4**:177–178
    - halogens, **4**:174–176
    - mercury compounds, **4**:178
    - thermal, **4**:173–174
  - formation, **4**:146–173
- Arsenic,  $\pi$  complexes, **26**:282–284
  - carbollyl complexes, **26**:282–284
  - cyclopentadienyl complexes, **26**:282
  - structure, **26**:283
- Arsenic rooms, **13**:24–26
- Arsenic-silicon multiple bonds, **39**:193–195
- arsasilenes, **39**:194, 220–227
  - theory, **39**:195–197
- Arsenic transition metal clusters, catalytic reactions involving CO and H<sub>2</sub>, **35**:81
- Arsenic(V) pentamethyl, **14**:229–231
- Arsenic ylides, **14**:224–228
  - NMR spectra, **14**:226–227
  - photoelectron spectra, **14**:228
  - reactions, **14**:225
  - stability, silylation effect, **14**:228–229
  - structure, **14**:226
  - synthesis, **14**:224–225
  - thermal stability, **14**:226
- Arsenic ylids, **9**:292
- Arsenide derivatives, multiple bonding, **39**:26–38
- Arsenobenzene (C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>As)<sub>6</sub>, structure, **4**:210
- Arsenomethane (CH<sub>3</sub>As)<sub>5</sub>, structure, **4**:209
- Arsine boranes, **9**:301
- Arsine complexes, *see also* Bridged arsine complexes
  - chromium, **3**:204
  - cobalt, **3**:237–238, 240–241
  - iridium, **3**:245–246
  - iron, **3**:224, 229–231, 234
  - manganese, **3**:214, 217, 221
  - molybdenum, **3**:204
  - nickel, **3**:248
  - osmium, **3**:236
  - platinum, **3**:251
  - rhenium, **3**:223
  - rhodium, **3**:243
  - ruthenium, **3**:236
  - tungsten, **3**:204
  - vanadium, **3**:195
- Arsine cyanides, **4**:171
- Arsine derivatives
  - alkali metal, **4**:183–184
  - boron, **4**:184–185
  - Group IV elements, **4**:185
  - Group V elements, **4**:185–189
  - halogens, **4**:195–198
  - mercury, **4**:184
  - nitrogen, **4**:185–186
  - preparation, **4**:147
  - transition metals, **4**:199
  - zinc, **4**:184
- Arsine imines, **9**:285
- Arsine oxides, **4**:189–193
- Arsines, **29**:165, *see also* Organoarsenic compounds
  - preparation, **4**:182–183
  - by high energy particle irradiation, **4**:172
- Arsine selenides, **4**:195
- Arsine sulfides, **4**:193–195
- Arsoles, **4**:152
  - synthesis, **39**:327–328
- Arsonic acids
  - preparation, **4**:148–149, 156
  - reactions, **4**:176
- Arsonium compounds
  - synthesis, **4**:159, 168–169
  - thermal decomposition, **4**:173–174
- Arsonium ylides
  - acetylated compounds, **20**:118–119
  - from arsonium salts, **20**:116–118
  - canonical forms, **20**:116, 126
  - comparison with phosphorus
    - basicity, **20**:129
  - bonding of ylidic carbon atom, **20**:127, 131
  - ionization, **20**:132
  - IR spectra, **20**:130

- reactivity, **20**:116, 134–135, 137, 153–155
- in cyclopropane synthesis 144–145, **20**:147
- mechanism, **20**:145
- product configuration, **20**:143
- in heterocycle synthesis, **20**:150–152
- via aminoketones, **20**:150
- via anilines, **20**:152
- via diazonium salts, **20**:152
- of isoxazoles, **20**:151
- of pyrones, **20**:150–151
- IR spectrum, and enolate, **20**:130
- mass spectra, **20**:132–134
- fragmentation mechanism, **20**:133
- NMR spectra, **20**:126–128
- structure at ylidic carbon atom, **20**:131
- olefin and oxirane formation, **20**:146, 154
- photoelectron spectra, **20**:132
- preparation, **20**:116–125
- reactions with carbonyl compounds, **20**:134–140
- aromatic aldehydes, **20**:137–138, 140, 147–150
- ketones, **20**:135–139
- mechanism, **20**:137
- olefin yields, **20**:135
- product isomerization, **20**:135–136
- $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated esters, **20**:141–143
- $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, **20**:144–145, 147
- reaction with tropylium salts, **20**:146
- structure, **20**:126–127
- from tertiaryarsine oxides, **20**:118–120
- and active methylene compounds, **20**:118–119
- and electron-deficient acetylenes, **20**:119–120
- and nitromethane, **20**:119
- from tertiary arsines, **20**:120–121
- and acetylenes, **20**:121
- and diazonium salts, **20**:120
- dihalides, **20**:118
- transition metal complexes, **20**:152–153
- via transylidation, **20**:121–125
- acylation, **20**:122
- fluoroacylation, **20**:123–124
- of fluoroolefins, **20**:124–125
- formylation, **20**:122
- mechanism, **20**:124
- of phenylsulfine, **20**:122–123
- ultraviolet spectra, **20**:129–130
- $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated nitrile formation, **20**:138
- Arylation
- with  $C_6F_5X$ , **28**:228–229
- of compounds  $MCl_2(tht)_2$ , **28**:223–224
- of compounds  $[Pd(m-X)XL]_2$ , **28**:223
- with  $(C_6X_5)_2Hg$ , **28**:226–227
- direct, of Pd or Pt complexes, using Grignard and organolithium reagents, **28**:221–226
- of  $K_2[MCl_4]$ , **28**:224–225
- of  $MCl_2$  halides, **28**:226–227
- of  $MX_2L_2$ , **28**:221–222
- of  $(NBu_4)_2[M_2(m-Br)_2Br_4]$ , **28**:226
- with  $[Ti(\mu-Br)(C_6F_5)_2]_2$ , **28**:226–227
- Aryl azides, reaction with iminosilanes, **39**:176
- Arylborane heterocyclics, synthesis, **2**:271–275
- Arylboranes, **39**:367–368
- Arylboron dihalide, reduction, **44**:20
- Aryl complexes, electron-transfer reactions, **23**:34–36
- $\sigma$ -Aryl complexes, **10**:55–56
- Aryl compounds, of alkali metals, **27**:192–194, 219–220
- Arylcopper compounds, with dimethylamino-substituents, **12**:235–237
- Arylcyclopropanes, from aryldiazomethane and olefins, **12**:94
- Aryldiazenido complexes, hydrogenation, **17**:387
- Aryldisilanes, **39**:74, 80, 108
- photolysis, **25**:32
- Aryl groups, rearrangement, **39**:253–254
- Aryl halides, reduction with organotin hydride, **1**:70–80
- Aryl hydrides, **28**:330
- Aryl iodides, from organothallium compounds, **11**:158, 165
- Arylisocyanates, cocyclization
- with butadiene, **17**:178
- with isoprene, **17**:178
- Aryllanthanides, **9**:366
- complex anions, **9**:366
- Aryl ligands, bulkiness, **44**:2–3
- Aryllithium complex, ketene reaction, **28**:8
- Aryllithium reaction, **25**:182
- with nickel carbonyl, **8**:47
- Arylmercury compounds, in palladium(II)-

- catalyzed olefin oxidations, **13**:404–405
- Arylmetal compounds, conversion to p-arene complexes, **7**:196
- Aryl migrations
- in organo-group 1 compounds, **16**:167–210
  - in rearrangement of quaternary ammonium salts, **16**:180
- Aryloxides, multiple bonding, **39**:39–44
- Aryl-palladium bimetallic complexes, **37**:297
- Arylsilane radical anions, **15**:283
- cleavage reactions, **15**:283
  - coupling reactions, **15**:283
- Arylsilanes, charge transfer complexes
- absorption spectra, **34**:155
  - analysis, **34**:162
  - benzene derivatives, charge transfer band maxima, **34**:159
- Bishop's hyperconjugation model, **34**:156–157
- charge transfer bands, frequencies of, **34**:156
- complexation constants(K), **34**:168
- electron withdrawing properties, **34**:156–158
- Es values, **34**:160
- extinction coefficients, **34**:168
- highest molecular orbital method, **34**:156–157, 160
- highest occupied molecular orbital, **34**:157–159, 161, 165–166, 168–169
- hyperconjugation model parameters, **34**:157
- ionization potentials, **34**:156, 158, 160
- LUMO, **34**:158–159, 164
- molecular orbital interaction diagram, **34**:161
- molecular orbital perturbation theory, **34**:159–160
- Mulliken charge transfer theory, **34**:160
- naphthalene derivatives, charge transfer band maxima, **34**:159
- naphthylpolysilanes
- charge transfer maxima, **34**:161
  - ionization potential, **34**:161
- phenylpentamethyldisilane
- charge transfer band parameters, **34**:165
  - ionization potentials, **34**:166
- quantum chemical parameters, **34**:157
- silaindanes, ionization potentials, **34**:163
- $\sigma$ - $\pi$  conjugation, extent of, **34**:160
- $\sigma$ - $\pi$  interaction diagram, **34**:160
- tetracyanoethylene with
- arylpolsilanes, **34**:167
  - benzenes, **34**:159, 164
  - naphthalenes, **34**:156–157, 159–160
  - phenylpolysilanes, **34**:162–164
  - vinylsilanes, **34**:152
- visible spectra, charge transfer bands, **34**:162–170
- Voigt-Reid equation, **34**:166
- Arylsilyl anions, **38**:3–11, 50
- Arylsilyl ethers, charge transfer complexes of
- absorption spectra, **34**:180, 183
  - charge transfer bands, **34**:180
  - conformational effects, **34**:182–183
  - interaction, integrals of, **34**:182
  - ionization potentials, **34**:180–181
- Arylthallium halides, stability, **11**:164
- Aryl-titanium(III) compounds, **9**:171–172
- Aryne-transition-metal complex
- notation, **42**:148
  - structure and spectroscopy, **42**:185–186
  - synthesis and reactivity
    - benzdiynes, **42**:175–177
    - 1,3,5-benztriyne, **42**:178
    - early transition-metal complexes of benzynes, **42**:153–160, 162–168
    - general syntheses and mechanism, **42**:148–152
    - late transition-metal complexes of benzynes, **42**:168–170, 172–173
    - naphthalynes, **42**:178–181
    - tropyne, **42**:181–185
- Arythallium trifluoroacetates
- photolysis, **11**:171
  - preparation, **11**:163–169
  - reactions, **11**:171–173
    - with hydrides, **11**:173
    - with nitrosyl chloride, **11**:170
- use in organic synthesis, **11**:169–173
- aryl iodides, **11**:158
  - nitriles, **11**:171
  - phenols, **11**:159
  - thiophenols, **11**:172
- As<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>, synthesis, **42**:108



- [As{Fp}<sub>4</sub>]<sup>+</sup>Cl<sup>-</sup>, synthesis, **42:81**
- Asymmetric catalysis, chiral sulfonated phosphines, **38:179–181**
- Asymmetric cyclization  
of diallyl ether, **17:135–136**  
of 1,6-heptadiene, **17:135–136**
- Asymmetric hydrogenation, **17:338–361**  
with chiral ligands, **17:357–360**  
amides, **17:357**  
amines, **17:357–359**  
sulfoxides, **17:360**  
by hydrosilation, **17:337, 354–356**  
by nickel complexes, **17:357**  
by platinum complexes, **17:357**  
by rhodium complexes of chiral phosphines, **17:338–356**  
catalyst nature, **17:351–353**  
DIOP complexes, **17:340–345**  
ferrocenyl phosphines, **17:348–349**  
ligands derived from sugars, **17:350–351**  
optical purity and catalyst structure, **17:342–347**  
by ruthenium DIOP complexes, **17:356–357**  
with solvents as hydrogen sources, **17:382–383**  
by supported catalysts, **17:366–367**
- Asymmetric hydrosilation, via chiral platinum complexes, **17:427–428, 434**
- Asymmetric synthesis, of chiral metal complexes, **18:186–188**
- ate complexes, of mixed alkali metal compounds, **27:218–235**  
nonorganic, **27:221–235**  
halides, **27:228–231**  
hydrides, **27:224–226**  
oxides, **27:235**  
pseudohalides, **27:231–232**  
trimethylsilyl compounds, **27:221, 224**  
organoalkali compounds, **27:218–221**  
alkyls, **27:218–219**  
aryls and alkynyls, **27:219–220**  
 $\pi$  delocalized anions, **27:220–221**
- Atom-atom interaction model, **36:133**
- Atom transfer, **2:152**
- Au(C $\equiv$ CC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-4-C $\equiv$ CC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-4'-NO<sub>2</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>),  
third-order nonlinear optics, **43:379**
- Au(C $\equiv$ CC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-4-(E)-CH=CHC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-4'-NO<sub>2</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>), third-order nonlinear optics, **43:379**
- Auger ionization, **11:212**
- Auger spectroscopy, in studies of heterogeneous catalysis, **17:368**
- Autoxidation, of cyclohexa-1,4-diene, **13:369**
- Azaallene group, **10:163**
- 1-Aza-2-boranaphthalene, **39:356**
- 9-Aza-10-boraphenanthrene, **39:356**
- 1,2-Azaborine, **39:356**
- Azabutadiene complexes, **10:156**
- 1-Aza-1,3-butadiene complexes, synthesis, **41:204–205**
- 5-Aza-1-chroma-1,3,5-trienes, synthesis of 2H-pyrroles, **41:205, 207**
- Azacyclopentadiene ligand, reaction with ketenes, **28:9–10**
- 1,2,5-Azadiborolene, **18:303, 314**  
metal complexes, **18:324–325**
- Azadisilirane, **39:259**
- Azaferrocenes, **39:325**
- 5-Aza-1-metalla-1,3,5,7-octatetraenes, synthesis, **41:207–208**
- Azepinones, synthesis, **41:210**
- Azide complexes, iron carbonyl, **8:128, 145**
- Azides, *see also* Pseudohalides  
properties, **5:215–217**  
reactions  
cycloaddition with disilenes, **39:259, 261**  
with germenes and digermenes, **39:294–295**  
with germylene, **44:146**  
with iminosilanes, **39:176**  
with metal carbonyls, **10:121, 129–131, 175, 184**  
with silenes, **39:133**  
with tin doubly bonded compounds, **39:316–317**
- Azido complexes, **10:129, 184**
- Azido-di-*t*-butylchlorosilane, **39:163**
- Azidosilaneimine, **39:183**
- Azidosilanes, photolysis, **39:160**
- Azines, cocyclization with butadiene, **17:143**
- Aziridene complex, **22:279**
- Azoalkanes, thermolysis, **23:143–144**
- Azobenzene  
 $\pi$ -backbonding ability, **14:57**  
complexes, **10:132–133**

MO calculations on, **14:57**

Ni(O) complexes, **14:57**

reactions with Ni, Pd, and Pt compounds,  
**10:403–404**

Azobisisobutyronitrile, as radical initiator,  
**14:347, 380**

Azoboranes, **23:161**

Azo compounds

as ligands, **23:181**

nitrogen-bridged iron carbonyl deriva-  
tives, **10:134**

ortho-metallated, **10:132**

reactions with metal carbonyls,  
**10:131–134**

Azulene complexes, **3:107–113**

iron, **4:366, 368**

manganese, **4:367**

mass spectra, **8:239, 272**

molybdenum, **4:366**

palladium, **4:368**

rhodium, **4:368**

Azulenium chromium complexes, **4:367–368**

## B

Backbonding, in metal carbonyls, **2:176–177**

$\pi$ -Backbonding, azobenzene, **14:57**

Bailar twist, **35:271**

B-alkenylboracyclanes, hydroboration,  
**2:275**

B-alkylboracyclanes

alkyl exchange, **2:258–259**

stability of ring system, **2:263–264**

synthesis: by displacement, **2:280**

by hydroboration, **2:277**

thermal isomerization, **2:262–264**

Barbiturates, sedative activity and substitu-  
ent chain length, **18:281**

Barium

alkoxides

crystal structures, **40:255, 261–263, 265**

NMR, **40:263**

physical properties, **40:255–259**

synthesis, **40:253–255**

amides

crystal structures, **40:230–231, 234–236**

physical properties, **40:226–227, 230,**  
**232, 234**

synthesis, **40:224–225, 228–230**

carboxylates

physical properties, **40:295–296**

synthesis, **40:291**

chemical vapor deposition

alkoxides, **40:250, 253, 263–265, 315**

carboxylates, **40:324–325**

cyclopentadienyl compounds, **40:311**

$\beta$ -diketonates

fluorinated compounds, **40:315–316**

Lewis base adducts, **40:319–320**

metal oxide film precursors,

**40:317–319**

monodentate donors, **40:320**

polydentate donors, **40:320–324**

thiocarboxylates, **40:326–327**

diacetamide compounds

physical properties, **40:296–297**

synthesis, **40:291–292**

$\beta$ -diketonates

crystal structures, **40:276–278, 280, 282**

mass spectrometry, **40:282–283**

physical properties, **40:265–271, 275,**  
**281**

polydentate compounds

crystal structures, **40:286, 289**

mass spectrometry, **40:289–290**

physical properties, **40:284–285**

synthesis, **40:283–284**

synthesis, **40:273–275**

types, **40:272**

volatility, **40:281, 283**

$\beta$ -ketoiminates

physical properties, **40:265–271**

types, **40:272**

metallocenes

crystal structures, **40:243–244, 246–249**

gas-phase electron diffraction, **40:246**

Lewis base removal, **40:237–238**

mass spectrometry, **40:246**

physical properties, **40:239–243**

stability, **40:236–237**

synthesis, **40:237–239**

monocyclopentadienyl compounds

physical properties, **40:297–298**

synthesis, **40:292–293**

phosphides

crystal structures, **40:230–231, 234–236**

physical properties, **40:226–227, 230,**  
**232, 234**

synthesis, **40:224–225, 228–230**

polydentate ligands

- crystal structures, **40**:302, 304–305, 307, 309
- physical properties, **40**:299–301
- synthesis of compounds, **40**:298–299
- poly(pyrazolyl)borates
- physical properties, **40**:250–251
- structures, **40**:250
- synthesis, **40**:249–250
- selenolates
- physical properties, **40**:293–295
- synthesis, **40**:290–291
- sulfonates
- physical properties, **40**:295–296
- synthesis, **40**:291
- thiocarboxylates
- physical properties, **40**:295–296
- synthesis, **40**:291
- Barium-graphite intercalation compounds, **28**:96–97
- Bart reaction, **4**:156–158
- Basicity
- acylmetalloids, **7**:114
- metal, effect on carbene complex reactivity, **25**:127–129
- Basis function, mathematical descriptions, **42**:309
- Bechamp reaction, **4**:148
- Benchrotrene complexes, **8**:227–231, 289–290
- Benesi-Hildebrand method, **34**:187
- Bennett's procedure, **29**:221
- Bent rehybridization theory, application to methyltin halides, **14**:71
- Benzalacetophenone, reaction with silenes, **39**:125
- Benzaldehyde
- coupling with Ti-gr, **28**:127
- reactions with
- germenes, **39**:296–298
- iminosilanes, **39**:175
- tin doubly bonded compounds, **39**:314–315
- Benzannulation, alkynes, **44**:278
- Benzdiynes, transition-metal complex synthesis and reactivity, **42**:175–177
- Benzene
- addition to diphenylketene, **28**:16
- anion radical, **16**:200
- ESR spectrum, **16**:200
- hydrolysis, **16**:200
- chlorination via Pt(II) complexes, **15**:177–179
- cocondensation with osmium, **29**:237
- inorganic, **39**:356
- Pt(II)-catalyzed H–D exchange, **15**:158–177
- Benzenechromium tricarbonyl, mass spectrum, **6**:290, **8**:227
- derivatives, mass spectra, **6**:306, 311
- ring-substituted derivatives, **8**:227–231, 289–290
- $\pi$ -Benzenechromium tricarbonyl, neutron irradiation, **11**:229
- Benzene cyclopentadienyl ruthenium(II) complex, **29**:216
- Benzene-1,2-diolato(2–) bidentate ligand, in spirocyclic  $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates
- ab initio* studies, **44**:232–233
- chemical properties, **44**:235
- geometry optimization, **44**:232–233
- NMR studies, **44**:233–234
- synthesis, **44**:230
- X-ray diffraction analysis, **44**:230–233
- Benzene-metal complexes, **1**:291–302
- analysis of benzene spectra, **1**:291–292
- benzene-metal carbonyls, **1**:299–301
- dibenzene-metal complexes, **1**:256, 293–299, 310
- substituted benzene complexes, **1**:301–320
- Benzene-2-methylpropane, cocondensation with osmium, **29**:238
- Benzene osmium(II) phosphonates, **29**:200
- $\pi$ -Benzene/ $\sigma$ -alkyl bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37**:292–300
- $\pi$ -Benzene/ $\sigma$ -carbene bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37**:300–301
- $\pi$ -Benzene/ $\sigma$ -carbyne bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37**:300–301
- Benzenesilanitrile, **39**:161
- Benzenetricarbonyliron, **26**:323
- Benzheterocycles, **13**:176–195
- benzycyclobutene derivatives, of silicon, **13**:177
- preparation, **13**:179
- benzycycloheptene derivatives, **13**:183, 185, 188–189
- reactions, **13**:184
- silicon, **13**:183–184
- tin, **13**:183

- benzyclohexene derivatives, **13**:179, 187–188  
arsenic, **13**:181  
boron, **13**:179–180  
silicon, **13**:180–182
- benzyclooctene derivatives, of silicon, **13**:183–185, 189
- benzyclopentene derivatives, **13**:179, 186–187  
aluminum, **13**:181  
arsenic, **13**:181  
boron, **13**:179–180  
silicon, **13**:180–182
- nomenclature, **13**:177–178
- radical anions of Group IVB derivatives, **15**:291, 295–296
- Benzhydryl ethers, silylated, **18**:286–287
- Benzil, reaction with disilenes, **39**:261–262
- Benzilic acid, in spirocyclic  $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates, **44**:241
- Benzocyclobutane, **39**:140
- $\eta^{6/11}$ -5H-Benzocycloheptenedicarbonyl-trimethylphosphitechromium  
isomerism, **26**:325  
structure, **26**:323–324  
synthesis, **26**:323
- Benzodisilacyclobutane, chemical behavior, **39**:110–111
- Benzohydroximato(2-) bidentate ligand, in spirocyclic  $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates  
NMR studies, **44**:255–256  
synthesis, **44**:255
- Benzonitrile, reactions  
with arsilenes, **39**:225  
with phosphasilenes, **39**:219
- Benzophenone  
coupling with Ti-gr, **28**:127  
reactions with  
germenes, **39**:296–298  
phosphasilenes, **39**:213–214  
tin doubly bonded compounds, **39**:314–315
- Benzophenone-iminosilane adducts, **39**:169, 178, 181
- Benzophenone-silene cycloadducts, **39**:123–124
- Benzosilacyclobutene, **39**:250
- Benzosilole anions, **38**:25
- Benzostannepins, **13**:192
- Benzoylcyclopentadienylsodium, synthesis, **43**:270
- Benzoyloxyl radical, reaction with Sn hydrides, **44**:99, 101
- Benztriyne, transition-metal complex synthesis and reactivity, **42**:178
- Benzvalene, **37**:4
- Benzylboranes, **39**:368–369
- Benzyl bromide, reaction with metals, **38**:73
- $\sigma$ -Benzyl complexes, conversion to  $\pi$ -allylic group, **7**:195
- Benzyl compounds, of alkali metals, **27**:196–201
- Benzyl halides, reactions with nickel carbonyl, **8**:47
- Benzyllithium-1,4-diaza[2.2.2]bicyclooctane, **26**:218–219
- Benzyl manganesepentacarbonyl, reactions, **37**:192–193
- Benzylpotassium, synthesis and structure, **43**:271
- Benzyl radical, reaction with Sn hydrides, **44**:94
- Benzylruthidium, synthesis and structure, **43**:271
- Benzynes, transition-metal complex synthesis and reactivity, **42**:153–160, 162–170, 172–173
- Benzynes ligand, migration in triosmium cluster, **16**:339–340
- Berry pseudorotation, **35**:275  
in iron olefin carbonyl complex, **16**:231–232  
in metal carbonyl substitution mechanism, **21**:134
- Beryllium  
acyclic pentadienyl complexes, **26**:130–131  
reaction with electrophiles, **26**:132  
aryls, **9**:204  
borane complexes, **21**:63–65, 82  
chelate complexes, **9**:213–217  
coordination compounds, **9**:207–213  
dicyclopentadienyl, **9**:205  
heterocarborene, **30**:104–105  
preparation, **30**:104  
structure, **30**:105  
methyl lithium derivatives, **24**:394  
mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:226–227

- $\pi$  complexes, **26**:226–231
  - alkyne complexes, **26**:226
  - cyclopentadienyl complexes, **26**:226–231
  - dicarbollyl complexes, **26**:231
- reactions with
  - acyl halides, **9**:222
  - alkyl halides, **9**:219
  - dialkylmercury, **9**:200
- Beryllium alkyls, **9**:196–204, 219
  - amino derivatives, **9**:222–230
  - chemical properties, **9**:203
  - complexes, **9**:221
  - oxo derivatives, **9**:230
  - potassium fluoride complexes, **9**:202, 239
  - preparation, **9**:200
  - reactions with alcohols, **9**:232
  - ammonia and amines, **9**:226
  - redistribution equilibria, **6**:203
  - structures, **9**:197
  - thermal stability, **9**:204
  - thio derivatives, **9**:236
- Beryllium borohydride, **9**:250
  - organo derivatives, **9**:251
- Beryllium, bridged electron-deficient compounds, **15**:251–255
  - aluminum derivatives, **15**:263
  - lithium derivatives, **15**:265–266
  - structures, **15**:251–254
  - theoretical studies, **15**:255
- Beryllium compounds, terphenyl derivatives, **44**:10–12
- Beryllium halides, alkylation, **9**:201
- Beryllium hydride derivatives, **9**:241
- Beryllium organo derivatives, **9**:195–253
  - chelate complexes, **9**:213–217
  - amines, **9**:214
  - bipyridyl, **9**:216
  - oxygen compounds, **9**:215
  - complexes with monodentate bases, **9**:207–213
    - Group V elements, **9**:208–211
    - Group VI elements, **9**:211–213
- Beryllium, *see* Dicyclopentadienylberyllium
- Bibenzyl, **39**:370
- Bibismole, conformation, **39**:340
- $\text{Bi}[\text{Co}(\text{CO})_4]_3$ , synthesis, **42**:102
- $[\text{Bi}[\text{Co}(\text{CO})_4]_4]^-$ , synthesis, **42**:118–119
- $[\text{Bi}_4\text{Co}_9(\text{CO})_{16}]^{2-}$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:33
- $[\text{Bi}_8\text{Co}_{14}(\text{CO})_{20}]^{2-}$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:33
- $\text{BiCo}_3(\text{CO})_9$ , synthesis, **42**:97
- $\text{Bi}[\text{Co}(\text{CO})_3\text{PPh}_3]_3$ , synthesis, **42**:116
- $\text{Bi}_2\text{Co}_7(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ , synthesis, **42**:77
- Bicyclobutanes, **39**:267
- Bicycloheptadiene, substituted complexes, **1**:18–19, 28
- Bicyclo[2.2.0] hexastannanes, **38**:233–235, 237–238
- Bicyclo[4.2.0]octa-2,4-dieneiron complexes, **4**:381
- Bicyclo[5.1.0]octa-2,4-dieneiron complexes, **4**:382
- Bicyclo- $\pi$ -allylic metal complex, **2**:348
- Bicyclo[1.1.1] pentastannanes, **38**:234, 236, 238–239
- Bidentate ligands
  - acetohydroximato(2-), **44**:255–256
  - benzene-1,2-diolato(2-), **44**:230, 232–235
  - benzohydroximato(2-), **44**:255–256
  - ethane-1,2-diolato(2-), **44**:239–240
  - ethene-1,2-diolato(2-), **44**:236–239
  - naphthalene-2,3-diolato(2-), **44**:230–235
  - salicylato(2-), **44**:252–254
- Bidentate phosphorus ligand, replacement with 2-butyne donor, **29**:10
- $[\text{Bi}[\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_4]_4]^{3-}$ 
  - structure and bonding factors, **42**:8–9
  - synthesis, **42**:96
- $[\text{BiFe}_3(\text{CO})_{10}]^-$ , synthesis, **42**:95
- $[\text{Bi}_4\text{Fe}_4(\text{CO})_{13}]^{2-}$ , synthesis, **42**:88
- Biferrocenes, **37**:135
- Biferrocenylene, **37**:135
- $\text{BiIr}_1(\text{CO})_9$ , synthesis, **42**:77
- Bimetallic complexes
  - $\sigma$ -alkyl complexes
    - $\pi$ -alkenes, **37**:224–235
    - $\pi$ -alkynes, **37**:246–265
    - $\pi$ -allyls, **37**:235–246
  - allenylidene complexes, **37**:62–64
  - $\pi$ -benzene complexes
    - $\sigma$ -alkyls, **37**:292–300
    - $\sigma$ -carbenes, **37**:300–301
    - $\sigma$ -carbynes, **37**:300–301
  - $\sigma$ -carbene complexes
    - $\pi$ -alkenes, **37**:266–270
    - $\pi$ -alkynes, **37**:272–275

- $\pi$ -allyls, **37**:270–272  
with carbon-heteroatom p bonds,  
**37**:301–304
- $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl complexes  
 $\sigma$ -alkyls, **37**:275–288  
 $\sigma$ -carbenes, **37**:288–290  
 $\sigma$ -carbynes, **37**:290–291  
 $\sigma$ - $\pi$ -bridging ligands in, **37**:219–310  
with pseudoaromatic heterocyclic p-li-  
gands, **37**:304–308
- Bimolecular coupling, vinylsilanes, via radi-  
cal anions, **15**:278
- Bimolecular homolytic substitution reac-  
tions, with free radicals, **14**:370–381  
main group compound substrates,  
**14**:371–373  
transition metal complex substrates,  
**14**:373–381
- Bimolecular reactions, silenes, **39**:133–138  
addition of alkoxysilanes, **39**:136–137  
other additions to S-C double bond,  
**39**:137–138  
reactions with  
alcohols, **39**:133–136  
oxygen, **39**:138
- Binary carbonyl complexes, **25**:319
- Binuclear carbene complexes, synthesis,  
**41**:222–223
- Binuclear cumulenes, synthesis, **41**:230
- Binuclear metal carbonyl compounds, syn-  
thesis, **28**:106
- Binuclear transition metal hydrides  
hydride ligand bonding, **27**:16  
spectroscopic properties, **27**:6–7, 23  
structural characteristics, **27**:16–17
- Bioamplification, metals, **20**:332
- Biogeochemical cycling, via transmethyla-  
tion, **20**:330, 343–345
- Biological methylation, **13**:24–25, **38**:71  
of mercury, **13**:27
- Biological organometallics, **13**:33–34
- Biological process, transition metals in,  
**7**:203
- Biological systems, organometallics in,  
**10**:339
- Biomethylation, **20**:313–356, *see also* Trans-  
methylation
- $\text{Bi}_2\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9$ , structure and bonding factors,  
**42**:20–21
- Biphenyl alkali metal radical anions, struc-  
tural data, **27**:245
- Biphenylene, **4**:96
- p*-Biphenylyl(*m*-carboxyphenyl)phenylarsine,  
resolution, **4**:214
- 2,2'-Bipyridyl complexes  
aminoberyllium alkyls, **9**:229  
beryllium alkyls, **9**:216  
titanium, **9**:181
- Bisacetato ruthenium complex, **29**:178
- Bis(aceto)ruthenium arene complexes,  
**29**:171
- Bis(acetylene) metal complexes, synthesis  
of, **28**:244
- Bis(acetylide) metal complexes, third-order  
nonlinear optics, **43**:379–385
- Bis(acrolein)-nickel, reaction with alkynes,  
**2**:33
- Bis(acrylonitrile)-nickel  
adducts with triphenylphosphine, **2**:14–15  
catalytic reactions  
with norbornadiene, **2**:37–38  
with olefins, **2**:37–38  
MO description, **2**:14–15  
reactions  
with alkynes, **2**:32–35  
with nickel carbonyl, **2**:13–15  
structural analogs, **2**:15
- Bis-alkenylallenylidene complex, **37**:52
- Bisalkylidyne clusters, **37**:67
- Bis(alkyl)ruthenium(II) complex, **29**:173
- Bisalkynebisdithiocarbamate complexes,  
**29**:11
- Bisalkyne complexes  
six-coordinate, **29**:16  
structures, **29**:32–34  
synthesis, **29**:13–18
- Bis(allyl)nickel, **26**:141, 143
- Bis( $\pi$ -allyl)nickel, in synthesis of 1,5-hexa-  
diene, **8**:33
- Bis( $\pi$ -allyl)nickel complexes, **2**:41–43  
properties, **2**:42–43
- Bis(arene)chromium complexes, *see* Arene-  
chromium complexes
- Bis(arene) complexes, **37**:162
- Bis(arene)iron(II) dications  
as electron acceptors, **33**:106–117  
ferrocene, charge-transfer complexes with  
spectral characterization, **33**:107  
X-ray crystallography, **33**:107–109

- ferrocene and arene donors, charge-transfer structures of, **33**:111–117
- back electron transfer, **33**:116
- orbital correlation, **33**:112
- photoactivation, **33**:113–114
- photoefficiency, variation of, **33**:115
- ferrocene and aromatic donors, complexes with
- charge-transfer, **33**:109–111
- photoinduced electron transfer, **33**:109–111
- spectra, **33**:110
- Bisarene transition metal complexes
- radical anions, **15**:312–313
- radical cations, **15**:312
- Bisaryloxides, **39**:39
- Bis(azulene) iron, **4**:368
- Bisbenzene osmium complex, **29**:235
- Bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)amino]germylene, **39**:289
- Bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]di(methylthio)stannane, **39**:318
- Bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]germylenes, **39**:289–290
- Bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl] tin, **38**:194
- Bis(boracyclanes) alkyl exchange
- aminolysis, **2**:310
- B-alkylboracyclanes, **2**:258
- dimerization energy, **2**:310
- by hydroboration, **2**:275
- stability, **2**:305
- Bis(boracycyl) alkanes
- synthesis by hydroboration, **2**:275
- thermal isomerization, **2**:265
- Bis(boralanes), **2**:317
- dissociation-association equilibrium, **2**:307
- IR spectrum, **2**:311–312, 314
- preparation, **2**:305–307
- reactions, **2**:308–312
- Bis(borinanes), **2**:314
- Bis(*tert*-butyldimethylsilyl)hydrazine
- crystal structure, **40**:12, 14
- synthesis, **40**:12
- Bis(1-*tert*-butyl-2,3-dimethyl-1,2-azaboroliny)tin, **26**:277–278
- Bis(*t*-butyldimethylsilylamino)fluorophenylsilane, **39**:188
- Biscyclohexadienyl osmium(II) complex, **29**:236
- Bis(cyclooctadiene)nickel, **8**:37–39, **26**:154
- reactions with butadiene and carbonyl compounds, **8**:39
- synthesis of long-chain conjugated polyenes, **8**:37
- Bis(cycloocta-1,5-diene) nickel, **2**:38–39
- d*<sup>4</sup> Biscyclopentadienyl alkylene complexes, seven-coordinate, **29**:13
- Bis(cyclopentadienyl)metal complexes, oxidative addition reactions, **26**:183
- Bis(cyclopentadienyl)(*o*-fluorobenzynes) titanium, **37**:297–298
- Bis(cyclopentadienyl)titanium, **9**:175–179
- Bis(cyclopentadienyl)titanium(III) compounds, **9**:162–170
- aqueous chemistry, **9**:163–166
- nonaqueous studies, **9**:167–170
- alkoxides, **9**:169–170
- organo derivatives, **9**:168
- Bis(cyclopentasilanyl) mercury, **38**:33
- Bis(cyclophane)ruthenium(II) complex, **29**:221–222
- Bisdiazoalkane, photolysis, **39**:109–110
- Bis(dichloroboryl) alkanes, **2**:317
- 1,2-Bis(dichloroboryl)ethane
- alkylation, **10**:266
- properties, **10**:265–266
- Bis(diethylboryl)acetylene, **39**:366
- 1,2-Bis(2,6-diisopropylphenyl)-1,1,2,2-tetrachlorodisilane, **37**:23–24
- Bis(dimethylarsenic) disulfide, structure, **4**:204
- Bis(dimethylphosphine)ethane, as blocking agent, **26**:141
- Bis(dimethylposphino)methane, **37**:242
- Bis(diphenylarsenic)oxide, structure, **4**:202
- Bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, **37**:252
- Bis(diphenylphosphino)methane, **37**:242, 255
- 1,3-Bis(diphenylphosphino)propane, manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:195
- [1,3-Bis(diphenylphosphino)propane]-(methylhydroxycarbene)tricarbonylmanganese(I)triflate, **37**:195
- trans*-Bisdiynyl ruthenium monomer, **37**:52
- Bis(duroquinone)nickel, electronic structure, **2**:23–24
- Biselenide, *see* Chalcogens
- Bis(ethylene)rhodium, as catalyst in ethylene dimerization, **26**:198

- Bis(ferrocenyl)telluroketone, isolation, **43**:126
- Bis(germanimines), **39**:290
- Bis(germyl)ketones, **7**:139–143  
preparation, **7**:139  
reactions, **7**:140, 142
- Bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)dicarbonylhafnium, formation of, **25**:336
- Bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)dicarbonyltitanium, formation/preparation  
via other titanium complexes, **25**:331–333  
by reductive carbonylation of  $\text{Cp}_2\text{TiCl}_2/(\text{Cp}_2\text{TiCl})_2$ , **25**:322–324  
via titanocene alkyl and aryl complexes, **25**:324–331
- Bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)  
dicarbonylzirconium, formation of, **25**:333–336
- Bis(hexafluoroacetylacetonato)palladium, **37**:244
- Bishop's hyperconjugation model, **34**:156–157
- Bis( $\eta$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)  
dicarbonylhafnium, formation of, **25**:341–342
- Bis( $\eta$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)  
dicarbonyltitanium, formation of, **25**:336–338
- Bis( $\eta$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)  
dicarbonylzirconium, formation of, **25**:338–341
- Bis(iron-aryl) complexes, **37**:298
- Bis(ketene) complex  
formation of, **28**:31  
structural data, **28**:41–43
- Bismabenzene, **39**:325
- Bismaferrocene, **39**:333
- Bis(methylcyclopentadienyl)tin, **26**:268–272  
bond angles, **26**:270  
bond lengths, **26**:270  
structure, **26**:271  
synthesis, **26**:268–269
- Bis(methylene)propenylphosphorane, synthesis with phosphalkenes, **41**:19
- Bis(methyl)ruthenium(II) complexes, **29**:174–175
- 1,4-Bis(1-methyl-1-silacyclobutyl)benzene, pyrolysis, **39**:75
- Bismoles, **39**:330, 333
- Bismuth  
alkyls, bond dissociation energies, **2**:105  
aryls, reversible insertion of sulfur dioxide, **12**:37, 50  
compounds  
 $\beta$ -decay to polonium, **11**:235  
dibismuthine, **30**:77–97  
diheteroferrocenes and derivatives, **39**:325–351  
germanium compound, **21**:274  
heteroles, **39**:327  
terphenyl derivatives, **44**:47–50
- Bismuth, pentaaryl compounds  
Berry pseudorotation, **34**:209  
bond length systematics, **34**:211  
charge-transfer absorption, **34**:212  
color, **34**:212–216  
crystal structures, **34**:209–211, 214–215  
hypsochromic shift, **34**:213  
molecular orbital diagram, **34**:215  
NMR measurements, **34**:212  
preparation, **34**:208  
properties, **34**:209–210  
square bipyramidal structures, **34**:208–209, 212–215  
structures, **34**:208–212  
substitution *vs.* structure, **34**:212–213  
symmetry, **34**:216  
trigonal bipyramidal structures, **34**:208–209, 212–215  
uv spectra, **34**:213  
Wittig method, **34**:208
- Bis( $\pi$ -allyl)nickel, **6**:14
- Bis(pentadienyl)dinickel, **26**:135
- Bis(pentadienyl)iron, **26**:136, 141
- Bis(pentadienyl)metal complexes, **26**:135–140
- Bis(pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)arsenium tetrafluoroborates, **26**:282–283
- Bis(pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)stibonium tetrafluoroborates, **26**:282–283
- 1,4-Bis(pentamethyldisilyl)benzene, photolysis, **39**:108–109
- Bis(phosphino)carbene, deprotonation, **44**:182–183
- Bisquinclidine, fluorenyllithium complex, **26**:219–220
- Bis-silene, synthesis, **39**:75, 110
- Bis-silyl derivatives, Group 12 metals, **38**:3
- Bis(silyl)aminoorganyliminosilanes, **39**:182
- Bis-silylene, **39**:147



- Bis(silyl)ketones, **7**:139–143  
  preparation, **7**:139  
  reactions, **7**:140, 142
- 1,2-Bis(supersilyl)disilane, **37**:34
- Bisthiolates, **39**:46
- Bis(triethylphosphine)nickel-benzyne complex, synthesis, **42**:152
- Bis(trifluoroaceto)ruthenium arene complexes, **29**:171
- Bis(1-trihydrosila-3-butyl)benzene, dehydrocoupling for polymerization, **42**:382
- 1,2-Bis(2,4,6-triisopropylphenyl)-1,1,2,2-tetra(*t*-butyl) distannane, **38**:199
- Bis(trimethylgermyl)diazene  
  preparation, **23**:125  
  thermolysis, **23**:145, 147
- Bis(trimethylsilyl)butadiyne, double silylation, **43**:210
- Bis(trimethylsilyl)diaryldisilenes, **39**:241
- Bis(trimethylsilyl)diazene  
  complexes, **23**:181–189  
    with cuprous halides, **23**:182  
    with cyclopentadienyl halides, **23**:185–189  
    with metallocenes, **23**:182–185  
  dimeric lithium salt, **23**:159  
  electronic spectrum, **23**:143  
  electronic structure, **23**:139, 142  
  hydrolysis, **23**:152–155  
    reaction rate, **23**:153  
  as Lewis base, **23**:156  
  preparation, **23**:134  
  radical reactions, **23**:157  
  reduction to anions, **23**:156–159  
  similarity to diazene, **23**:144  
  structure, **23**:139  
  thermolysis, **23**:144–149  
    dimerization, **23**:144  
    disproportionation, **23**:144  
    mechanism, **23**:146–149  
    silyl radical intermediates, **23**:146–147
- Bis(trimethylsilyl)diazene, reactions  
  alkali metals, **23**:157–159  
  azides, **23**:179  
  carbon dioxide, **23**:174–175  
  carbon disulfide, **23**:174–175  
  carbonyl compounds, **23**:175–176  
  carbonyl sulfide, **23**:174–175  
  dihalomethanes, **23**:162–163  
  dihalophosphanes, **23**:169  
  dimethylsulfate, **23**:162  
  diorganylboron halides, **23**:161–162  
  germanium tetrachloride, **23**:165  
  halogens, **23**:160  
  hexachloroethane, **23**:164  
  metal halides, **23**:172–173  
  monochlorosulfanes, **23**:169–171  
  monohaloamines, **23**:166  
  monohalophosphanes, **23**:166–169  
  nitric oxide, **23**:176  
  nitroso compounds, **23**:176–177  
  organolithium compounds, **23**:179–181  
  oxygen, **23**:160  
  phosgene, **23**:163  
  phosphazenes, **23**:177–178  
  silicon tetrafluoride, **23**:164–165, 181  
  sulfur and selenium, **23**:160  
  sulfur halides, **23**:170–172  
  sulfur imides, **23**:178  
  sulfur oxides, **23**:178–179  
  tetrahalomethanes, **23**:163  
  tin tetrachloride, **23**:166  
  trihalomethanes, **23**:163  
  trihalophosphanes, **23**:169
- N,N*-Bis(trimethylsilyl)hydrazine  
  crystal structure, **40**:10–11  
  isomerization, **40**:6  
  synthesis, **40**:6–7
- Bis(trimethylsilyl)magnesium, **38**:13
- Bis(trimethylsilyl)methyltrichlorogermane, **37**:29
- N,N'*-Bis(trimethylsilyl)silanediiimine, **39**:183
- 1,4-Bis(trimethylstannyl)-1,3-butadiene, **39**:330
- Bis(triphenylphosphine)carbonylrhodium hydride, as catalyst in ethylene hydroformylation, **26**:199–201
- Bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(0), cyclopentyn complex, **42**:187
- Bisulfide, *see* Chalcogens
- Bloch-Siebert shifts, **28**:402–404
- Bond breaking, radiochemical studies, **11**:217
- Bond cleavage  
  arsenic-carbon, **4**:173–182  
  boron-carbon, **4**:314–321  
  boron-hydrogen, **4**:310–314  
  carbon-cobalt, **4**:253–257  
  carbon-germanium, **4**:327  
  carbon-mercury, **4**:304–307, 329

- carbon-silicon, **4**:327–330
- carbon-tin, **4**:327–330
- germanium-germanium, **4**:45–47
- in  $\alpha$ -heterodiazalkanes, **9**:414
- hydrogen-silicon, **4**:330–332
- hydrogen-tin, **4**:332
- lead-lead, **4**:73–77
- Si–Si bond
  - by bases, **1**:106
  - by halogens, **1**:107
  - mechanism, **1**:107–110
  - by organometallic reagents, **1**:106
- silicon-silicon, **4**:31–35
- tin-tin, **4**:53, 58
- Bond dissociation energies, **8**:284–286
  - definition, **2**:50–51
  - Group 14 hydrides, **44**:68–70
  - hydrocarbon-metal complexes, **8**:319–320
  - mean
    - mercury alkyls, **2**:100–105
    - metal-carbon bond, **2**:98–100
  - metal carbon bond by toluene carrier gas flow, **2**:105
  - tables of, **2**:100–106
- $\pi$ -Bonded hydrocarbon ligands
  - acyclic, Group 4B carbonyl complexes containing, **25**:372–374
  - carbonyl complexes not containing, **25**:319–322
- $\sigma$ -Bonded organometals
  - alkyls, **13**:6–10
  - cacodyl, **13**:4
  - diethyl zinc, **13**:5
  - in organic synthesis, **13**:10–12
  - of transition metals, **13**:29
- Bond energies
  - absolute, definition, **2**:108
  - germanium-germanium, **4**:45
  - intrinsic metal-carbon, **2**:108–110
    - Mulliken's formula, **2**:108–109
  - metal carbonyls, **2**:10
  - silicon-silicon, **4**:29–30
  - tin-tin, **4**:58
- Bond energy models
  - Allan, **2**:53
  - Fajans, **2**:52–53
  - Laidler, **2**:53
- Bond energy term values, **2**:50–52
  - metal-carbon bond, **2**:97–98
- Bond enthalpies, of metal carbonyls, **26**:41
- Bondi data set, **36**:126–127
- Bonding
  - acylmetaloids,  $p_\sigma$ - $d_\pi$ , **7**:131–139
  - alkynyl bond, **38**:80
  - carbon-carbon triple bond, **38**:80, 100–105, 121–138, 172
  - carbon-halogen bond scission, **38**:60, 63–64
  - carbon-metal bond, **38**:105–116, 136–137
  - carbon-ruthenium bond, **38**:88–89, 104, 114
  - carbonyl groups to metals, **10**:208–211
  - carboranes, **3**:307–308
  - comparison of CO and RNC, **11**:25
  - C-R bond, **38**:116–117, 136–137
  - dicarbonyl complexes of copper and gold, **8**:100
  - electron deficient beryllium compounds, **9**:197, 251, 253
  - in electron-deficient main group compounds, **15**:236–239
    - with hydride bridges, **15**:236
  - gold-phosphorus bond, **38**:119
  - Group IV-carbon bonds, **7**:244
  - isocyanide complexes, **11**:23
  - lanthanide cyclopentadienyls, **9**:371
  - ligands, **3**:186
  - metal carbonyl cations, **8**:118
  - metal carbonyls, **3**:185
  - in metal complexes with arenes, **5**:98–100
    - with conjugated diolefins, **5**:100–105
    - with cyclic conjugated ligands, **5**:94–100
    - with  $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl groups, **5**:94–98
  - metal nitrosyls, **7**:212
  - in metal  $\pi$ -complexes of boron heterocycles, **18**:304–307
    - electron-counting methods, **18**:304–306
  - multiple, *see* Multiple bonding
  - orbital energy diagrams, **7**:132–133
  - organolithium compounds, **3**:371–380
  - in organolithium compounds, **15**:260–262
  - organosilicon compounds, dp-dp, **7**:35
  - platinum-chloride bond, **38**:117–119
  - in pseudohalides, **5**:181–193
  - samarium indenyl, **9**:377–378
  - in silicon compounds, **5**:45
  - in silyl-substituted  $\pi$ -ligands, **15**:115

- theoretical studies of organometallics, **15**:1–45
- tin-tin bond, **38**:203–204, 209–210, 222–223, 235
- in transition metal carbynes, **27**:52–53
- in transition metal complexes
- cyclobutadiene, **4**:101–102
  - cyclooctatetraene, **4**:375–376
  - valence tautomerism, **4**:357–360, 378–379
- $\pi$ -Bonding
- boron-carbon multiple bonds, **39**:359–364
  - boron compounds, **39**:2
  - diheteroferrocenes, **39**:338–339
  - disilenes, stable, **39**:239, 247–248, 255, 266
  - gallium-iron, **39**:51–52
  - indium-iron dimers, **39**:55
  - indium-molybdenum, **39**:55
  - Main Group 3-5 and 3-6 bonding, **39**:14–17
  - Main Group 3 compounds, **39**:3–4
  - to main-group elements, **26**:217–295
  - metal amides, **39**:23–24, 26
  - phosphorides, **39**:28–29, 33, 38
  - phosphorus-carbon, **39**:193
  - silenes, **39**:100
  - silicon-carbon, **25**:19
  - strengthening, **39**:62–63
  - transition metal complexes, **39**:50
- Bonding models of carbene complexes, **25**:123–125
- carbene fragment, **25**:123
  - charge distributions, **25**:124
  - coordination to a metal, **25**:123–124
  - geometries of, **25**:124–125
  - substituent effects, **25**:124
- Bonding orbitals, *see* Molecular orbitals
- Bond lengths
- acyclic pentadienyl ligands, **26**:139
  - alkali metal organics, **27**:185–190
  - aluminum  $\pi$  complexes, **26**:242
  - bromine-benzene adduct, **26**:285–286
  - cyclopentadienylgermanium complexes, **26**:258–260
  - cyclopentadienyl ligands, **26**:139
  - cyclopentadienyllithium complexes, **26**:221
  - cyclopentadienylmagnesium bromide, tetraethylethylenediamine adduct, **26**:234
  - dicyclopentadienylarsenic, **26**:283
  - dicyclopentadienyllead complexes, **26**:280
  - dicyclopentadienylmagnesium, **26**:232
  - dicyclopentadienyltin complexes, **26**:270
  - diheteroferrocenes, **39**:335
  - 2,4-dimethylpentadienylmetal complexes, **26**:140
  - dodecacarbonyltriosmium, **26**:40
  - germanium doubly bonded compounds, **39**:277–280
  - indium  $\pi$  complexes, **26**:249
  - lead-lead, **4**:71
  - metallocenes, **26**:140
  - mixed-metal triosmium clusters, **26**:74–75
  - multiple bonding, **39**:4–6
  - pentadienyltricarbonylmolybdenum complexes, **26**:152
  - silenes, **39**:94–95
  - silicon-silicon, **4**:29–30
  - tin doubly bonded compounds, **39**:305
  - triosmium clusters, **26**:5–6
- Bond order, germanes, **44**:120
- Bond stability
- boron-carbon(aryl), **2**:274
  - thermodynamic
    - perfluoroalkyl-lithium compounds, **1**:153
    - perfluoroalkyl-tin compounds, **1**:154
    - perfluoroalkyl-transition metals, **1**:154
- Bond strength
- alkyl tin hydrides, **1**:64
  - aryl tin hydrides, **1**:64
- Borabenzene
- anions, **18**: 303, 314–315
  - as  $\pi$  ligands, **26**:256
  - bis complexes
    - cobalt, **13**:112
    - iron, **13**:176, 253  - $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl cobalt complex, **13**:112, 174, 253
- Borabenzene metal complexes
- acylation and ring-member substitution, **25**:230–232
  - applications of, **25**:232
  - bonding of, **25**:205–207
  - compounds and synthesis methods, characterization, **25**:211–215
  - electron transfer reactions, **25**:223–225

- electrophilic addition reaction, **25:230**
- fission of metal-ligand bond
  - ligand substitution, **25:227**
  - ligand transfer reactions, **25:226**
- H/D exchange, **25:230**
- history of, **25:200–202**
- ligand geometry, **25:203**
- NMR spectra, **25:207–209**
- nomenclature, **25:200**
- nucleophilic addition reactions, **25:227–228**
- nucleophilic substitution at boron, **25:228–230**
- structure, **25:202–205**
- synthetic methods
  - alkali metal boratabenzenes
    - benzoannulated systems, **25:218–219**
    - degradation of boratabenzene metal complexes, **25:218**
    - organotin route, **25:217**
    - cobaltocene route, **25:210, 216–217**
  - complexes from boratabenzenes, **25:219–220**
  - complexes from boro-2,5-cyclohexadienes, **25:220–221**
- 7-Borabicyclo[4.1.0]heptadiene, **39:387**
- Boracyclanes
  - B-phenyl, **2:271**
  - by displacement, **2:281**
  - limit of reversible thermal isomerization, **2:265–271**
  - by pyrolysis from alkylboranes, **2:284–286**
- Boracycloalkene, **39:357**
- Boracyclodiene metal complexes, **18:309–310**
- Boracycloheptadiene systems, **39:387–388**
- Bora-2,5-cyclohexadienes, borabenzene complexes from, **25:220–221**
- Boracyclohexenes, **13:156**
- Boracyclopolyenes, **39:357**
  - boracycloheptadiene systems, **39:387–388**
- borepins, **39:385–387**
- borirenes, **39:359, 375–378**
- boroles, **39:380–383**
- boron derivatives of six-membered rings, **39:384–385**
- dihydroborettes, **39:379–380**
- dihydrodiborettes, **39:379–380**
- hyperconjugation, **39:374–375**
- Boracyclopentene, **39:362**
- Boradecalins, preparation, **2:286–287**
- Boraethenes, **39:370–372**
- 9-Borafluorenes, synthesis, **2:294–296**
  - 9-chloroborafluorene, **2:317**
  - dimerization tendency, **2:310**
  - with organometallics, **2:301**
- Boraindanes, **2:317**
  - dimerization tendency, **2:310**
  - B-halo, **2:315–317**
  - preparation, **2:288–294**
  - reaction with alkali metal, **2:303–305**
  - with organometallics, **2:297, 300–301**
  - spectra, **2:304**
- Borane-carbonyl ( $\text{BH}_3\text{CO}$ ), **3:290**
- Borane-carbonyl ( $\text{B}_4\text{H}_8\text{CO}$ ), **3:295–297**
- Borane complexes, **3:251**
- Boranediyborirane, reaction with stannylene, **39:311**
- Borane-metal complexes, **8:87–88**
- Boranes, **39:364–368**
  - $\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{10}^{2-}$  derivatives, **3:305–306**
  - $\text{B}_{12}\text{H}_{12}^{2-}$  derivatives, **3:305–306**
  - as cluster fragments, **21:92–103**
  - equilibrium with diboranes, **3:283**
  - historical account, **11:1–18**
  - hydridic character, **21:57**
  - isoelectronic, **30:219–225**
  - as ligands, **21:71–92**
    - hydrocarbon analogs, **21:71–80**
  - and metal clusters, **21:58–59, 92**
  - phosphine adducts, **9:300**
  - polytopal rearrangements, **16:341**
  - reduction of acyl complexes, **17:69–70**
  - structure and bonding, **15:239**
  - third-order nonlinear optics, **43:385, 391**
- Borasiloxane, **9:273–274**
- Boratabenzenes, borabenzene complexes from, **25:219–220**
- Borataethenes, **39:370–372**
- Boratetralins, **2:292–294**
  - dimerization tendency, **2:310**
- Bora-5,6,7-trihydroborepylrrhodium complex, **18:310**
- Borazines, **18:303, 39:24**
  - analogy with benzene, **18:320**
  - exchange of substituents, **6:213**
  - Group VI tricarbonyl complexes, **18:320–321**
- $\pi$ -Borazole-chromium complex, **8:229**

- Borazoles, hexaalkyl, chromium complexes, **10:140**
- Borepin derivatives, **13:192**
- Borepin ring, **2:273**
- Borepins, **39:385–387**
- Borinato complexes, **18:315–320**
- analogy with benzene and cyclopentadienyl complexes, **18:317**
  - cobalt, **18:315**
    - electron-transfer properties, **18:315, 317–320**
    - via insertion into cyclopentadienyl ring, **18:315**
    - ring-transfer reactions, **18:316–317**
    - reactions with nucleophiles, **18:318**
    - ring contraction, **18:318–319**
- Borirene derivatives, **13:148–149**
- Borirenes, **39:359, 375–378**
- Borohydrides
- of alkali metals, **11:5–6**
  - cyclopentadienylthorium, **9:388**
  - cyclopentadienyluranium, **9:384**
  - organosubstituted, **3:292–294**
  - organosubstituted, reductions, **3:267**
- Borolanes
- alkyl exchanges, **2:260**
  - B-halo, **2:315–317**
  - B-phenyl, **2:272**
  - thermal isomerization, **2:264–265**
- Boroles, **18:302, 39:380–383**
- carbonyl complexes, **18:309**
  - triple-decker manganese complex, **18:325–326**
- Boron
- halides, reactions with
    - carbene complexes, **14:21–27**
    - $\text{CICCo}_3(\text{CO})_9$ , **14:118–119**
    - cobalt carbonyl, **14:109**
  - lithium complexes
    - hydrogen-bridged derivatives, **24:441**
    - methyl, **24:394–395**
  - organic derivatives, *see* Organoboron compounds
  - rearrangement of organoderivatives, **16:67–91**
  - terphenyl derivatives, **44:19–23**
  - trifluoride adducts, exchange reactions, **8:199–201**
    - alcohols, **8:199–200**
    - amines, **8:200**
    - ethers, **8:199**
  - trialdehydes
    - reactions with sodium-potassium alloy, **10:240**
    - synthesis of diboron tetrahalides from, **10:239**
  - ylid, **2:301–303**
- Boron-boron bonds
- bond energies, **10:248**
  - formation by coupling reactions, **10:240**
- Boron-carbon multiple bonds, **39:355–358**
- boracyclopolyenes, **39:357**
- boracycloheptadiene systems, **39:387–388**
- borepins, **39:385–387**
- borirenes, **39:359, 375–378**
- boroles, **39:380–383**
- boron derivatives of six-membered rings, **39:384–385**
- dihydroborettes, **39:379–380**
- dihydrodiborettes, **39:379–380**
- hyperconjugation, **39:358, 374–375**
- organoboranes
- 1-alkynylboranes, **39:366–367**
  - allyl-and benzylboranes, **39:360, 368–369**
  - arylboranes, **39:367–368**
  - diborane(4) derivatives, **39:373–374**
  - methyleneboranes, **39:371–373**
  - methyleneborates, **39:370–371**
  - vinylboranes, **39:356, 359, 364–366**
- $\pi$ -bonding, **39:359–364**
- Boron compounds
- complexes with metal carbonyls, **5:129**
  - organometallic, **39:7**
    - amides, **39:24**
    - arsenides, **39:8**
    - phosphides, **39:28, 33–35, 38**
  - $\pi$ -bonding, **39:2, 359–364**
  - reactions with alkenes and alkynes, **5:237–239**
  - redistribution, **6:206–214**
- Boron heterocycles
- Lewis acidity, **18:302–303**
  - as ligands, **18:301–340**
    - five-electron donors, **18:314–320**
    - four-electron donors, **18:309–314**
    - six-electron donors, **18:320–324**
    - three-electron donors, **18:307–309**
  - metal complexes

- bonding, **18**:304–307  
dinuclear, **18**:324–333  
mononuclear, **18**:307–324  
tetra-decker sandwiches, **18**:335–336  
trinuclear, **18**:333–336  
triple-decker sandwiches, **18**:325–333  
structures, **18**:302–303  
synthesis with  $C_6K$ , **28**:106–107
- Boron hydrides, **14**:145–150  
carborane ( $B_9BeC_2H_{11} NMe_3$ ), **9**:252  
organoberyllium derivatives, **9**:251  
structural relationship with high nucle-  
arity metal carbonyl clusters,  
**14**:337–339
- Boronic acids, **10**:243
- Boronium ions, **10**:255
- Boron-metal clusters  
based on  
homocuclear trimetal units, **33**:5–18  
homonuclear dimetal units, **33**:2–5  
homonuclear tetrametal units, **33**:18–32  
interstitial boron atoms, **33**:34–36  
mixed metal frameworks, **33**:33–34  
bond distances, **33**:41–47  
NMR data, **33**:37–40
- Boron,  $\pi$  complexes  
alkene complexes, **26**:237–238  
as intermediates in hydroboration,  
**26**:237  
cyclopentadienyl complexes, **26**:238–239  
dicarbollyl complexes, **26**:239–240  
as intermediates in organoborane re-  
arrangement, **26**:237–238
- Boron-Wittig reactions, **39**:371
- Borosilyl anion, **38**:46
- Boroxoles, **10**:243
- Borathiine, **18**:303–304  
Group VI tricarbonyl complexes, **18**:303,  
323–324
- Branched polymethylsilanes, photochemis-  
try, **19**:55
- Branched polystannane, **38**:215–217
- Branchiation intermediates, **36**:15–16
- Brass, leaching by alkyl halides, **38**:73–74
- Bridge bonds, in alkynylaluminum com-  
pounds, **26**:241
- Bridged arsine complexes  
chromium, **3**:204, 209, 212  
iron, **3**:225, 234–235  
manganese, **3**:214, 222  
molybdenum, **3**:204, 209  
tungsten, **3**:204, 209
- Bridged germylene complexes, *see*  
Germylene complexes, bridged
- Bridged phosphine complexes  
chromium, **3**:203–204, 209, 212  
cobalt, **3**:238, 243  
iron, **3**:225, 234–235  
manganese, **3**:214–215, 222  
molybdenum, **3**:203–204, 209, 212  
nickel, **3**:249  
tungsten, **3**:203–204, 209, 212  
vanadium, **3**:195
- Bridged silyene complex, *see* Silyene com-  
plex, bridged
- Bridging, in alkali metal organics, **27**:177–  
178, 213
- Bridging ligands, bi- and trimetallic com-  
plexes, **37**:219–310  
 $\sigma$ -alkyl/ $\pi$ -alkene complexes, **37**:224–235  
 $\sigma$ -alkyl/ $\pi$ -alkyne complexes, **37**:246–265  
 $\sigma$ -alkyl/ $\pi$ -allyl complexes, **37**:235–246  
 $\pi$ -benzene/ $\sigma$ -alkyl complexes, **37**:292–300  
 $\pi$ -benzene/ $\sigma$ -carbene complexes,  
**37**:300–301  
 $\pi$ -benzene/ $\sigma$ -carbyne complexes,  
**37**:300–301  
 $\sigma$ -carbene/ $\pi$ -alkene complexes,  
**37**:266–270  
 $\sigma$ -carbene/ $\pi$ -alkyne complexes,  
**37**:272–275  
 $\sigma$ -carbene/ $\pi$ -allyl complexes, **37**:270–272  
with carbon-heteroatom  $\pi$  bonds,  
**37**:301–304  
 $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl/ $\sigma$ -alkyl complexes,  
**37**:275–288  
 $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl/ $\sigma$ -carbene complexes,  
**37**:288–290  
 $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl/ $\sigma$ -carbyne complexes,  
**37**:290–291  
with pseudoaromatic heterocyclic  $\pi$ -li-  
gands, **37**:304–308
- Bridging ligands, triosmium clusters,  
**26**:8–38  
doubly bridging ligands, **26**:13–23  
coordination geometries, **26**:19  
diastereomers, **26**:22  
double-atom bridge, **26**:16  
bridged Os–Os distance, **26**:16  
synthesis, **26**:16

- Os-Os distances, **26:20**
- single-atom bridge, **26:14–15**
  - bridged Os-Os distance, **26:14–15**
  - synthesis, **26:14–15**
- structures, **26:20**
- triple-atom bridge, **26:17**
  - bridged Os-Os distance, **26:17**
  - synthesis, **26:17**
- to increase nuclearity, **26:67**
- mobility, **26:58–61**
- terminal atoms bridged, **26:8–13**
  - bonding modes, **26:9**
  - synthesis of, **26:9**
- triply bridging ligands, **26:23–38**
  - five-electron donors, **26:32–37**
  - four-electron donors, **26:25–32**
  - seven-electron donors, **26:38**
  - six-electron donors, **26:36–38**
  - three-electron donors, **26:24–25**
- Broadband decoupling, using multiple pulses, **28:423–424**
- Bromides
  - alkyl, **28:101**
  - allylic, **28:119**
- Bromination, terphenylbenzene, **44:56–58**
- Bromine, reactions with unsaturated germanium compounds, **39:292–293**
- φ*-Bromo-1-alkanes, **38:73**
- Bromocyclotetrasiloxane, **38:225**
- Bromodiaminosilanes, **39:187**
- Bromodiphenylarsine, structure, **4:201**
- 2-Bromoethyl-diethyl phosphonate, **38:164–165**
- 7-Bromoheptanenitrile, reaction with copper, **38:74**
- 1-Bromoterphenyl, perfluorinated, synthesis, **44:57–58**
- Brønsted acids
  - and Ni(0) complexes as catalysts, **17:113–114**
  - reactions with anionic transition metal hydrides, **27:33–34**
- Bronze, leaching by alkyl halides, **38:74**
- Brook silenes
  - properties, **39:94–95**
  - reactions with
    - aromatic ketones, **39:125**
    - carbonyl compounds, **39:124**
    - dienes, **39:117**
    - imines, **39:126**
    - quadricyclane, **39:120**
- Buckingham potential, **36:132**
- Bulk temperature, effect on sonochemistry, **25:89**
- Bulky cyclopentadienes, concepts
  - chirality, **33:347–351**
    - chiral character, assumption of, **33:347**
    - R<sub>3</sub>C<sub>5</sub>-metal complexes, **33:350–351**
    - (R<sup>1</sup>C<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>M complexes, **33:351**
    - R<sup>1</sup>R<sup>2</sup>R<sup>3</sup>R<sup>4</sup>R<sup>5</sup>C<sub>5</sub>-metal complexes, **33:349–350**
  - kinetic stabilization, **33:317–326**
    - air-stable compounds, applications of, **33:324–326**
    - antitumor agents, **33:324–325**
    - charge delocalization, **33:322–323**
    - decabenzylgermanocene, **33:319**
    - decaphenylmetallocenes, **33:321**
    - decaphenylstannocene, **33:320**
    - dose relationships, **33:325**
    - Mössbauer parameters, **33:323**
    - NMR spectra, **33:323**
    - organometallic liquid crystals, **33:325–326**
    - pentaphenylcyclopentadiene, **33:319–323**
    - stereorigidity, **33:320–322**
    - tetraphenylcyclopentadiene, **33:319–323**
    - thermodynamics vs. kinetics, **33:318**
  - novel molecular structures, **33:326–342**
    - debenzylferrocene, **33:339**
    - decabenzylmetallocenes, **33:337–339**
    - decaphenylferrocene, **33:333**
    - decaphenylgermanocene, **33:332**
    - decaphenylplumbocene, **33:332**
    - decaphenylstannocene, **33:328–332**
    - frontier orbital stabilization, **33:331**
    - hexakis(trimethylsilyl)ferrocene, **33:340–341**
    - hexakis(trimethylsilyl)magnesocene, **33:340–341**
    - orbital diagram, **33:336**
    - pentabenzylcyclopentadienylindium, **33:337**
    - pentabenzylcyclopentadienylpotassium-tris(tetrahydrofuran), **33:337**
    - pentabenzylcyclopentadienylthallium, **33:334–337**
    - pentakis(pentyl benzoate)cyclopentadienylthallium, **33:328**

- pentamethyl ketone, conversion of, **33:327**
- pentaphenylstannocene, **33:332**
- tris(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadienyldium, **33:341**
- tris(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadienyllithium, **33:339–340**
- tris(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadienylthallium, **33:341**
- rotation dynamics, **33:342–346**
- C<sub>5</sub>-M rotations, **33:342–345**
- C<sub>5</sub>-substituent rotations, **33:345–346**
- Bulky cyclopentadienyl metal complexes
- synthetic methods for, **33:310–316**
- tabulation of, **33:352–379**
- Burg-Hurd hydroboration reaction, **36:8**
- Burgi-Dunitz trajectory, for M + C-H=C-M-H, **28:318**
- Burg-Schlesinger diborane synthesis, **36:7–8**
- [ $\mu$ -BuSe)Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub>( $\mu_4$ -Se)], synthesis and structure, **41:275–276**
- (Bu<sub>3</sub>Sn)<sub>2</sub>Te, synthesis, **42:399–400**
- Butadiene
- catalyzed reactions
- codimerization with ethylene, **17:269–318**
- by nickel complexes, **17:142–146**
- cocyclization, **17:142–146**
- cooligomerization with functionalized olefins, **17:143**
- cyanation, **17:224–225**
- cyclization, **17:142**
- cyclotrimerization, **19:286**
- dimerization, **19:287**
- oligomerization, **17:143, 199**
- polymerization, **17:216–217**
- telomerization, **17:143**
- by palladium complexes, **17:141–193**
- with carbon dioxide, **17:178–179**
- cocyclization, **17:176–178**
- comparison with nickel, **17:143–146**
- cooligomerization with olefins, **17:179–80**
- oligomerization, **17:148–150**
- telomerization, **17:151–168**
- use of telomers in natural product synthesis, **17:182–189**
- cyclodimerization via supported nickel catalysts, **15:226**
- hydrogenation, **28:107**
- reactions
- cocyclization with coordinated quinone, **17:182**
- with germenes, **44:126–127**
- with lithium alkyls, **6:3**
- oxidation by palladium(II) salts, **17:181–182**
- addition of acetic acid, **17:181**
- with silenes, **39:112–118**
- reactions with metal atoms, **15:68–70**
- of main group elements, **15:68–69**
- with nickel, **15:70**
- oligomerization, **15:70**
- 1,3-Butadiene
- codimerization
- with sorbic ester, **8:72**
- with substituted 1,3-dienes, **8:72–74**
- co-oligomerization
- with acrylic esters, **8:76–80**
- with butyne, **8:63–67**
- with ethylene, **8:59–63, 80**
- with styrene, **8:75–76**
- cyclodimerization, **8:54–59**
- cyclotrimerization, **8:50–54**
- nickel-catalyzed dimerization, **16:145**
- in photochemical reactions with metal carbonyl complexes
- of chromium, **26:298, 325–327, 329**
- with decacarbonyldimanganese, **26:353–354**
- with decacarbonyldirhenium, **26:367**
- of molybdenum, **26:299, 336–340, 345, 347**
- of tungsten, **26:299, 341, 351**
- synthesis of open-chain oligomers, **8:80–82**
- $\eta^4$ -1,3-Butadienecarbonylmethyl- $\eta^5$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienylmolybdenum, **26:337**
- Butadiene complexes, **3:92, 103**
- theoretical studies, **15:27–30**
- $\eta^4$ -Butadiene complexes, <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra, **19:273, 275–278**
- Butadiene iron tricarbonyl, **1:2–5, 12, 29**
- mass spectra of derivatives, **6:306, 312**
- mass spectra of substituted derivatives, **8:265–269**
- (1,2,3-*ν*<sup>2</sup>)-*trans*-Butadienyl complexes, in vinylketene, synthesis, **44:290–294, 296**
- $\mu$ - $\eta^{4,1}$ -2-Buten-1,1-diyltetracarbonylbis( $\eta^5$ -



cyclopentadienyl)ditungsten,  
26:351–352

#### 1-Butene

hydrogenation, 28:107

isomerization, 28:108

Butene 1,4-diones, synthesis, 41:224

#### *tert*-Butoxyl radical

generation, 44:83, 85

reaction with

Ge hydrides, 44:88, 90

Sn hydrides, 44:99

*tert*-Butylacetylene, 37:68

*t*-Butyl isocyanide, nickel complex, 11:70

#### *t*-Butyllithium, reactions

addition to vinylhalosilanes, 39:77, 93,  
105

with doubly bonded germanium com-  
pounds, 39:293

with tin doubly bonded compounds,  
39:313

*tert*-Butyl radical, reaction with Sn hy-  
drides, 44:97–98

*tert*-Butyltrichlorosilane, 37:16

## C

Cacodyl, 4:145–146, 13:4

Cacodyl cyanide, 5:170

Cacodylic acid, 13:5, 38:72

Ca[C(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, 43:285

#### Cadmium

alkyls, bond dissociation energies, 2:105

borane complexes, 21:65

1,4-diaza-1,3-butadiene complexes,  
21:167, 193

mixed alkali metal compounds, 27:220,  
256

trimetallic complexes, 37:287

Cage compounds, polyhedranes with sili-  
con, germanium, and tin, 37:1–36

#### Calcium

##### alkoxides

crystal structure, 40:255, 261–263, 265

NMR, 40:263

physical properties, 40:255–259

synthesis, 40:253–255

##### amides

crystal structures, 40:230–231, 234–236

physical properties, 40:226–227, 230,  
232, 234

synthesis, 40:224–225, 228–230

##### carboxylates

physical properties, 40:295–296

synthesis, 40:291

##### chemical vapor deposition

alkoxides, 40:250, 253, 263–265, 315

##### $\beta$ -diketonates

fluorinated compounds, 40:315–316

Lewis base adducts, 40:319–320

metal oxide film precursors,  
40:317–319

monodentate donors, 40:320

polydentate donors, 40:320–324

carboxylates, 40:324–325

cyclopentadienyl compounds, 40:311

thiocarboxylates, 40:326–327

##### diacetamide compounds

physical properties, 40:296–297

synthesis, 40:291–292

dicyclopentadienyl  $\pi$  complex, 26:237

##### $\beta$ -diketonates

crystal structures, 40:276–278, 280, 282

mass spectrometry, 40:282–283

physical properties, 40:265–271, 275,  
281

##### polydentate compounds

crystal structures, 40:286, 289

mass spectrometry, 40:289–290

physical properties, 40:284–285

synthesis, 40:283–284

synthesis, 40:273–275

types, 40:272

volatility, 40:281, 283

##### $\beta$ -ketoiminates

physical properties, 40:265–271

types, 40:272

metabolism, effect of silicon, 18:276

##### metallocenes

crystal structures, 40:243–244, 246–249

gas-phase electron diffraction, 40:246

Lewis base removal, 40:237–238

mass spectrometry, 40:246

physical properties, 40:239–243

stability, 40:236–237

synthesis, 40:237–239

mixed alkali metal compounds, 27:221

##### monocyclopentadienyl compounds

physical properties, 40:297–298

synthesis, 40:292–293

##### phosphides

- crystal structures, **40**:230–231, 234–236
- physical properties, **40**:226–227, 230, 232, 234
- synthesis, **40**:224–225, 228–230
- polydentate ligands
  - crystal structures, **40**:302, 304–305, 307, 309
  - physical properties, **40**:299–301
  - synthesis of compounds, **40**:298–299
- poly(pyrazolyl)borates
  - physical properties, **40**:250–251
  - structures, **40**:250
  - synthesis, **40**:249–250
- reaction of atoms with alkyl halides, **15**:79
- selenolates
  - physical properties, **40**:293–295
  - synthesis, **40**:290–291
- sulfonates
  - physical properties, **40**:295–296
  - synthesis, **40**:291
- thiocarboxylates
  - physical properties, **40**:295–296
  - synthesis, **40**:291
- zeolites, **27**:237
- Calcium-graphite intercalation compounds, **28**:97
- Calorimetric studies, on arenechromium tricarbonyls, **13**:56
- Camphenilone, organomercury derivatives, **10**:23
- Cannizzaro reaction, **35**:71–72
- Carbaborane ligand
  - B-H-metal bridge tungsten complex, **31**:64–70
  - cobalt, **31**:69
  - iridium, **31**:67
  - molybdenum, **31**:64–65
  - ruthenium, **31**:63–64, 68
  - tungsten-metal unsaturated bonding, **31**:65
  - nonspectator ligand, **31**:62–84
  - spectator ligand, **31**:59–63, 69–70
- Carbaboranes, **26**:240
- Carbalumination, via rearrangement of organoalanes, **16**:98–106
- Carbamoylcarbonyl complexes
  - from amines and metal carbonyls, **18**:23–33
  - cyclopentadienyls, **18**:27–33
  - dimerization via hydrogen bonding, **18**:28
  - Hofmann acid amide degradation, **18**:24–27, 30
- Carbamoyl complexes, **10**:122
  - oxygen abstraction, **27**:67–68
- Carbamoyls
  - characterization of complexes, **28**:155–157
  - decomposition of, **28**:186
  - formation, rate law for, **28**:170
  - spectroscopic data, **28**:151–155
  - structural data, **28**:150–152
  - synthesis of, **28**:149–150
- Carbanions, **2**:128–132
  - alkali metal complexes, without carbon-metal interactions, **27**:239–260
- Carbene complexes, **7**:197, **14**:2–20, 24–28, **20**:160–161, *see also*  $\mu$ -Methylene complexes
  - acidity of  $\alpha$ -carbon atom of alkoxyalkyl-carbenes, **14**:13
  - addition reactions
    - to low valent complexes, **20**:183–184
    - to metal-metal double bonds, **20**:184
  - addition-rearrangement reactions, **14**:13
    - with hydrogen halides, **14**:13
  - analogy with olefins, **18**:232–233
  - in bicyclobutane rearrangement, **17**:466
  - bonding, **14**:4–6
  - bonding models, **25**:123
    - carbene fragment, **25**:123
    - charge distributions, **25**:124
    - coordination to a metal, **25**:123–124
    - geometries of, **25**:124–125
    - substituent effects, **25**:124
  - carbene transfer reactions, **20**:188
  - $^{13}\text{C}$  chemical shifts, **12**:143, 171
  - cluster formation with metal nucleophiles, **18**:231–233
  - electron-transfer reactions, **23**:5, 8–9, 28
  - gold(I), **20**:59–61, 64
  - gold(III), **20**:86
    - bis(carbene) structure, **20**:97
  - $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectra, **20**:212
  - hydrogenation of tungsten carbonyl derivative, **17**:92
  - as intermediates in sulfur dioxide insertion reactions with cyclopropyl complex, **12**:57

iridium, nonheteroatom-substituted (alkylidene)

$d^8$ -alkylidene complexes, **25:156**

reactions with  $\text{OsCl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ ,  
**25:156–157**

reactions with substrate complexes,  
**25:157–158**

$d^6$ -alkylidyne complexes

from carbyne complexes, **25:159–160**

from hydroxy-, alkoxy-, and halo-  
methyl complexes, **25:160–161**

carbene ligand conformation, **25:163**

carbon-metal bond, **25:162–163**

chcalcoformaldehyde complexes, **25:166**  
electrophilic addition reactions,

**25:164–166**

gold adducts, **25:166**

nucleophilic addition reactions,  
**25:167–168**

reactivity, **25:164–168**

spectroscopic properties, **25:163–164**

structure, **25:161–163**

sulfene complexes, **25:163**

synthesis, **25:156–161**

trans influence, **25:163**

IR spectral studies, **14:5–6**

from isocyanide and alcohols, **11:40, 46**

liberation of carbene ligand, **14:14–21**

by acid, **14:14–16**

by O, S, or Se, **14:17**

by pyridine, **14:16**

thermally, **14:16**

trapping of ligand, **14:15**

ligand as nucleophile, **17:93**

in Fischer–Tropsch synthesis, **17:93**

mass spectra, **8:234**

from metal and olefin, **17:457**

N-, O-, S-, and Se-substituted, synthesis

from electron-rich olefins, **25:140–141**

electrophilic addition to coordinated  
imidoyl, acyl, thioacyl, dithioester,  
and diselenoester ligands,  
**25:135–138**

from halogenocarbene complexes,  
**25:142**

nucleophilic addition to coordinated  
isocyanide and vinylidene ligands,  
**25:138–140**

from organic salts or salt-like reagents,  
**25:141–142**

by substituents, **25:142–146**

$^{13}\text{C}$  NMR studies, **14:6, 133**

in olefin metathesis, **17:449–489**

organosilyl derivatives, **15:119**

osmium

N-, O-, S-, and Se-substituted, syn-  
thesis

from electron-rich olefins,  
**25:140–141**

electrophilic addition to coordinated  
imidoyl, acyl, thiocyl, dithioes-  
ter, and diselenoester ligands,  
**25:135–138**

from halogenocarbene complexes,  
**25:142**

nucleophilic addition to coordinated  
isocyanide and vinylidene li-  
gands, **25:138–140**

from organic salts or salt-like re-  
agents, **25:141–142**

nonheteroatom-substituted (alkylidene)

$d^8$ -alkylidene complexes, **25:156**

$d^6$ -alkylidyne complexes

from carbyne complexes,  
**25:159–160**

from hydroxy-, alkoxy-, and halo-  
methyl complexes, **25:160–161**

$d^8$ -alkylidyne complexes

reactions with  $\text{OsCl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ ,  
**25:156–157**

reactions with substrate com-  
plexes, **25:157–158**

carbene ligand conformation, **25:163**

carbon-metal bond, **25:162–163**

chcalcoformaldehyde complexes,  
**25:166**

electrophilic addition reactions,  
**25:164–166**

gold adducts, **25:166**

nucleophilic addition reaction,  
**25:167–168**

reactivity, **25:164–168**

spectroscopic properties, **25:163–164**

structure, **25:161–163**

sulfene complexes, **25:166**

synthesis, **25:156–161**

trans influence, **25:163**

in peptide synthesis, **14:11–12**

in photodecomposition of metallacyclobu-  
tane, **17:457**

- of platinum(IV), **27:159–160**  
polarization of M–C bond  
  in tantalum derivative, **17:462**  
  in tungsten carbonyl derivative, **17:463**  
positive charge on  $\alpha$ -carbon atom, **14:14**  
reactions  
  with acids, **14:14–16**  
  addition at carbene carbon, **14:9**  
  with amines, **14:11–12**  
  carbene displacement, **14:10**  
  carbonyl substitution, **14:9–10**  
  with electrophilic carbenes, **14:20–21**  
  with phosphines, **14:9–10**  
  with pyridine, **14:16**  
  substitution at carbene carbon,  
    **14:11–12**  
  with vinyl ethers, **14:17–18**  
  with *N*-vinyl-2-pyrrolidones, **14:18–19**  
reactivity patterns, **25:125–126**  
  effect of metal basicity, **25:127–129**  
  with electrophiles, **25:127**  
  with nucleophiles, **25:126–127**  
relationship with ylide complexes, **14:240**  
of rhodium in hydrosilation, **17:433–434**  
ruthenium  
  N-, O-, S-, and Se-substituted, syn-  
    thesis  
  from electron-rich olefins,  
    **25:140–141**  
  electrophilic addition to coordinated  
    imidoyl, acyl, thioacyl, dithioes-  
    ter, and diselenoester ligands,  
    **25:135–138**  
  from halogenocarbene complexes,  
    **25:142**  
  nucleophilic addition to coordinated  
    isocyanide and vinylidene li-  
    gands, **25:138–140**  
  from organic salts or salt-like re-  
    agents, **25:141–142**  
nonheteroatom-substituted (alkylidene)  
   $d^8$ -alkylidene complexes, **25:156**  
   $d^6$ -alkylidyne complexes  
    from carbyne complexes,  
      **25:159–160**  
    from hydroxy-, alkoxy-, and halo-  
      methyl complexes, **25:160–161**  
   $d^8$ -alkylidyne complexes  
    reactions with OsCl(NO)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>,  
      **25:156–157**  
    reactions with substrate com-  
      plexes, **25:157–158**  
  carbene ligand conformation, **25:163**  
  carbon-metal bond, **25:162–163**  
  chcalcoformaldehyde complexes,  
    **25:166**  
  electrophilic addition reactions,  
    **25:164–166**  
  gold adducts, **25:166**  
  nucleophilic addition reactions,  
    **25:167–168**  
  reactivity, **25:164–168**  
  spectroscopic properties, **25:163–164**  
  structure, **25:161–163**  
  sulfene complexes, **25:166**  
  synthesis, **25:156–161**  
  trans influence, **25:163**  
  substitution of hydrogen at  $\alpha$ -carbon  
    atom, **14:13–14**  
  deuterium exchange, **14:13**  
  synthesis, **14:3–4, 6–8**  
  from alcohols and isocyanide com-  
    plexes, **14:7**  
  via carbene transfer, **14:7**  
  via cleavage of electron-rich olefins,  
    **14:8**  
  from 1,1-dichloro-2,3-diphenyl-2-cyclo-  
    propene, **14:6**  
  via organolithium reagents, **14:3–4**  
  in synthesis of  $\mu$ -methylenes, **20:184–188**  
  of tantalum, decomposition to give ethyl-  
    ene complex, **17:92, 461**  
  X-ray structural studies, **14:4–5, 7**  
  ylide formation, **17:463**  
 $\nu^3$ -Carbene complexes, carbonyl insertion,  
  **44:288–289**  
Carbene insertion, into palladium-chlorine  
  bonds, **13:377**  
Carbene ligands  
  from ketene transformation, **28:11–13**  
Carbene ligands, computer representation  
  conversion to olefin, **26:181**  
  coupling, **26:178**  
  electrophilic addition, **26:193**  
  hydride extraction, **26:193**  
 $\sigma$ -Carbene/ $\pi$ -alkene bi- and trimetallic com-  
  plexes, **37:266–270**  
 $\sigma$ -Carbene/ $\pi$ -alkyne bi- and trimetallic com-  
  plexes, **37:272–275**

$\sigma$ -Carbene/ $\pi$ -allyl bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37**:270–272

Carbenes, **39**:50

amino, chromium complexes, **10**:165

analogy with titanocene, **19**:3–4, 6

condensation of hydroxy species in Fischer–Tropsch reaction, **17**:86–87

–germylene coupling reactions, **44**:116

from  $\alpha$ -heterodiazalkanes, **9**:410

insertion reactions, **9**:421–424

metal-carbon bonds, **9**:415, 421

metal-halogen bonds, **9**:421

metal-hydrogen bonds, **9**:423

metal-oxygen bonds, **9**:423

reactions with transition metal compounds, **9**:422, 424

insertion into copper-carbon bonds, **12**:230

metal, **28**:22–26

rearrangement to olefins, **19**:6

in vinylketene synthesis, **44**:298–300

Carbenoids

classification, **12**:84–85

copper, **12**:309

zinc, **12**:84–102

Carbenoid species, reaction with phosphinocarbenes, **44**:197–199

Carbides, **8**:271–272

as intermediates in Fischer–Tropsch reaction, **17**:86–87

Carbidocarbonyl clusters, **22**:1–58

$^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **22**:46–48

chemical shifts, **22**:47

reactivity of carbide ligand, **22**:51–55

source of carbide ligand, **22**:48–49

from carbon halides, **22**:49

from carbon monoxide, **22**:48

structures, **22**:49–51

effective radius of carbide, **22**:50

vibrational spectra, **22**:45–46

metal-carbide stretching frequency, **22**:46

Carbido clusters

bonding, **24**:73

comparison with nitrido clusters, **24**:69, 73–74

fluxionality, **24**:76

NMR spectra, **24**:74–76

Carbocations, resemblance to metallic  $\pi$  complexes, **26**:257

Carbocycles, structures, **13**:224–225

Carbocyclic olefin complexes, **3**:53–62

Carbodiimide, *see* Cyanamide

Carbohydrate, synthesis of substituted alkenylcarbene complexes, **41**:216–218

Carboimines, **39**:181

$\pi$ -Carbollyl ( $\text{B}_{10}\text{CH}_{11}^{3-}$ ) complexes, **8**:100–101

Carbon

–heteroatom, triple bonds, **44**:191–192

–hydrogen bond, phosphinocarbene insertion, **44**:192–193

$\pi$  complexes, **26**:257

terphenyl derivatives, **44**:31–32

Carbon–carbon bond

formation

via organocopper compounds, **12**:254–259

via organonickel complexes, **17**:198–234

formation of  $\text{C}_8\text{K}$ , **28**:105–106

scission and of  $\text{C}_8\text{K}$ , **28**:105–106

Carbon–carbon double bond, reduction, **38**:172

Carbon–carbon triple bond, **38**:80

bond distances, **38**:100–105

reduction, **38**:172

stretching frequencies, **38**:121–138

Carbon-centered radical, reactions

with Ge hydrides, **44**:86, 88

with silicon hydrides, **44**:74, 77, 79–81

with Sn hydrides, **44**:90–91, 94–99

Carbon-13 chemical shifts, **12**:140–155

$\pi$ -acetylene complexes, **12**:153, 184

acetylide derivatives, **12**:145–146

$\pi$ -allyls, **12**:153–154, 185

$\sigma$  allyls, **12**:178

$\pi$ -arenes, **12**:155, 189

$\pi$ -bonded carbon atoms, **12**:152–155

$\sigma$ -bonded carbon atoms, **12**:140–152

carbene complexes, **12**:143, 171

chromium compounds

carbenes, **12**:171

carbonyls, **12**:173

( $\pi$ - $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$ )<sub>2</sub> Cr, **12**:152

( $\pi$ - $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$ ) Cr (CO)<sub>3</sub>, **12**:152

$\pi$ -cycloheptatrienyl complexes, **12**:155, 189

$\pi$ -cyclopentadienyls, **12**:186–188

$\sigma$ -cyclopentadienyls, **12**:179

- diene complexes, **12:154**, 185
- ethyl compounds, **12:145**, 177
- fluxional molecules, **12:146–150**, 190
- iron carbonyl derivatives, **12:176**
- methyl complexes, **12:140–141**, 166–169
- molybdenum carbonyl derivatives, **12:174**
- olefin complexes, **12:153**, 184
- organolithium compounds, **12:142–143**
- paramagnetic compounds, **12:151–152**, 183
- phenyl complexes, **12:141–142**, 170
- relationship with Cotton-Kraihanzel force constants, **12:144–145**
- ruthenium complexes, **12:172**
- tungsten carbonyl derivatives, **12:175**
- vinyl complexes, **12:145**, 177
- Carbon dioxide
  - activation by metal complexes, **22:129–168**
  - catalyzed reactions
    - alkylformate ester formation, **22:157**
    - co-oligomerization with allene, **22:162**
    - with hydrosilanes, **22:163**
  - coordination chemistry, **22:131–136**
    - $\eta^2$ -C, O-bonding, **22:131–132**, 134
    - $\eta^1$ -C-bonding, **22:132**
    - ligand effects, **22:136**
    - $\eta^1$ -O-bonding, **22:131**, 134
    - X-ray structures, **22:131–136**
  - effect on butadiene reactions
    - dimerization, **17:178**
    - telomerization, **17:151–152**, 178
  - extrusion from metalloformates, **22:138**
  - hydrogenation, **22:158**
  - insertion into metal-carbon bonds, **12:73**, **22:145–151**
    - stereochemistry, **22:150**
  - insertion into metal-hydrogen bonds, **22:136–145**
    - analogy with alkene insertion, **22:137–138**
    - of anionic Group 6B pentacarbonyls, **22:138–139**
    - metallacarboxylic acid formation, **22:137**
  - insertion into metal-nitrogen bonds, **22:152–153**
  - insertion into metal-oxygen bonds, **22:151–152**
  - lactone formation, **22:161**
  - palladium-catalyzed reaction with butadiene, **17:178–179**
    - mechanism, **17:179**
  - 2-pyrone formation, **22:162**
  - reaction with
    - allyl complexes, **22:159**, 161–163
    - dicarbonyldicyclopentadienyltitanium, **19:38**
  - reduction to CO by metal complexes, **22:154–156**
    - electrocatalysis, **22:156–157**
  - Walsh diagram, **22:133**, 135
- Carbon diselenide
  - head to tail coupling, **32:69**
  - heterometallacycles, **32:64**
- reaction
  - addition, **32:67–68**
  - dimerization, **32:69–70**
  - insertion, **32:64**
- Carbon disulfide
  - alkylation, **32:66**, 68
  - cluster complex, **32:65–66**
  - coupling reactions with germylene, **44:115–116**
  - cycloaddition, **32:66**
  - formation, dithiocarboxylate, **32:62**, 64
  - head to head coupling, **32:71**
  - head to tail coupling, **32:69**
  - heterometallacycles, **32:64**
  - insertion into
    - metal-carbon bonds, **12:74**
    - metal-hydrogen bonds, **22:138**
    - platinum-hydrogen bonds, **13:305**
- reaction
  - addition, **32:66–68**
  - dimerization, **32:69–71**
  - insertion, **32:62–66**
  - thiocarbamate complex, **32:63**
- Carbon-germanium bond formation
  - double germylation, **43:219–220**
  - germylstannation, **43:223–224**
  - hydrogermylation, **43:200–201**
- Carbon-halogen bond
  - bond energy, **38:62**
  - dihalo- and monohalocarbene complexes
    - of Os, Ir, and Ru, **25:173**
  - dipole moment, **38:60**
  - scission, **38:63–64**
- Carbon-hydrogen bonds
  - in agostic species, **28:300**

- lengthening from agostic interaction, **28:319**
- as ligands, **28:317–332**
- Carbonium ions, **2:129**, 131
  - metal complexes, **8:137**, 146–156
  - nonacarbonyltricobaltcarbon substituted, **14:119–134**
  - stability of ferrocenylmethyl, **14:131**
- Carbonium ion-type ligands, **1:3–4**, 11, 30–31, 33–35
- Carbon-metal bond, **38:105–116**, 136–137
  - alcoholysis, **28:184–185**
  - of nonheteroatom substituted Os, Ir, Ru carbene (alkylidene) complexes, **25:162–163**
- Carbon monoxide
  - bimetallic complexes, **37:302–303**
  - dissociation from carbonylmetal complexes, **26:149–150**
  - dual coordination in Fischer–Tropsch reaction, **17:75**
  - edge-bridged  $\Sigma$ -bonded complexes, **23:245–256**
    - alkali metals, **23:248–249**
    - carbocations, **23:249–251**
    - Group III derivatives, **23:251–256**
    - hydrogen-bonding acceptors, **23:257–258**
    - lanthanides, **23:251**, 254–256
    - protons, **23:245–247**
  - exchange reaction with  $\alpha$ -alkynedicobalt-hexacarbonyl complexes, **12:340–343**
  - face-bridged  $\Sigma$ -bonded complexes, **23:257–267**
    - alkali metals, **23:258–260**
    - Group III derivatives, **23:260–264**
    - Group IV derivatives, **23:264–266**
    - hydrogen-bonding acceptors, **23:257–258**
    - transition metal adducts, **23:267**
  - insertion into Mo–Al bond, and olefin metathesis, **17:455**
  - insertion reactions, **5:302–305**
    - effect of sulfur dioxide, **12:36**
    - intramolecular insertion, **5:306–309**
  - manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37:197–198**
  - mediated electron-transfer reactions, **23:292–296**
  - metal-coordinated nucleophile adducts of, **28:139**
  - nucleophilic activation by WGS catalysts
    - acidic solutions, **28:191**, 196–197
    - alkaline solutions, **28:187–194**
    - aqueous organic amine solutions, **28:190**, 194–195
    - neutral solutions, **28:191**, 196–197
  - polynuclear  $\Pi$ -bonded compounds, **23:275–279**
    - heteronuclear, **23:276–278**
  - reactions with
    - acetylcarbonyl- $\eta^4$ -cyclopentadiene- $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienylmolybdenum, **26:344**
    - 1,3-ditungstacyclobutadienes, **26:116–118**
    - metal atoms, **15:63**
    - pentadienyltricarbonylmanganese complexes, **26:150**
    - potassamide, **18:22–23**
    - tungsten alkoxides, **27:358**
  - reactivity, **23:279–296**
  - reduction to methanol when bonded to zirconium, **19:38–39**
  - rhениumpentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37:210**
  - ruthenium allenyl complex reaction, **37:122**
  - terminal  $\beta$ -bonded complexes, **23:228–245**
    - alkali metals, **23:228–235**
    - aluminum derivatives, **23:238–241**
    - Group III derivatives, **23:238–241**
    - hydrogen-bonding acceptors, **23:228**
    - lanthanides, **23:238–241**
    - magnesium ions, **23:235–237**
    - transition metal adducts, **23:242–245**
- Carbon monoxide, C- and O-bonded to metals, **23:219–305**
  - assisted migratory insertion, **23:279–288**
    - by amphoteric molecules, **23:286–287**
    - by cations, **23:281–282**
    - by Lewis acids, **23:282–288**
    - by protons, **23:281**
  - bonding modes, **23:219–227**
  - cleavage and reduction reactions, **23:288–292**
  - dinuclear  $\Pi$ -bonded complexes, **23:268–275**

- structures, **23**:270–271
- Carbon monoxide, insertion into metal-carbon  $\sigma$  bonds, **11**:87–139
- cobalt complexes, **11**:131–133
- effect of alkyl group, **11**:101
- intermediates, **11**:97
- iron complexes, **11**:126–130
- kinetics and mechanism, **11**:94–104
- ligand effects, **11**:99, 102
- manganese and rhenium complexes, **11**:122–126
- molybdenum and tungsten complexes, **11**:118–122
- nickel, palladium, and platinum complexes, **11**:137–139
- rhodium and iridium complexes, **11**:133–137
- ruthenium and osmium complexes, **11**:130–131
- solvent effects, **11**:97
- Carbon monoxide laser, for IR kinetic spectroscopy, **25**:291
- Carbon monoxide-metal complexes, **38**:114
- Carbon-nitrogen-phosphorus polymers, **37**:133
- Carbon-oxygen bond activation
  - allylic oxygen bond cleavage
    - non  $\pi$ -allyl complexes, **34**:124–129
    - $\pi$ -allyl complexes, **34**:113–123
  - carbon-oxygen cleavage
    - concerted processes, **34**:129–139
    - two-step mechanisms, **34**:139–140
- C=O cleavage
  - aldehydes, **34**:140–143
  - esters, **34**:140–143
  - ketones, **34**:140–143
- Carbon-ruthenium bond, **38**:88–89, 104, 114
- Carbon-silicon bond formation
  - 1,1-additions of oligosilanes to isonitriles, **43**:224–225
- dehydrogenative silylation reactions
  - allylsilane substrates, **43**:206
  - $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated esters, **43**:204
  - catalysts, **43**:203–204, 206
  - 1,5-dienes, **43**:204
  - divinylsilane substrates, **43**:205–206
  - ethylene, **43**:204–205
  - fate of hydrogen, **43**:203
  - styrene, **43**:205
  - terminal alkyne substrates, **43**:207
- double silylation
  - catalysts, **43**:211–212
  - dehydrogenative double silylation, **43**:217–218
  - dimerization-double silylation, **43**:212
  - mechanism, **43**:208–210
  - phenyldisilanes, **43**:210–211
  - substrate reactivity, **43**:209, 213–214
  - terminal alkyne substrates, **43**:215–216
- hydrosilylation, **43**:199–200
- silyl group transfer between olefins, **43**:207–208
- silylstannation, **43**:221–223
- Carbon-tin bond formation
  - double stannylation, **43**:220–221
  - germylstannation, **43**:223–224
  - hydrostannylation, **43**:200–202
  - silylstannation, **43**:221–224
- Carbonylation, **5**:230–231
  - acetylenes, **2**:3–4
  - alkynes, **2**:3–5
  - allyl chloride, catalyzed by supported complexes, **15**:223–224
  - allylic chlorides, **38**:175
  - aryl halides, **2**:8
  - carbenes, **2**:9
  - catalytic, **37**:170
  - diazonium salts, **2**:9
  - gem-dihalides, **2**:9
  - manganese alkylpentacarbonyls, **37**:173–174, 192, 198, 213
  - of metal carbenes by ketene complexes, **28**:22–26
  - in metal-induced conversion of ketenes into other organics, **28**:15
- methanol, **17**:255–267
  - by cobalt catalysts, **17**:256
  - by iridium catalysts, **17**:264–266
    - comparison with rhodium, **17**:264
    - mechanism, **17**:265
  - by rhodium catalysts, **17**:257–264
    - formation of active species, **17**:258
    - kinetic studies, **17**:257
    - promotion by halides, **17**:261–262
    - reaction cycle, **17**:258–259
    - side reactions, **17**:262
    - on support, **17**:262–264
  - of nucleophile-carbonyl adducts, **28**:144, 148
  - under WSGR conditions, **28**:203–205



- olefins, **2:6**  
oxidative, of alcohols to dialkyl oxalates, **28:205**  
reactions, catalysis by  $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_8$ , **6:158–163**  
in synthesis of ketenyl complexes, **28:57–59**  
via organonickel compounds, **17:225–234**  
Carbonylcobaltate(–I), and carbonylcobalt(I), coupling, **33:76–79**  
Carbonylcobalt ion pair dimers, **33:77–78**, **82–83**  
Carbonyl complexes  
alkali metal carbanions, **27:246–250**  
anionic transition metal hydrides as catalysts, **27:44–46**  
interaction with sodium ions, **27:24**  
reactions, **27:28**  
    with acid halides, aldehydes, and ketones, **27:41–43**  
    with alkyl halides, **27:35–41**  
    with Brønsted acids, **27:33–34**  
    with Lewis acids, **27:30–33**  
spectroscopic properties, **27:4–7**, **20–27**  
structural characteristics, **27:12–17**  
binary, **25:319**  
coupling of carbonyl rearrangement and  $\pi$ -ligand rotation, **16:231–236**  
electron-transfer reactions, **23:4–34**  
Group 4B metallocene  
ansa-titanocene dicarbonyl derivatives, **25:343–344**  
bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)  
    dicarbonylhafnium formation, **25:336**  
bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)  
    dicarbonyltitanium formation, **25:322–333**  
bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)  
    dicarbonylzirconium formation, **25:333–336**  
bis( $\eta$ -indenyl dicarbonyl complexes of Ti and Zr, **25:342–343**  
bis( $\eta$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)dicarbonyltitanium formation, **25:336–338**  
bis( $\eta$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)dicarbonylzirconium formation, **25:338–341**  
bis( $\eta$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl) dicarbonylhafnium formation, **25:341–342**  
( $\eta$ - $\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5$ )CpM(CO)<sub>2</sub> preparation, **25:342**  
containing  $\eta$ -arene rings, **25:375–376**  
containing one  $\eta^5$ - $\text{C}_5\text{H}_5$  ring, **25:374–375**  
containing  $\pi$ -bonded acyclic hydrocarbon chains, **25:372–374**  
formation with other  $\eta^5$ -rings, **25:342–346**  
functionally substituted  $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl dicarbonyl complexes of Ti and Zr, preparation, **25:345–346**  
<sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra, **25:348–350**  
IR spectra, **25:347–348**  
mass spectra, **25:351**  
photoelectron spectra, **25:351**  
physical properties, **25:347**  
structural properties, **25:351**  
Group VI and VII metals, photochemistry, **26:297–375**  
molybdenum and tungsten alkoxides, **27:359–364**  
not containing p-bonded hydrocarbon ligands, **25:319–322**  
platinum(IV), **27:158–159**  
redistribution reactions, **23:109–111**  
    and catalyzed substitution, **23:110–111**  
transition metal carbynes  
    bonding, **27:52–53**  
    reactions, **27:70–79**, **82–89**, **94–103**  
    structure, **27:53–55**  
    synthesis, **27:57–60**, **63–69**  
trimethylenemethane metal complexes  
    reactions with  
        electrophiles, **27:294–295**  
        nucleophiles, **27:295–297**  
        tertiary phosphines, **27:297–298**  
    structure, **27:290**  
    synthesis, **27:280–289**  
Carbonyl compounds  
    addition to pentadienylmetal complexes, **26:132**  
    insertion, **5:228–231**, **247–248**, **291–292**  
    reactions with  
        doubly bonded germanium compounds, **39:295–298**  
    silenes, **39:122–128**

- tin doubly bonded compounds, **39:314–315**
- Carbonyl derivatives, [1 + 2] cycloadditions, **44:190–191**
- Carbonyl exchange, **16:323–332**
  - in cyclopentadienyl iron dicarbonyl dimer, **16:323–325**
  - and derivatives, **16:324–325**
  - mechanisms, **16:326, 331–332**
  - in tetranuclear clusters, **16:328–330**
  - rhodium, **16:328**
  - in trinuclear clusters, **16:326–329**
  - of iron group, **16:326–329**
- Carbonyl group
  - bonding to metals, **3:185**
  - insertion into  $\nu^2$ -carbene complex, **44:288–289**
- Carbonyl ligands
  - coupling reactions, computer representation, **26:179**
  - scrambling, in  $h^4$ -dienemetal carbonyls, **26:304–307**
- Carbonylmanganate(–I), and carbonylmanganese(I), coupling, **33:73–76**
- Carbonylmetallate anions
  - chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, **31:39–46**
  - cobalt, rhodium, and iridium, **31:31–38**
  - manganese and rhenium, **31:2–15**
  - super-reduced species prospect, **31:47**
  - vanadium, niobium, and tantalum, **31:15–31**
- Carbonylmetallate anions, thermal annihilation of
  - carbonylcobaltate(–I) and carbonylcobalt(I), coupling of, **33:76–79**
  - dimers, **33:77–78**
  - phosphine effect, **33:78**
  - salts, inhibition, **33:79**
  - solvent polarity, **33:78–79**
  - carbonylcobaltate(–I) and carbonylcobalt(I) ion pairs
    - electronic spectra, **33:79–82**
    - IR spectra, **33:82**
    - spectral study, **33:79–82**
  - carbonylcobalt dimers, formation of, **33:82–83**
  - carbonylmanganates(–I) and carbonylmanganese(I), coupling of, **33:73–76**
  - mechanism, **33:75–76**
  - phosphine, **33:75**
  - carbonylmetal cations, coupling with, **33:72–73**
  - electron transfer, **33:83–87**
  - ion-pair annihilation, rate of, **33:86–87**
  - isomeric contact ion pairs, annihilation rates of, **33:85–86**
  - Mn–Mn bonds, formation of, **33:84–85**
- Carbonylmetallate ligand, **39:60**
- Carbonylmetallates, **8:11–12, 37:230, 233, 235, 246**
  - polynuclear, **8:4, 6, 11**
- Carbonylmetallite anions
  - electron donors, charge-transfer salts of
    - diffuse reflectance vs. absorption spectra, **33:59–60**
    - IR spectra, **33:58–60**
    - isolation, **33:54–56**
    - kinetics, **33:66–69**
    - photoexcitation, **33:63–72**
    - qualitative treatment, **33:62–63**
    - reactive intermediates, **33:65–66**
    - solvatochromism, **33:60–63**
    - spectral characterization, **33:54–56**
    - visible absorption bands, **33:56**
    - X-ray crystallography, **33:56–57**
  - thermal annihilation of
    - added phosphine effect, **33:75, 78**
    - added salts, inhibitory effect, **33:79**
    - carbonylcobalt cations, carbonylcobaltate coupling with, **33:76–79**
    - carbonylcobalt cations and carbonylcobaltate anions, spectral study of, **33:79–82**
    - carbonylcobalt dimers, formation, **33:82–83**
    - carbonylmanganese cations, carbonylmanganate coupling with, **33:73–76**
    - Mn–Mn bond formation, mechanism, **33:75–76**
    - solvent polarity effect, **33:78–79**
- Carbonyl methyldiyne complexes, **28:66**
- Carbonyl migratory insertion reactions, **23:279–288**
- Carbonyl polyhedron, in dodecacarbonyltriosmium, **26:40**
- Carbonyls, *see also* Cationic metal carbonyls; Metal carbonyls
  - absorption, infrared, of dieneiron complexes, **1:11, 30**

- coupling with titanium-graphite, **28**:126–128
- derivatives of Pt(II) and Pd(II) perhalophenyl complexes, synthesis of, **28**:244–246
- dicyclopentadienyl titanium, **9**:179
- formation from metal salts and alcohol, **3**:236–237, 247
- Group VIII, water gas shift catalysis of, **28**:193
- $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated, reactions of, **28**:103–104
- Carbonyl sulfide, insertion into metal-hydrogen bonds, **22**:138–139
- Carborane, **3**:315–354, **26**:240, **39**:356
- acid derivatives, **3**:323–327, 340
- alkenyl derivatives, **3**:322–323, 339
- arachno* compounds, *see arachno*-Carboranes
- beryllium derivative, **9**:252
- bonding, **3**:307–308
- Burg-Hurd hydroboration reaction, **36**:8
- Burg-Schlesinger diborane synthesis, **36**:7–8
- carbocations, **36**:15–17
- Brachiation intermediates, **36**:15–16
- nonclassical structures, **36**:15
- structures, **36**:15–16
- chlorinated derivatives, **3**:319–320
- classification, **36**:22–29
- geometrical systematics, **36**:23–25
- geometry, **36**:22–24
- most spherical deltahedra, **36**:25–28
- site preferences, **36**:29
- Wade's rules, **36**:24–25
- classification, geometry, **30**:100–101
- closo* compounds, *see closo*-Carboranes
- conversion to dicarbaundecaboranes, **3**:332–333
- definition, **3**:264, **30**:99
- degradation reactions, **14**:147
- derivatives, **3**:383–353
- direct  $^{13}\text{C}$ - $^1\text{H}$  coupling constants, **12**:164, 182
- early processes, **36**:9–10
- electron counting, **36**:31
- electron pair bonds, **36**:18–21
- Chop-stx, **36**:20–21, 31, 42
- evolution, **36**:19
- styx*, **36**:19–21, 30, 32
- electron processes, **36**:9–10
- electron-withdrawing characteristics, **3**:337–354
- germanium insertion, **26**:266
- Grignard reagents, **3**:321–322
- hypho* compounds, *see hypho*-Carboranes
- isoelectronic, **30**:220–221
- isomers, **3**:317–318
- Keilin synthesis, **36**:9
- lanthanide chemistry, **36**:309–310
- metal complexes, **14**:145–186
- metallation, **3**:320–322
- nido* compounds, *see nido*-Carboranes
- nomenclature, **36**:31–32
- phosphine derivatives, **3**:331–332, 343, 346, 348–349
- polyborane, **36**:17–18
- polyborane Lewis base adducts, **36**:30
- polyhedral rearrangements, **14**:146, 149
- polymers, **3**:333–334
- preparation, **3**:315–316
- properties, **3**:312–315
- rearrangements, **3**:334
- silicon derivatives, **3**:329–331, 341, 343–348, 350
- structure, **3**:264, 316–319
- and bonding, **15**:239
- determinations, **36**:10–13
- thermal rearrangement of metal complexes, **16**:341–342
- Carborane carboxylates, metal, thermal decarboxylation, **25**:264
- Carborane complexes, **29**:190–191
- divalent tin and lead, **19**:135–137
- Carborane-metal complexes, **8**:87–113
- arsacarbollides, **8**:103–104
- $\text{B}_6\text{C}_2\text{H}_8^{2-}$  ligand, **8**:111–112
- $\text{B}_7\text{C}_2\text{H}_9^{2-}$  ligand, **8**:109–111
- carbollyl complexes, **8**:100–101
- dicarbacanastide complexes, **8**:112–113
- 1,2-dicarbollyl complexes, **8**:91–100
- 1,7-dicarbollyl complexes, **8**:100
- nomenclature, **8**:88
- phosphacarbollides, **8**:101–103
- physical properties, **8**:104–109
- thiollides, **8**:104
- Carbosilane polymers, **39**:86
- Carbosilane synthesis
- dehydrogenative coupling of trialkylsilanes, **43**:225
- transfer dehydrogenative coupling of trial-

- kylsilanes in presence of olefins, **43**:225–228
  - Carboxamido complexes, of manganese, **13**:93
  - Carboxylate complexes
    - as catalysts, **17**:332
    - palladium
      - binuclear, **19**:164, 166
      - diene derivatives, **19**:164
      - with metal-metal bond, **19**:162–165, 176
    - mononuclear, **19**:164, 166
  - Carboxylation reactions, **6**:157
  - Carboxylic acids
    - reactions with unsaturated germanium compounds, **39**:292
    - reduction with organotin dihydrides, **1**:82–84
  - Carbyne-alkyne coupling reactions, **37**:72–73
  - Carbyne complexes
    - addition reactions
      - to low valent complexes, **20**:183
      - to metal-metal double bonds, **20**:184
    - addition to
      - $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated esters, **16**:307
      - vinyl ethers, **16**:307
    - analogy with acetylenes, **18**:231–233
    - bonding models
      - carbyne fragment, **25**:129–130
      - complex formation, **25**:130
      - heteroatomic substituents, **25**:130
      - metal fragment variation, **25**:131
      - substituent effects, **25**:130–131
    - cleavage of carbyne ligand, **14**:28–29
    - cluster formation with metal nucleophiles, **18**:231–233
    - <sup>13</sup>C NMR, **14**:22
      - chemical shifts of carbyne carbon atom, **14**:133
    - osmium and ruthenium
      - cationic  $d^8$  complexes, modification, **25**:184–185
      - <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectroscopy, **25**:188
      - from dihalogenocarbenes, **25**:182–183
      - $\alpha$ -metalladiazoalkanes as precursors, **25**:183–184
      - oxidation of metal
        - by iodine, **25**:186
        - by oxygen, **25**:185
    - reactions with
      - chalcogens, **25**:191
      - electrophiles, **25**:190–192
      - Group I metal halides, **25**:191
      - halogens, **25**:192
      - nucleophiles, **25**:192–193
      - protic acids, **25**:190
      - sulfur dioxide, **25**:191
    - structure, **25**:186–188
    - synthesis, **25**:181–186
    - vibrational spectroscopy, **25**:188–189
  - reactions, **14**:28–29
  - reactivity patterns, **25**:131–134
  - carbyne carbon, **25**:133
  - carbyne substituent, **25**:133
  - effect of metal basicity, **25**:134
  - electrophilic addition, **25**:133
  - metal, **25**:133
  - nucleophilic addition, **25**:131–133
  - synthesis, **14**:21–28
    - via aluminum halides, **14**:27
    - via boron halides, **14**:21, 24–26
    - via gallium halides, **14**:27
  - transition metals, *see* Transition metal carbyne complexes
  - X-ray structural studies, **14**:22–23
- Carbyne ligands, coupling reactions, computer representation, **26**:178–179
- Car-Parrinello method, **36**:83
- Catalysis
  - by alkylidyne tricobalt nonacarbonyls, **14**:137–138
    - acetylene trimerization, **14**:137
    - olefin polymerization, **14**:137–138
  - cluster, *see* Cluster catalysis
  - of cyclooligomerization of allenes and isocyanides, **14**:263–265
  - computers in, **26**:165–216
  - catalyst representation, **26**:168–169
  - of cyclo-oligomerization of allenes, **14**:270–278
    - by Ni(O) complexes, **14**:271–277
    - by rhodium complexes, **14**:277–278
  - fluid bed, **15**:192
  - heterogeneous
    - of Fischer–Tropsch reaction, **17**:62
    - of hydroformylation, **17**:47–53
  - heterogeneous *vs.* homogeneous, **15**:190–192
  - controllability, **15**:191

- efficiency, **15**:190–191
- reproducibility, **15**:191
- specificity, **15**:191
- thermal stability, **15**:191
- homogeneous, *see* Homogeneous catalysis
- by mixed-metal clusters, **18**:207–208, 256–257
- of olefin and diene polymerization
  - alkyllithium initiation, **18**:55–97
  - Ziegler-Natta, **18**:99–149
- of olefin metathesis, **16**:269–271, 283–317
- oligomerization of acetylenes, **14**:262–263
- of organic synthesis by nickel compounds, **8**:48–83
- by organometallics, **10**:331–336
- by rhodacarborane complex, **14**:183
- role of  $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangements, **16**:241, 252–271
  - hydroformylation, **16**:266–268
  - hydrogenation, **16**:263–266
  - olefin isomerization, **16**:260–262
  - olefin oxidation, **16**:252–256
  - olefin polymerization, **16**:256–260
  - Ziegler-Natta process, **16**:256–259
- by supported transition metal complexes, **15**:189–231
- by transition metal alkyls (aryls), **7**:197–204
  - carbonylation reactions, **7**:198
  - olefin dimerization and polymerization, **7**:199–201
  - olefin hydrogenation, **7**:202
  - olefin isomerization, **7**:25
- by triosmium clusters, **26**:63–65
- Catalysts, **27**:44–46
  - oxo reaction, **6**:136
  - supported, *see* Supported catalysts
- Catalytic hydroformylation reaction catalysts, **6**:136
- isomerization, **6**:131
- mechanism, **6**:128–131
- Catalytic reactions with CO
  - carbonylation of
    - alcohols, **35**:44–45
    - amines, **35**:45–46
    - heterocycles, **35**:46
  - deoxygenation of
    - aldoximes, **35**:47–48
    - ketoimes, **35**:46–47
    - nitrobenzene, catalytic cycle, **35**:48
    - nitro compounds, **35**:48–49
- Monsanto acetic acid process, **35**:44–45
- Catalytic reactions with CO and H<sub>2</sub>
  - hydroformylation, **35**:80–89
    - chemoselectivity, **35**:80
    - cyclohexene, mechanism, **35**:88
    - ethylene, catalytic cycle, **35**:86–87
    - formaldehyde, **35**:89
    - mechanistic studies, **35**:87
    - olefin, **35**:80–85
      - regioselectivity, **35**:80, 86–87
  - miscellaneous reactions, **35**:93–95
  - syngas reactions, **35**:74–80
    - catalytic systems, **35**:75
    - Fischer-Tropsch process, **35**:74
    - hydrogenation of carbon monoxide, **35**:76–79
- Catalytic reactions with CO and H<sub>2</sub>O
  - hydroformylation using water, **35**:99–102
  - hydrohydroxymethylation, **35**:99–101
  - olefins, **35**:100–101
  - Reppe synthesis, **35**:99
  - hydrogenation using water, **35**:102–104
  - nitroaryls, **35**:102
  - nitrobenzene reduction, **35**:103
  - selective reduction, **35**:102
  - miscellaneous reactions, **35**:104–107
  - water-gas shift reaction, **35**:95–99
    - catalytic cycle, **35**:96–97
    - CO exchange kinetics, **35**:97
    - definition, **35**:95
    - equilibrium, **35**:97
    - hydrogen formation, **35**:98
- Catalytic reactions of diazoalkanes, **9**:424–426
  - decomposition, **9**:424
  - polymerization, **9**:424
- Catalytic reactions with H<sub>2</sub>
  - hydrogenation of
    - acetylenes, **35**:60–64
    - aldehydes, **35**:64
    - alkynes, **35**:61–63
    - bis(trifluoromethyl) acetylene, mechanism, **35**:64
    - carbonic acids, **35**:66
    - carbonyls, **35**:64–66
    - ketones, **35**:64
    - nitrogen containing functions, **35**:67–68
    - olefins, **35**:49–60

- alkenes to alkanes, **35:50–53**
- asymmetric, **35:54–56**
- enantiomer discrimination, **35:57**
- enantioselective, **35:55–56**
- ethylene mechanism, **35:58–59**
- maleic anhydride, catalytic cycle, **35:59–60**
- photocatalytic, **35:49–54**
- selectivity, **35:54**
- orthoesters, **35:66**
- hydrogen transfer reactions, **35:67, 69–72**
- asymmetric reduction, **35:70–71**
- Cannizzaro reaction, **35:71–72**
- catalytic, **35:67, 69**
- Schiff base reductions, **35:69**
- tetrachloromethane, mechanism, **35:71**
- hydrosilylation reactions, **35:72–73**
- Catalytic reduction of oxygen, by arene-metal complexes, **13:50–51, 69**
- Catenated compounds, **7:25**
- Catenation
  - carbon, **1:90**
  - Group IVb elements, **1:90–91**
  - tin hydrides, **1:50**
- Catenation in Group IV elements, **4:1–84**
- definition, **4:1–2**
- germanium, **4:38–47**
- lead, **4:63–77**
- silicon, **4:2–38**
- tin, **4:47–63**
- trends, **4:82–84**
- Cation association reactions, computer representation, **26:180**
- Cationic ligands, **1:3–4, 10–11, 30–31, 33–35**
- Cationic metal carbonyls, **8:117–159**
- cobalt, **8:152–155**
- Group VI metals, **8:133–137**
- halogen-containing, **8:127–128**
- iron, **8:143**
- ligand substitution reactions, **8:130**
- manganese, **8:137–143**
- phosphine derivatives, **8:12–13**
- platinum metals, **8:155–158**
- synthesis, **8:119–131**
- alkylation, **8:125**
- carbonylation, **8:129–130**
- disproportionation, **8:120**
- electrochemical, **8:129**
- halide displacement, **8:119–120**
- hydride abstraction, **8:126–127**
- oxidation reactions, **8:127–129**
- protonation, **8:121–125**
- titanium, **8:131**
- vanadium, **8:131–133**
- Cavitation
  - conditions, experimental determinations of, **25:81–82**
  - in homogeneous media, **25:76–82**
  - nucleation of, **25:75–76**
  - at surfaces, **25:82–84**
- Ceramics, iron silicon carbide ceramics, via pyrolysis, **37:150–151**
- Cerium, reduction of cyclooctatetraene complex, **23:66**
- Cesium
  - benzenide salt, **16:200**
  - metal-carbon bond lengths, **43:342–343**
  - physical properties, **27:174**
  - reducing properties, **16:201**
  - safety in handling organometallic compounds, **43:269**
  - salt of fluorene, **16:201**
  - solvation energy, **27:182**
- Cesium, organometallic compounds
  - structure determination, **43:268, 271–272, 342**
  - synthesis and structures
    - alkene derivatives, overview, **43:309, 311, 326**
    - alkylalkoxide intermediates, **43:291–292**
    - alkyl group exchange, **43:270**
    - alkyne derivatives, **43:326**
    - allyl derivatives, **43:311–313, 315–319**
    - arene derivatives, **43:326–332, 334–341**
    - azaallyl derivatives, **43:319–320, 323–324**
    - azulene derivatives, **43:307**
    - benzyl and related derivatives, **43:271–275**
    - cumyl derivatives, **43:275, 277**
    - cyclopentadienyl derivatives
      - substituted derivatives, **43:299–301, 304**
      - unsubstituted derivatives, **43:294–297, 299**
    - fluorenyl derivatives, **43:305–306**
    - fullerides, **43:341–342**
    - indenyl derivatives, **43:304**

- methyl derivatives, **43:271**
- organolithium reagents, **43:269**
- organomercury reagents, **43:269–270**
- pentalene derivatives, **43:308**
- phenyl derivatives, **43:292–294**
- silicon-substituted alkyl derivatives, **43:280, 283–286, 288–289, 291**
- triphenylmethyl derivatives, **43:277, 280**
- X-ray structural analysis, **27:169–277**
  - aggregation, **27:180–181**
  - alkyls, **27:191–192**
  - bond lengths, **27:186, 190**
  - bridging, **27:178**
  - without carbon-metal interactions, **27:240–243, 245, 250–252, 254, 256**
  - charge delocalization, **27:173**
  - coordination, **27:176**
  - graphite intercalates, **27:206–207**
  - ionicity, **27:176**
  - mixed metal compounds, **27:208–209, 212, 218–220, 226, 228–229, 231–232, 235**
- Cesium graphite intercalation compound, **28:96**
- $C_6F_5X$ , arylation with, **28:228–229**
- Chalcoformaldehyde complexes, reaction with  $d^8$  alkylidene complexes of Ru, Os, and Ir, **25:166**
- Chalcogenadistannirane, **39:318**
- Chalcogen-bridged metal carbonyl complexes
  - anionic clusters
    - hydro(solvo) thermal preparations, **41:250–252**
    - stoichiometry influence on formation, **41:263, 265**
    - synthesis by reduction of  $Fe_2S_2(CO)_6$ , **41:261–262**
    - synthesis using polyanions, **41:254–259**
  - cationic clusters, **41:244–246, 248–250**
  - neutral clusters
    - antiferromagnetic clusters, **41:305–306**
    - diazalkane reactions, **41:283–284, 287, 289, 292**
    - iron/molybdenum clusters, **41:293, 295–300**
    - metal fragment addition, **41:300–305**
    - sulfurization reactions, **41:306–310**
    - synthesis
      - alkyne derivatives, **41:274–279, 281, 283**
      - formation under facile conditions, **41:271–272, 274**
      - tetranuclear clusters, **41:265–266, 268–271**
      - selenium ligand, **41:243–244**
      - structures, **41:244–248, 250–253, 255–256, 258–264, 266–271, 273, 275–278, 280–288, 290–294, 296–305, 307–309**
      - tellurium ligand, **41:243–244**
- Chalcogen exchange, germaneselone, **44:159**
- Chalcogen–germanium bond, heterocycles, **44:155–156**
- Chalcogen heterocycles, **39:211**
- Chalcogenides, reactions, with transition metal carbynes, **27:94–95**
- Chalcogen metal carbonyl complexes, **8:19–20**
- Chalcogenolates, terphenyl ligands, **44:53**
- Chalcogens
  - biselenide
    - alkylation, **32:60**
    - protonation, **32:60**
  - bisulfide
    - alkylation, **32:60**
    - protonation, **32:60**
  - carbon diselenate
    - alkylation, **32:66**
    - triselenocarbonate, **32:67**
  - hydrogen sulfide, **32:61**
  - reactions of Os and Ru carbyne complexes with, **25:191**
  - reaction with organoplatinum halides, **27:128**
  - sulfide ion
    - metalloheterocycles, **32:61**
    - nucleophilic attack, **32:61**
  - triatomic interchalcogens, **36:166–171**
- Chalcogens, atom donors, reactions
  - alkyl complexes, **32:51–52**
  - allyltrimethylsilane, **32:57**
  - aryl complexes, **32:51–52**
  - benzaldehydes, **32:53**
  - carbene complexes, **32:52–55**
  - carbyne complexes, **32:55–57**
  - dithiocarbamate, **32:56**
  - dithiocarboxylates, **32:52**
  - electrophilic attack, **32:55**
  - formaldehydes, **32:52–53, 105**

- heterocyclic carbene, **32:58**
- heterocyclic selone, **32:58**
- heterocyclic thione, **32:58**
- insertion, **32:51**
- isothiocyanates, **32:53**
- molybdenum, **32:55**
- nucleophilic attack, **32:53**
- osmium, **32:55**
- selenocyanates, **32:53**
- telluroketone complex, **32:55**
- tetrasulfides, **32:52**
- thioacyl, **32:56**
- thiolate, **32:57**
- tungsten, **32:55**
- Charge, germenes, **44:120**
- Charge delocalization, in alkali metal organics, **27:171–173**
- Charge distributions, of Os, Ir, and Ru carbene complexes, **25:124**
- Charge localization, in alkali metal enolates, **27:259**
- Charge-transfer complexation, **34:149–152**
- Charge-transfer complexes, between arene-metal compounds and  $\pi$ -acceptors, **13:68, 85**
- Charge-transfer compounds, organosilicon, *see* Organosilicon compounds, charge transfer complexes
- Charge-transfer dimerization, **33:69–70**
- Charge-transfer disproportionation, **33:71–72**
- Charge-transfer salts, carbonylmetallate anions in
  - bond angles and distances, **33:57**
  - characterization, **33:54**
  - charge-transfer transitions, **33:59–60**
  - contact ion pair dissociation constants, **33:61**
- IR spectra, **33:58–60**
- isolation, **33:54–56**
- Mulliken charge-transfer theory, **33:55–56, 67**
- photoexcitation, **33:63–72**
  - charge-transfer dimerization, **33:64, 68–70**
  - charge-transfer disproportionation, **33:71–72**
  - charge-transfer mechanism, **33:67–72**
  - charge-transfer photochemistry, **33:63–64**
  - charge-transfer substitution, **33:70–71**
  - time-resolved spectra, **33:65–66, 69**
  - preparation, **33:54–55**
  - solvatochromism, **33:60–62**
  - spectral characterization, **33:54–56**
  - visible absorption bands, **33:56**
  - X-ray crystallographic studies, **33:56–57**
- Charge-transfer substitution, **33:70–71**
- Charton's regression analysis, **36:136**
- C-H bond activation, and cyclometallated arene ruthenium complexes, **29:180–183**
- $\text{CH}_2=\text{SiMe}(\text{CH}_2\text{SiMe}_3)$ , **42:399**
- Chelating agents, in alkali metal organics, **27:185**
- Chelating ligands, C,N -, *see* Organotin chemistry
- Chemical effects, of nuclear transformations, **11:208–249**
- Chemically induced dynamic nuclear polarization spectra
  - of Grignard reagents, **16:144**
  - and Group I radical anions, **15:275**
  - and organometallic radicals, **14:347, 392**
- Chemical reduction
  - in inert solvents, **2:128**
  - in proton-active solvents, **2:128**
  - theory, **2:116–117**
- Chemical shift anisotropy, disilenes, stable, **39:242–243**
- Chemical shifts
  - $^{13}\text{C}$  and  $^{29}\text{Si}$  for silenes, **25:14–15**
  - conversion factors, **3:4**
  - reference standards, **3:4**
  - theoretical calculation, **3:2**
- Chemical vapor deposition
  - advantages over other techniques, **40:217**
  - contaminant removal, **40:220, 323–324**
  - difficulty with Group 2 elements, **40:217**
  - film materials, **40:215–216**
- Group 2 compounds as precursors
  - alkoxides, **40:315**
  - amides, **40:309**
  - carboxylates, **40:324–325**
  - cyclopentadienyl compounds, **40:311**
  - $\beta$ -diketonates
    - fluorinated compounds, **40:315–316**
    - Lewis base adducts, **40:319–320**
    - metal oxide film precursors, **40:317–319**



- monodentate donors, **40:320**
- polydentate donors, **40:320–324**
- phosphides, **40:309**
- poly(pyrazolyl)borates, **40:315**
- reactivity, **40:219–220, 328**
- thiocarboxylates, **40:326–327**
- transport, **40:220–223, 328–329**
- volatility, **40:218–219, 223–224, 327–328**
- precursor delivery
  - aerosol delivery, **40:222**
  - apparatus, **40:220–221**
  - liquid delivery with flash evaporation, **40:222–223**
  - supercritical fluid delivery, **40:223**
- steps in film formation, **40:216–217**
- Chemisorption, hydrogen, **7:67**
- Chemotherapeutic index, **13:23**
- Chirality, **18:152**
  - and *R,S*-notation, **18:194–195**
- Chiral metal complexes, **18:151–205**
  - absolute configuration, **18:193–195**
  - notation, **18:194–195**
  - X-ray determination, **18:193**
  - and asymmetric induction, **16:225**
  - chiroptical properties, **18:192–193**
  - circular dichroism spectra, **18:171, 192–194**
  - configurational stability, **18:168–169**
  - diastereoisomeric enantiomers, **18:189–192**
  - separation, **18:190–191**
- ligand transformation, **18:169–172**
  - with inversion at metal, **18:170–172**
  - with retention of metal configuration, **18:167–170**
- optical induction, **18:186–189**
  - asymmetric synthesis, **18:186–188**
  - epimerization equilibria, **18:188–189**
- optical purity, **18:166–168**
- optical resolution, **18:153–165**
  - of diastereoisomers, **18:160–165**
  - of enantiomers, **18:153–160**
- optical rotatory dispersion spectra, **18:192–194**
- separation of diastereoisomers, **18:165–166**
- square-pyramidal, metal-centered re-arrangement, **18:177–180**
- stereochemistry of insertion reactions, **18:180–185**
  - of carbon monoxide, **18:182–183**
  - of sulfur dioxide, **18:180–182**
- tabulation, **18:196–200**
- Chiral organo-transition metal complexes,<sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra, **19:290–293**
- diastereoisomer identification, **19:290**
- Chiral phosphines, **38:179–181**
- Chloranil alkali metal compounds, structural data, **27:245**
- Chlorides, alkyl, **28:101**
- Chlorine-platinum bond, **38:117–119**
- Chloroacetyl chloride, addition of metal carbonyl anions, **28:28–29**
- Chloro(allyl)platinum, **37:229**
- Chlorodemethylation reactions, polysilanes, **6:22**
- 10-Chloro-5,10-dihydrophenarsazine, structure, **4:207**
- 1-Chloro-2-[*p*-(dimethylamino) phenyl]tetramethyldisilane, reaction with lithium, **38:36**
- Chlorodisilane
  - reactions, **38:11, 35–36**
  - silyene-Lewis base complex synthesis, **43:31**
- 2-Chloroethyldimethylamine, **38:164**
- Chloroform, reaction with germenes, **44:125**
- Chlorogermenes, **37:6**
- Chloromethane, formation, **38:167**
- (2-Chloromethylallyl)iron tricarbonyl chloride, **37:239**
- Chloromethylpolysilanes, **6:65**
  - reactions, **6:66, 71, 73**
- Chloro(pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)methylaluminum, **26:242–243**
- 1-Chloro-2-phenyltetramethyldisilane, reaction with lithium, **38:35–36**
- Chloroplatinic acid
  - catalyst for hydrosilylation, **11:298, 300–302, 13:314–315**
  - in hydrosilation catalysis, **17:407, 409–427**
  - of acetylenes, **17:443–445**
  - with heterocyclic aminosilanes, **17:432–433**
  - nature of active species, **17:411–415**
  - ring closure reactions, **17:416–419**
  - side reactions, **17:419–427**
- 1-Chlorosilamine, **39:162**

- Chlorosilane, **37:6**, **38:2–4**, 10–11, 26  
exchange reactions  
  hydrogen-chlorine, **19:225**  
  methyl group-chlorine, **19:223**
- Chlorosulfonyl isocyanate, insertion into  
  metal-carbon bonds, **12:75–76**
- 1-Chloro-2,3,4,5-tetramethylarsole, **39:330**
- 1-Chloro-2,3,4,5-tetraphenylarsole, **39:332**
- $\beta$ -Chlorovinyl ketones  
  complexes, **10:32**  
  substitution reactions, **10:27**  
  syntheses, **10:30–31**
- Chlorovinyl-metal derivatives, **10:12–13**  
   $[(C_5H_5)_2MoFeTe_2Br(CO)_5]$ , synthesis and  
  structure, **41:248–249**
- $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub> ring, Group 4B carbonyl com-  
  plexes containing, **25:374–375**
- Chromium  
  in acyclic pentadienyl complexes, bond-  
  ing parameters, **26:140**  
  binuclear halo- and pseudohalo-decacar-  
  bonyls  
  anions, **18:13–14**  
  neutral compounds, **18:16–17**  
  bridge-terminal ligand exchange in ni-  
  trosyl complex, **16:324**  
  compounds, <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra, **12:152**,  
  171, 173  
  cyclopentadienyl tricarbonyl derivatives  
  with alkyl halides, **2:192–193**  
  mercury, **2:199–200**  
  nitrosyls, **2:201**  
   $\eta^4$ -diene carbonyls, **26:298–299**  
  mixed alkali metal compounds, **27:214**,  
  247, 249–250  
  organotin(II) derivatives, **19:143–146**  
  pentacarbonylhalides, **18:16–17**  
  anion, **18:12–13**  
  reaction with Lewis bases, **18:17**  
  reaction with liquid ammonia, **18:32**  
  pentacarbonylhydride, **18:5**  
  substitution reactions of  $\pi$ -arene com-  
  plexes, **10:366–370**  
  Ziegler-Natta catalysts, **18:106**  
  supported on silica, **18:119–121**  
  tris(acetylacetonate), **18:125**, 130
- Chromium, anionic hydride complexes  
  as catalyst, **27:45**  
  reactions, **27:28–29**  
  with acid halides, aldehydes, and ke-  
  tones, **27:42–43**  
  with alkyl halides, **27:35–38**, 40–41  
  with Brønsted acids, **27:33**  
  with Lewis acids, **27:30–32**  
  spectroscopic properties, **27:4–7**, 23–25  
  structure, **27:9–14**
- Chromium carbonyl compounds  
  anion with cyclopentadienyl, **2:191–202**  
  dianions, **2:182–184**  
  hydrides, **2:200–202**  
  miscellaneous anions, **2:188–190**  
  monoanions, **2:185–187**
- Chromium carbonyl derivatives, **3:196–213**  
  diarsine complexes, halogenation,  
  **3:210–211**  
  photochemical reactions, **3:196**, 207
- Chromium, carbonyl diazene complexes  
  activation energy, **34:83**  
  bisdiazenes, **34:80–81**  
  diazene metathesis, **34:93**  
  diazetines, **34:89–90**  
  dimetallacycles, **34:90–92**  
  electrochemical reduction, **34:92–93**  
  IR studies, **34:83–84**, 87  
  metal induced bond cleavages, **34:98**  
  NMR studies, **34:82**  
  photochemistry, **34:90**  
  preparation, **34:80–81**  
  thermal reactivity, **34:90**  
  uv-vis spectrum, **34:85**  
  X-ray analysis, **34:87–88**
- Chromium carbonyls  
  cationic derivatives, **8:133–159**  
  substituted benzene  $\pi$ -complexes,  
  **8:227–231**
- Chromium carbonyls, substitution mecha-  
  nisms  
  effect of hydroxide ion, **21:138–139**  
  hexacarbonyl derivatives, **21:115–118**,  
  121–122, 127–130  
  of amines, **21:127–130**  
  CO dissociation rate parameters,  
  **21:117**  
  ligand dissociation rate parameters,  
  **21:117**  
  relative ligand lability, **21:117–118**  
  with trans bis-ligands, **21:121**  
  phenanthroline derivatives, **21:143**  
  stereoselectivity, **21:140–141**

- tetracarbonyl norbornadiene complex, **21**:132–134  
  <sup>13</sup>CO substitution, **21**:133
- Chromium, carbyne complexes  
  bonding, **27**:52–53  
  reactions  
    carbyne cleavage, **27**:97–98  
    carbyne coupling, **27**:83–84  
    with nucleophiles, **27**:70–75  
  spectroscopic properties, **27**:56  
  structure, **27**:53–55  
  synthesis, **27**:57–59, 68
- Chromium complexes, **39**:53  
  alkylchromium(III), **38**:156–160  
  arene, **13**:51, 55–56, 61–77, 80–89  
    as hydrogenation catalysts, **17**:336  
    on polymer supports, **17**:365  
  arenetricarbonyl derivatives supported on polystyrene, **15**:201  
  bimetallic, **37**:266–268, 273–274, 289, 291–294, 297–298, 300–301, 306, 308  
  of boranes, **21**:63–64  
  butadiene  
    <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectrum, **19**:276  
  carbene, **11**:52  
  carbonyl diazirine, **34**:81, 86  
  chiral arene, **18**:196  
    optical resolution, **18**:157–158  
  C,O-bonded carbonyls, **23**:233–236  
   $\pi$ -cycloheptatriene- $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl, **13**:69  
  cyclopentadienyls and bis(trimethylsilyl)-diazene, **23**:184–188  
  cyclopentadienyltricarbonyl  
    migratory insertion reactions, **26**:189  
  of 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes  
    as catalyst, **21**:233  
    with chelated ligand, **21**:170, 172–174  
    with monodentate ligand, **21**:165  
    radical anion, **21**:217  
  dicarbonylbis( $\eta^4$ -diene)  
    dynamic behavior, **26**:314–315  
    stereochemistry, **26**:311–313  
   $\eta^4$ -diene tetracarbonyl  
    stereochemistry, **26**:300–302  
  electron-deficient diene, **26**:315–325  
    synthesis, **26**:315–316  
  formyl, **20**:6  
  heterobimetallic fulvalenyl, **30**:3  
  hexacarbonyl, **31**:15, 21  
    reactions with conjugated dienes, **26**:298–299, 316  
  indium, **39**:57  
  isocyanides, **22**:251–252  
    arenes, **22**:218  
    carbonyls, **22**:225–227, 229–230  
    electrochemistry, **22**:255  
    homoleptic compounds, **22**:221–222  
    pentacarbonyls, **22**:214, 217–218, 225  
  lithium derivatives  
    with chloride bridges, **24**:440  
    methyl complex, **24**:395–396  
    with O-bridging ligands, **24**:43  
  main group  
    antimony and bismuth, **31**:130–137  
    germanium, tin, and lead, **31**:108–113  
    tellurium, **31**:155–157  
  mixed-metal germanium, **26**:264  
  nitrosyls  
    carbonyl anion, **24**:47  
    carbonyl cyclopentadienyl, **24**:43, 59  
    iron clusters, **24**:48, 51  
  oxapropadienylidene, **22**:114  
  pentacarbonyl(2-) anion, **31**:19, 21  
  perfluorobenzene, **31**:199  
  phenylethynyl, **38**:122, 135–136  
  photochemistry  
    and  $\beta$ -lactam synthesis, **24**:333–334  
  cyclic carbenes, **24**:329–331  
  cyclopentadienyl alkyls, **24**:280–287  
  tetraalkyls, **24**:275–276  
  propadienyldienes, **22**:83–85, 101, 110–111  
    reactions, **22**:87  
   $\eta^2$ -SiH, **30**:172–173  
  of substituted cyclopentadienyls, **21**:9, 36  
  synthesis via metal atoms, **15**:90–92  
    and cyclooctadienes, **15**:66–67  
    and polyenes, **15**:77, 91–92  
  tetracarbonyl(4-) anion, **31**:39–43  
  thallium, **39**:57  
  tricarbonyl- $\eta^{4,2}$ -bicyclo[4.4.1]undeca-2,4,8-trienechromium, **26**:329–330  
  tricarbonyl- $\eta^6$ -1,3,5-cycloheptatriene  
    reactions with conjugated dienes, **26**:325–335  
  trimetallic, **37**:269, 298–300  
  trimethylenemethane  
    synthesis, **27**:281  
  vinylidenes, **22**:88

- pentacarbonyls, **22**:63, 66, 95–96, 104–105  
ylide, **20**:153  
Chromium complexes, electron-transfer reactions  
  arenes, **24**:91–93  
  arenetricarbonyls, **23**:64–65, 78–79  
    oxidation vs. substitution, **23**:64  
  aryls, **23**:34–35  
  bis(arenes), **23**:67–68  
  bis(cyclopentadienyl) compound, **23**:68  
  bridged bimetallics, **24**:100–101  
  carbonyl derivatives  
    acyls, **23**:5  
    carbenes, **23**:5, 8–9  
    cyanide, **23**:9  
    halides, **23**:18  
    of N-donors, **23**:12–13  
    redox potentials, **23**:6–7  
  carbonylphosphines  
    ferrocenyl derivatives, **23**:14–15  
    isomerization, **23**:15–16  
  cycloheptatrienes, **23**:65  
  cycloheptatrienyl, **23**:65  
  cyclooctatetraene cyclopentadienyl, **24**:93  
  cyclopentadienyls, **23**:47  
  isocyanides, **23**:6–7, 9–11  
  palladium and platinum clusters, **24**:111–112  
  sandwich compounds, **23**:67–69  
Chromium-graphite, **28**:129–130  
Chromium, substituted dicarbonyl( $\eta^4\text{-CH}_2\text{-diene}$ ) complexes  
  diene rotation, **26**:322  
  dynamic behavior, **26**:319–323  
  hydride shifts, **26**:322–323  
  hydrogen-bridge exchange, **26**:319, 321–322  
  ligand exchange, **26**:321–322  
  molecular structure, **26**:318–319  
  stereochemistry, **26**:316–317  
  synthesis, **26**:316  
Chromium, substituted  $\eta^4$ -diene carbonyl complexes  
  carbonyl scrambling, **26**:304–305  
  diene ligand rotation, **26**:305, 308–310  
  isomerization, **26**:305–307  
  ligand exchange, **26**:310–311  
  structure, **26**:303  
  synthesis, **26**:300  
Chronopotentiometry of substituted ferrocenes, **10**:100  
[[ $(\mu\text{-CH}_3\text{Te})\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6$ ] $[\mu\text{-TeCH}_2\text{Te-}\mu]$ ], synthesis and structure, **41**:287, 291  
Cinnamaldehyde, reaction with silenes, **39**:125  
Circular dichroism  
  and chiral metal complexes, **18**:171, 192–194  
  vinylketenes, **44**:348–349  
Cis- $\text{M}(\text{C}_6\text{X}_5)_2(\text{OC}_4\text{H}_8)_2$ , synthesis of, **28**:243–254  
Citric acid, in spirocyclic  $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates, **44**:241  
 $\text{C}_8\text{K}$   
  reactions, **28**:99–103  
    C-C bond formation, **28**:105–106  
    C-C bond scission, **28**:105–106  
  synthesis of Ni(O) compounds, **28**:106–107  
Classification, trisium clusters, **26**:4–39  
 $\text{Cl}_2(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_2\text{Me})_2\text{WP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Bu}_3)$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:19  
*closo*-Carboranes  
  electron counting, **36**:31  
  geometrical systematics and electron pair relationships, **36**:22–29  
  nomenclature, **36**:32  
  structures, **36**:2–7, 12–15  
  thermal stability and fuel value, **36**:17–18  
Cluster catalysis  
  anionic species, **32**:132–137  
  dinuclear ruthenium complexes, **32**:137  
  mechanistic studies, **32**:137–139  
  mixed ruthenium-rhodium complexes, **32**:131  
  mononuclear ruthenium complexes, **32**:130, 132  
  neutral species, **32**:129–132  
  polynuclear ruthenium complexes, **32**:130, 132, 137, 139  
   $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ , catalytic activity, **32**:129–132, 134–135  
Cluster complexes  
  and boranes, **21**:58–59  
  heterometallic, *see* Mixed-metal clusters  
Cluster compounds  
  acetylide-bridged, **37**:122  
  allenyl, **37**:76  
  bisalkylidyne, **37**:67

- expansion reactions, **37**:116
- giant, **37**:36
- metalloallyl, **37**:72, 77
- of osmium, *see* Triosmium clusters
- polyhedranes with silicon, germanium, and tin, **37**:1–36
- theoretical studies, **15**:40–45
- transition metal allenyl complexes, **37**:57–124
- Cluster formation, by tungsten alkoxides, **27**:352–353
- Clusters
  - allene bridged, **37**:87
  - iron and ruthenium, main group, **31**:101–106
  - with more than two different metals, **31**:376–383
    - bridging alkylidyne ligand, **31**:380–383
    - tri- and tetra-nuclear, **31**:377–379
  - platinum heteronuclear, **31**:301–391
- CNDO calculations
  - on bridged electron-deficient main group compounds, **15**:237
  - aluminum, **15**:250
  - on Group IVB radical anions, **15**:304–385
  - and mechanism of Wacker process, **16**:253–254
- Coal, and Fischer–Tropsch reaction, **17**:61–65
- Cobalamins, photochemical reactions, **11**:403
- Cobaloximes, **13**:25
  - catalytic reduction, **11**:437
  - insertion of oxygen, **11**:431
  - isocyanide derivatives, **11**:63
  - as models for vitamin B<sub>12</sub> coenzyme, **16**:276–278
  - organo derivatives, **11**:367–374
- Cobaloxime system, **7**:161, 203
- Cobalt
  - $\mu$ -alkanediyls, **20**:239–240
  - $\mu$ -alkylidenes, **20**:250–251
  - alkylidyne nonacarbonyl clusters, **14**:97–144
  - anionic hydride complexes as catalysts, **27**:44
    - spectroscopic properties, **27**:5, 23
    - structure, **27**:9–10
  - bis(butadiene) anion, **19**:116–117
  - zinc derivative, **19**:117
  - bis(cyclooctadiene) anion, **19**:113
    - ligand displacement, **19**:116
    - reaction with methanol, **19**:116
    - structure of lithium derivative, **19**:115–116
  - corrinoids, **11**:338, 384–386
    - structures, **11**:341, 345–346
    - synthesis, **11**:363–364
  - dicarbonylcyclopentadienyl
    - nitrosylation, **20**:173
    - reaction with diazoalkanes, **20**:169–171
  - dicyclopentadienyl
    - reaction with Lewis bases, **19**:156
    - ring cleavage reactions, **19**:112–114
  - high nuclearity carbonyl clusters, **14**:287–288, 325–327
    - carbide-derivatives, **14**:327
    - IR spectra, **14**:326–327
    - reactions, **14**:325–327
    - structural data, **14**:288
    - synthesis, **14**:325–327
  - hydrides, **11**:351
  - hydrocarbonyl, reactions
    - acylcobalt tetracarbonyls, **4**:255
    - acyl halides, **4**:245
    - epoxides, **4**:245
    - olefins, **4**:244
  - isocyanide derivatives, **11**:63
  - mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:209–211, 217, 246–252, 256
  - $\pi$ -complexes
    - order of reactivity toward nucleophiles, **13**:50
  - polymer-supported carbonyls as hydroformylation catalysts, **15**:218–222
  - porphyrins, organic derivatives, **11**:364
  - substitution of acetylene complexes, **10**:354
  - synthesis of complexes via metal atoms, **15**:97–98
  - tetrakis(ethylene) anion, **19**:112–113
    - ligand displacement, **19**:116
    - structure, **19**:115
    - in triosmium clusters, **26**:78–80
- Cobaltacyclobutenes, in vinylketene synthesis, **44**:301–302
- Cobalt, alkyne complexes
  - dinuclear complexes
    - carbonyl ligand substitution, **41**:82–84, 86, 88–91, 93

- chirality, **41**:90–91, 98–100
- crystal structures, **41**:76–77, 82–83, 89–90
- dicationic species, synthesis, **41**:102–103
- IR spectroscopy, **41**:82
- mixed-metal complexes, **41**:72–74
- molecular orbital calculations, **41**:79, 81, 90
- monocationic species
  - crystal structures, **41**:94–96
  - IR spectroscopy, **41**:95
  - nuclear magnetic resonance, **41**:95–96
  - reactivity, **41**:94, 98–102
  - stereoselective synthesis applications, **41**:98–100
  - synthesis, **41**:93–94
- NMR, **41**:82, 84
- radical species, **41**:103–105
- synthesis, **41**:69–76
- organic synthesis applications, **41**:94, 98–102, 117–119
- pentaheteronuclear clusters, **41**:115
- tetranuclear complexes
  - geometries, **41**:110–112
  - synthesis, **41**:112–115
- trinuclear clusters
  - heteronuclear compounds, **41**:108–110
  - synthesis, **41**:105–108
- Cobalt, binuclear  $\mu$ -methylene complexes
  - via  $\mu$ -alkoxycarbonyl carbenes, **20**:171
- carbonylcyclopentadienyls, **20**:169–171, 182, 249
  - via acetaldehyde enolate, **20**:191
  - via carbene addition reaction, **20**:245
  - from diazoalkanes, **20**:168–170
  - via metallacycles, **20**:169–170
  - thermal stability, **20**:216
- germylene analogue, fluxionality, **20**:235–237
- $\gamma$ -lactone derivatives, **20**:163–164, 250
  - C–O cleavage, **20**:163
  - reaction with acetylenes, **20**:163–164, 222, 247
- heptacarbonyls, **20**:168
- Cobalt carbidocarbonyl clusters, **22**:33–43, 54
  - carbide carbon chemical shift, **22**:47
  - dicarbides, **22**:37–38
    - with eleven metal atoms, **22**:37
    - with thirteen metal atoms, **22**:37–38
  - effective radius of carbide, **22**:50
  - hexanuclear pentadecacarbonyl dianion, **22**:33, 201
    - condensation with cobalt carbonyl, **22**:36
    - ferric ion oxidation, **22**:34–35
    - $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum, **22**:47
  - hexanuclear tetradecacarbonyl monoanion, **22**:35
    - structure, **22**:36
    - tropylium ion oxidation, **22**:35
  - octanuclear octadecacarbonyl dianion, **22**:36–37, 201
  - sulfur derivatives, **22**:39–40
- Cobalt-carbon  $\sigma$  bonds
  - cleavage, **11**:401–433
  - effect of ligands, **11**:419–421
  - elimination reactions, **11**:408–412, 427–431
  - homolytic fission, **11**:405
  - insertion reactions, **11**:427–431
  - intramolecular displacements, **11**:407–408
  - oxidation, **11**:432
  - photochemical reactions, **11**:403–405
  - reduction, **11**:432
  - solvent effects, **11**:406
  - thermolysis, **11**:405
  - transfer reactions, **11**:421–427
- Cobalt carbonyl, **12**:324–325, 337–338
  - acetylene complexes as polymerization inhibitors, **6**:165
  - acyl- and alkyl derivatives, **4**:243–266
  - amine complexes, **8**:4
    - cationic derivatives, **8**:152–155
  - anion derivatives
    - acrylyl derivatives, **2**:243
    - alkylcobalt tetracarbonyl derivatives, **2**:238
    - allyl compounds, **2**:242–243
    - metal derivatives, **2**:246–247
    - nitrosyl derivatives, **2**:248–249
    - perfluoro derivatives, **2**:238–239
    - phosphine derivatives, **2**:237–241
    - preparation with Lewis bases, **2**:235
    - reactions with triphenylphosphine, **2**:2
    - transition metal derivatives, **2**:248
    - trinuclear derivatives, **2**:243–246
  - carbonylation reactions, **6**:158–163

- carboxylation, **6**:119–165  
  hydrogenation, **6**:147  
  reactions, **6**:157  
  reactions, general, **6**:121  
catalysis of propene hydroformylation, **28**:200  
complexes with silanes, **6**:152  
cyclization of acetylenes, **6**:163  
derivatives, **3**:237–243  
  halides, **3**:241–242  
  nitrosyls, **3**:240–241  
  organic derivatives, **3**:242–243  
  phosphine complexes, **3**:237–243  
  sulfur complexes, **3**:239–240  
mass spectrum, **6**:278  
in phase-transfer catalysis, **19**:190–197  
reaction with alkynes, **12**:323–371  
Cobalt carbonyl halides, phosphine derivatives, **8**:14  
Cobalt carbonyl hydride, **8**:7  
  olefin isomerization, **6**:153  
Cobalt chloride, role as catalyst in Grignard reactions, **12**:283–284  
Cobalt complex catalysts  
  codimerization of ethylene and butadiene, **17**:309–315  
  ethylene glycol synthesis, **17**:80  
  hydroformylation, **17**:3–53  
  hydrogenation  
    via dinitrogen complex, **17**:331  
    with pentacyano anion, **17**:324, 334–335  
  hydrosilation, **17**:431–432  
    of conjugated dienes, **17**:442  
    formation of silacyclopentane, **17**:416  
    of hex-1-ene, **17**:428  
    and olefin isomerization, **17**:428–429  
  Ziegler-type catalysts, **17**:430  
Cobalt complexes  
  acyclic pentadienylmetal, **26**:137, 141–142  
  alkyl, **38**:108  
  alkylcobalt(III), **38**:160–162  
  alkylidyne carbaborane, **31**:69  
  alkynyl, **38**:108, 111  
  arene, **13**:66, 79, 111–113  
  bimetallic, **37**:229, 234, 257–258, 270, 272, 287  
  binuclear  $\Pi$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls, **23**:270–271  
  bis(dicarbonyl)fulvalene, **21**:28  
  borabenzene, **13**:112, 174, 253  
  of boranes, **21**:63–66, 68–70, 82, 102–103  
    isomerism, **21**:94–95  
    multinuclear species, **21**:98–102, 104  
  carbamoys, **18**:25–27  
  of carbon dioxide, **22**:132–133  
  carbonyl  
    clusters, reaction with alkynes, **22**:185  
    hydride, **30**:196–197  
    nitrosyl, **30**:195–196  
  carbonyl bridged ytterbium derivative, **24**:166  
  carbyne  
    carbyne coupling, **27**:84  
    with nucleophiles, **27**:74  
  chiral cyclopentadienyls, **18**:185–186, 199  
  cluster, **30**:226–228  
  cyclobutadiene, **15**:122–123  
  cyclopentadienyl, **19**:113–114  
    bis(ethylene), **19**:114  
    diene, **19**:113–114  
    reaction with alkali metals, **19**:114–115  
  of 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes  
    with chelated ligand, **21**:168–169, 181–182  
    mixed binuclear carbonyls with manganese, **21**:162–163, 177, 195–198, 205, 208–209  
  dicarbonyl cyclopentadienyls, **21**:9–10  
    associative substitution mechanism, **21**:124  
    with halogen substituents, **21**:26–28  
    polymer-bound catalyst, **21**:48–51  
    reactions at ring, **21**:10  
    vinyls, **21**:41–43  
  edge-bridged  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls  
    aluminum derivatives, **23**:251  
    with lanthanide acceptors, **23**:251–252  
    lithium cluster, **23**:249  
    on silica, **23**:256  
  face-bridged  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls  
    acyl, **23**:265  
    with alkali metals, **23**:258–260  
    Group III derivatives, **23**:260–262  
    with protons, **23**:257–259  
    silicon derivatives, **23**:264  
    with transition metal acceptors, **23**:267  
    of uranium cyclopentadienyl, **23**:267  
  heterocarborane, **30**:139, 144

heteropolynuclear  $\Pi$ -C,O-bonded clusters, **23**:276–278

$\mu$ -hexafluorocyclooctatrieneyne, **31**:255–260

with hydrocarbons, mass spectra, **8**:272–276

hydroformylation, **34**:254–255

indium, **39**:56

isocyanides, **22**:264

clusters, **22**:229

cyclopentadienyls, **22**:219, 231

electrochemistry, **22**:255

homoleptic species, **22**:222, 248, 252, 259

main group

antimony and bismuth, **31**:148–154

gallium, indium, and thallium, **31**:106–107

germanium, tin, and lead, **31**:122–126

tellurium, **31**:167–168, 172–173, 175

mixed metal  $\pi$  sandwich

with thallium, **26**:256

with tin, **26**:276

nitrido clusters, **24**:63–64, 69, 71, 74, 76

with ruthenium, **24**:65

nitrosyls

carbonyl, **24**:43

clusters, **24**:46, 48, 50–53–**24**:64

octacarbonyl, reactions

with ammonia, **18**:21

with Lewis bases, **18**:45–46

octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene derivative, **31**:217–239

pentamethylcyclopentadienyl, **31**:225–229

perfluorobicyclo[3.3.0]octadienediyl, **31**:221–225, 230–233

organic derivatives, **11**:331–441

organolithium derivatives

allenyl cyclooctadiene, **24**:404–405, 407

cyclooctadiene, **24**:399–400

ethylene tris (phosphine) complex, **24**:402–403

perfluorocyclopentadienyl, **31**:255–260

phenylethynyl, **38**:125–126, 137

phosphaalkyne, **30**:213–215

reactions with bis(trimethylsilyl)diazene, **23**:185

redistribution reactions

alkyls, **23**:123–124

carbonyls, **23**:104, 115

cyclopentadienyl compounds, **23**:106, 109, 112, 123–124

nitrosyls, **23**:126

sandwich, **37**:304–305

silyl, **11**:257–258

in hydrosilylation reactions, **11**:306–307

polynuclear derivatives, **11**:289–290

terminal  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls

with alkali metals, **23**:230

with magnesium ions, **23**:235–236

with ytterbium complex, **23**:240–241

tetracarbonyl radical, **21**:143

tricarbonylmetallate(3-) anion, **31**:31–36

tricarbonyl trianion, **18**:9

tricobaltnonacarbonyl cation derivatives, **18**:265

vinylidenes

binuclear lactone hexacarbonyls, **22**:77, 103, 109

clusters, **22**:116–117

Cobalt complexes, electron-transfer reactions

$\mu$ -acetylene hexacarbonyl derivatives, **24**:108–110

$\mu$ -alkylidynes, **24**:112–113, 117–118, 124

allyl, **23**:37

carbonyl, **23**:28–29

Group IVB derivatives, **23**:28–29

carbonyl-bridged  $\eta^4$  diene derivatives, **24**:110

carborane triple deckers, **24**:96

cobaltocenes, **23**:75–76

cubanes, **24**:119

cyclooctatetraene cyclopentadienyl, **24**:97

cyclopentadienyls

arenes, **23**:76

carbonyl oxidative substitution, **23**:57–58

diene reductive isomerization, **23**:60–62, 78

dimeric cyclopentadienyls, **24**:104, 106–108, 110, 123

face capped trinuclear derivatives, **24**:117

ferrocenylcyclobutadiene derivatives, **24**:91

fulvalenes, **24**:94

Group V donor bridged carbonyls, **24**:100

halogen-bridged cyclopentadienyls, **24**:123



- hexanuclear carbonyl cluster, **24:120**
- isocyanides, **23:32**
- mediated by carbonyl ligands, **23:296**
- nitrosyls, **23:32–33**
- $\Pi$ -bridged iron carbonyls cluster, **24:121–124**
- phosphines, **23:29–32**
  - dimerization, **23:29–30**
  - hydrides, **23:31**
- trinuclear carbonyl, **23:295–296**
- trinuclear cyclopentadienyls, **24:119**
- Cobalt complexes, organic derivatives, *see also* Organo-cobalt complexes
  - cis and trans effects, **11:349**
  - isomerism, **11:348**
  - ligand structure, **11:347**
  - nomenclature, **11:336–341**
  - reactions, **11:335, 360–361**
  - synthesis, **11:350–383**
    - from cobalt hydrides, **11:351–358**
    - from cobalt(II) compounds, **11:358**
  - valence states, **11:341–342**
- Cobalt complexes, photochemistry
  - benzyl pentacyanide trianion, **24:300–301**
    - with oxygen, **24:301**
  - trinuclear nonacarbonyl alkylidynes, **24:342–343**
    - and alkene isomerization, **24:343**
    - under CO, **24:342–343**
    - electronic spectrum, **24:343**
    - with water, **24:342–343**
  - vitamin B<sub>12</sub> models, **24:302–304, 311**
  - alkyl cobalamins, **24:303–304, 309**
  - bipyridyl derivatives, **24:310–311**
  - cobaloximes, **24:305–309, 311**
  - ESR studies, **24:304–305**
  - flash photolysis, **24:308**
  - primary photoprocess, **24:304–305**
- Cobalt(I) complexes
  - addition reactions, **11:351–358**
  - acetylenes, **11:352, 357**
  - olefins, **11:352, 356–357**
  - addition to unsaturated compounds, **11:388–389**
  - alkylation, **11:353–358**
    - kinetics, **11:354**
  - carbonylation, **11:131–133**
  - with macrocyclic ligands, **11:384–396**
  - nucleophilic attack, **11:386–388**
  - reactions with organic halogen compounds, **11:352–356**
    - acyl halides, **11:352**
    - alkenyl halides, **11:355**
    - alkyl halides, **11:353–355**
    - alkynyl halides, **11:355**
    - aryl halides, **11:356**
    - epoxides, **11:352**
  - Schiff base complexes, **11:375–381**
- Cobalt(II) cyanide complexes, as alkene hydrogenation catalysts, **38:171–172**
- Cobalt(II) complexes, **11:358–360, 389–390**
  - conversion to organocobalt(III) compounds, **11:358–360**
  - electron transfer reactions, **11:389**
  - radical reactions, **11:389**
  - reactions, **11:358–360**
- Cobalt(III)-catalyzed oxidation
  - of alkanes, **15:182–184**
  - of cyclohexane, **15:182–183**
- Cobalt(III) complexes, **11:360–361, 390–394**
  - ligand effects, **11:391–393**
  - nucleophilic attack, **11:390**
- Cobalt compounds, *see* Organotin chemistry
- <sup>60</sup>Cobalt  $\gamma$ -irradiation, of metal complexes
  - chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, **23:18**
  - cobalt, **23:28, 57**
  - iron, **23:78**
  - manganese, **23:18, 20, 78**
  - titanium, **23:43**
- Cobalt-graphite compounds, **28:94**
- Cobalticinium salts, NMR spectra, **10:88**
- Cobalt, mixed-metal clusters, **18:210–212, 215–225**
  - iron carbonylhydride
    - as norbornadiene dimerization catalyst, **18:256**
    - stereochemical nonrigidity, **18:260–261**
    - substitution, **18:250–251**
  - ironruthenium carbonyl anions, **18:253**
  - platinum carbonyls, **18:236–237**
  - rhodium carbonyls, **18:223–225**
    - adsorption onto alumina and silica, **18:257**
  - as hydrogenation catalysts, **18:256**
  - stereochemical nonrigidity, **18:259–260**
  - synthesis, **18:238**
  - ruthenium carbonylhydride, **18:221–222**

- stereochemical nonrigidity, **18**:259–260
- Cobaltocene
- absorption spectroscopy and substituent effect, **40**:133–135
  - bis(dimethylaminomethyl), **21**:31
  - bis(diphenylphosphide), **21**:34, 36
  - cyclopentadienyl ring orientation, **40**:118–119
  - 1,1'-diacetyl, **21**:8
  - 1,1'-dicarbomethoxy, **21**:8
  - molecular mechanics calculations, **40**:135–136
  - molecular orbital calculations, **40**:132–133
  - oxidation, **2**:384
  - structural distortions induced by bulky substituents, **40**:138
  - synthesis, **2**:378–380
- Cobalt-platinum cluster
- crystallographically characterized, **31**:337
  - high nuclearity
    - carbido species, **31**:365–366
    - trigonal bipyramidal skeleton, **31**:365
  - synthesis, **31**:303–305
  - tri-nuclear and tetra-nuclear
    - electrochemical study, **31**:364–365
    - phosphido-bridged species, **31**:364
    - preparation, **31**:363–364
- Cobalt tetracarbonyl anion and derivatives, **2**:234–240
- alkylcobalt tetracarbonyl derivatives, **2**:238
  - hydride, **2**:236–238
  - perfluoroalkyl derivatives, **2**:238–239
  - preparation, **2**:234
  - triphenylphosphine derivatives, **2**:239–240
- Cobinamides, *see also* Organocobalt complexes
- isocyanide derivatives, **11**:63
- C — O bond cleavage
- acid anhydrides, **34**:134–136
    - iridium complexes, **34**:134
    - nickel complexes, **34**:134–135
    - palladium complexes, **34**:135
  - alcohols, **34**:138–139
  - alkenyl carboxylates
    - olefinic insertion, **34**:128–129
    - ruthenium complexes, **34**:129
  - allylic alcohols
    - amination, **34**:123
    - catalytic dismutation, **34**:121–122
    - electroreduction, **34**:123
  - nickel complexes, **34**:121–123
  - nucleophilic substitution, **34**:122
  - olefins, conversion to, **34**:121
  - palladium complexes, **34**:122–123
  - platinum complexes, **34**:123
- allylic carbonates
- alkoxide generation, **34**:118–119
  - cobalt complexes, **34**:124
  - ketone production, **34**:119
  - nucleophilicity, **34**:118
  - palladium complexes, **34**:118, 126
  - platinum complexes, **34**:118
  - product isolation, **34**:118
  - reactions, **34**:124–126
  - rhodium complexes, **34**:124–126
  - ruthenium complexes, **34**:124
  - S<sub>N</sub>2' reaction, **34**:125–126
- allylic carboxylates
- allyl acetate, **34**:115–116
  - allyl formate, **34**:116–117
  - anti elimination, **34**:114
  - carboxylate anion exchange, **34**:117
  - catalytic processes, **34**:116
  - molybdenum complexes, **34**:117, 119
  - nickel complexes, **34**:116
  - palladium complexes, **34**:114–117
  - reductive cleavage, **34**:117
  - reductive elimination, **34**:115
  - stereochemical studies, **34**:114–115
  - syn elimination, **34**:114
- allylic ethers
- alkenyloxiranes, **34**:120–121
  - allyl phenyl chalcogenides, **34**:119
  - catalytic processes, **34**:120
  - cobalt complexes, **34**:126–127
  - deuterated isomers, **34**:128
  - diallyl ether, **34**:120, 126
  - insertion-elimination, **34**:126–128
  - nickel complexes, **34**:120
  - palladium complexes, **34**:119–121
  - platinum complexes, **34**:127
  - reaction, **34**:119–120
  - rhodium complexes, **34**:128
  - silicon complexes, **34**:127
  - S<sub>N</sub>2' reaction, **34**:128
  - stereospecific reduction, **34**:121
- cyclic ethers, **34**:136–138
- copper complexes, **34**:137
  - iridium complexes, **34**:136

- platinum complexes, **34:136**  
 rhodium complexes, **34:137**  
 titanium complexes, **34:137**  
 tungsten complexes, **34:138**
- esters  
 carboxylic, **34:130–132**  
 Heck-type arylation, **34:134**  
 iridium complexes, **34:132**  
 lactones, **34:132**  
 nickel complexes, **34:130–132**  
 palladium complexes, **34:132**  
 sulfonates, **34:132–134**
- C=O bond cleavage  
 aldehydes, **34:141**  
 esters, **34:143**  
 Grubb's reagent, **34:141**  
 ketenes, **34:141**  
 ketones, **34:141–142**  
 ruthenium complexes, **34:141**  
 Tebbe's reagent, **34:140–141**  
 titanium complexes, **34:140–141**  
 tungsten complexes, **34:141–142**  
 Wittig reaction, **34:140**
- $\text{Co}(\text{CO})_4^-$   
 bond angles and distances, **33:57**  
 charge transfer, photoexcitation of, **33:63–64**  
 charge-transfer photochemistry, mechanism of, **33:67–72**  
 dimerization, **33:64, 68–70**  
 disproportionation, **33:71–72**  
 substitution, **33:70–71**  
 charge-transfer transitions, **33:60**  
 contact ion pair dissociation constants, **33:61**  
 IR spectra, **33:59**  
 preparation, **33:54–55**  
 solvatochromism, **33:60–61**  
 space filling model, **33:58**  
 spectra, visible absorption bands, **33:55–56**  
 time resolved spectra, **33:65–67**  
 X-ray crystallography, **33:57–58**
- $[\text{Co}_3(\text{CO})_8\text{As}]_3$ , synthesis, **42:86**  
 $\text{Co}_3(\text{CO})_9\text{AsCr}(\text{CO})_5$ , synthesis, **42:79**  
 $\text{Co}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{Bi}_4$ , synthesis, **42:110**  
 $[\text{Co}_3(\text{CO})_8\text{E}]_3$ , synthesis, **42:89–90**  
 $\text{Co}_4(\text{CO})_5\{\text{F}_2\text{PN}(\text{Me})\text{PF}_2\}_4(\text{PPh})$ , structure and bonding factors, **42:30**
- $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{m-SiGe}_2)_2$ , fluxional behavior, **42:275**  
 $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{m-SiMe}_2)_2$ , synthesis, **42:244**
- Cocondensation  
 Os with benzene, **29:237**  
 Os with benzene-2-methylpropane, **29:238**  
 Os with mesitylene, **29:237**  
 Ru with 1,3-cyclohexadiene, **29:237**  
 $[\text{Co}_6(\text{CO})_{16}\text{P}]$ , structure and bonding factors, **42:39**  
 $\text{Co}_3(\text{CO})_9\text{Pfe}(\text{CO})_4$ , synthesis, **42:90**  
 $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{As}_2$ , synthesis, **42:115**  
 $\text{Co}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{Sb}_4$ , synthesis, **42:113**  
 $[\text{CoCpFe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu_3\text{-Se})_2]$ , synthesis and structure, **41:303–305**  
 $[\text{CoCpFe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu_3\text{-SSe})_2]$ , synthesis and structure, **41:303–306**  
 $[[(\text{CO})_5\text{Cr}]_2\text{As}(\text{Cl})\text{X}]$ , synthesis, **42:101**
- Cocyclization catalyzed by palladium complexes, **17:176–178**  
 of butadiene  
 with aldehydes, **17:176**  
 with arylisocyanates, **17:178**  
 with ketones, **17:176–177**  
 with Schiff bases, **17:178**  
 of isoprene, with arylisocyanates, **17:178**
- Codimerization  
 dienes with acrylic esters, **15:69**  
 ethylene and butadiene, **17:269–318**  
 catalyzed by cobalt and iron complexes, **17:309–315**  
 alkylaluminum cocatalysts, **17:310–311**  
 comparison with other metals, **17:315**  
 effect of phosphine ligands, **17:310–313**  
 formation of *cis*-1,4-hexadiene, **17:309**  
 mechanism, **17:313–315**  
 nature of active catalyst, **17:311–313**  
 selectivity, **17:314**  
 catalyzed by nickel complexes, **17:205, 208, 291–308**  
 1:2 adduct formation, **17:291**  
 alkylaluminum cocatalysts, **17:291–292, 296–298**  
 butadiene polymerization, **17:297**  
 catalyst structure and selectivity, **17:307–308**

- cocatalysts structure vs. activity, **17:206–298**
- comparison with rhodium, **17:291**
- $\pi$ -crotyl intermediates, **17:292–293**
- 1,4-hexadiene isomerization, **17:297**
- hydrides, **17:205, 208**
- inhibition by bidentate phosphines, **17:295–296**
- isomer distribution, **17:308**
- mechanism, **17:293**
- nature of active catalyst, **17:291**
- phosphine ligand effects, **17:295–297, 300–302**
- selectivity-controlling reactions, **17:304–305**
- stereoselectivity, **17:300–307**
- catalyzed by palladium complexes, *trans*-1,4-hexadiene formation, **17:315–316**
- catalyzed by rhodium complexes, **17:271–291**
- 1,2-addition to butadiene, **17:277–278**
- butadiene polymerization, **17:271–272, 276**
- catalyst nature vs. isomer distribution, **17:270–271**
- catalyst reactivation, **17:278–283**
- use of crotyl complex, **17:283–290**
- $\pi$ -crotyl intermediates, **17:272–273, 275–277, 281**
- effects of solvating ligands, **17:283–290**
- isomer distribution, **17:288–290**
- isomerization of 1,4-hexadiene, **17:277**
- mechanism of 1,4-hexadiene formation, **17:272–275**
- nature of active species, **17:272–274**
- organic halides as activators, **17:279–283**
- rate dependence on butadiene concentration, **17:274**
- reaction kinetics, **17:274–275**
- reaction rate and ligand effects, **17:284–287**
- use of rhodium(I) species, **17:273–274**
- selectivity, **17:275–277**
- stereoselectivity and ligand effects, **17:285–287**
- ethylene and styrene, **17:137**
- $[(\text{CO})_6\text{Fe}_2\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\{\mu\text{-SeC(Ph)C(H)}\}]$ , synthesis and structure, **41:276, 281**
- $[(\text{CO})_6\text{Fe}_2(\mu\text{-SeCH}_2\text{Te})]$ , synthesis and structure, **41:292**
- $\{[(\text{CO})_6\text{Fe}_2(\mu\text{-Se}_2)_2\text{C(Ph)--C(H)}]\}$ , synthesis and structure, **41:275, 277**
- $\{[(\text{CO})_5\text{Fe}_2(\mu\text{-Se}_2)_2\text{C(Ph)C(H)}(\mu\text{-dppe})]\}$ , synthesis and structure, **41:276, 280**
- $[(\text{CO})_6\text{Fe}_2(\mu\text{-SeC(Ph)C(H)Se})]$ , synthesis and structure, **41:275, 277**
- $\{[(\text{CO})_5\text{Fe}(\mu\text{-SeTe})]_2\}$ , synthesis and structure, **41:292–293**
- $\{[(\text{CO})_6\text{Fe}_2\text{STe}\{\text{C(H)CH}_3\}_2]\}$ , synthesis and structure, **41:283–284, 290**
- $\{[(\text{CO})_6\text{Fe}_2(\mu\text{-TeCH}_2\text{Te})]\}$ , synthesis and structure, **41:287, 290**
- $\{[(\text{CO})_6\text{Fe}_2(\mu\text{-TeMe}_2)]\}$ , synthesis and structure, **41:287, 291**
- COLOC, **28:440–441**
- Color Test 1, **7:6**
- $\{[(\text{CO})_5\text{M}\{\text{E}=\text{C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{R-p})\text{H}\}]\}$ , synthesis, **43:156**
- $\{[(\text{CO})_5\text{M}\{\eta^1\text{-S}=\text{CMe}_2\}]\}$ , synthesis, **43:146**
- $\{[(\text{CO})_4\text{Mn}(\text{PPh}_2)_2\text{C}=\text{S}_6=\text{C}(\text{PPh}_2)_2]\}$   
M-n(CO)<sub>4</sub>, synthesis and structure, **41:306–307**
- $\{[(\text{CO})_3\text{MP}_5]^-$ , synthesis, **42:87**
- Competition kinetic method, Group 14 hydrides, **44:72–73**
- (CO)<sub>4</sub>M[PM(CO)<sub>5</sub>]<sub>4</sub>, synthesis, **42:103**
- Comproportionation reactions, of molybdenum and tungsten alkoxides, **27:328**
- Computers, in organometallic chemistry and catalysis, **26:165–216**
- Condensation reactions
- ferrocene-organosilane polymers by, **37:136–137**
- poly(ferrocenylphosphines)by, **37:153–154**
- Cone angle, ligands, and racemization of chiral complexes, **18:175–176**
- Configuration interaction, **2:136**
- Conformation angle, in bis(pentadienyl)-metal complexes, **26:139–140**
- Conformers, of pentadienyllithium and pentadienylpotassium complexes, **26:128**
- Conjugation phenomena, **10:20**

- Contact ion pairs, electron-transfer equilibria  
 establishment, **33:87**  
 $P^+TpM(CO)_3^-$ , electron transfer, equilibrium constants for, **33:95**  
 $TpM(CO)_3^-$ , evaluation of, **33:93–96**  
 $TpM(CO)_3^-$  anions, spectral characterization of, **33:87–89**  
 $TpM(CO)_3^-$  anions and pyrylium cations, electron-transfer between, **33:89–91**  
 $TpM(CO)_3^-$  anions as charge-transfer salts, **33:91–93**
- Contact shifts, in  $^{13}C$  NMR spectra, **12:151–152**  
 of cyclopentadienyl complexes, **12:151–152**  
 pseudo-contact shifts, **12:151**
- Cooligomerization of ethylene and butadiene  
 catalyzed by nickel complexes, **17:205, 208, 291**  
 catalyzed by palladium complexes, **17:179–180**
- Coordination, *see also* Intramolecular coordination systems  
 in alkali metal organics, **27:176**  
 dual, carbon monoxide, in Fischer–Tropsch reaction, **17:75, 88–91**
- Coordination chemistry  
 computer representation, **26:178–191**
- Coordination compounds  
 amine oxides, **9:283**  
 arsine oxides, **9:283**  
 organomagnesium, *see* Intramolecular coordination, organomagnesium compounds  
 phosphine oxides, **9:283**
- Cope rearrangement, **2:44–45**
- Copolymerization  
 of dienes and olefins, organolithium-catalyzed, **18:81–86**  
 block copolymer formation, **18:85–86**  
 coupling agents, **18:85–86**  
 pure copolymer formation, **18:81–85**  
 use of dilithio reagents, **18:82–85**  
 of ethylene and propylene, **17:270–271**  
 addition of 1,4-hexadiene, **17:271**
- Copper  
 acetylides, **12:228–229**  
 alkyl halide adsorption on, **38:64**  
 carbenoids, **12:309**  
 catalysis of  $\alpha$ -additions to isocyanides, **11:47**  
 corrosion in seawater, **38:71–74**  
 mixed-metal clusters, **18:220, 225, 239**  
 organic chemistry, **12:215–313**  
 photochemistry of methyl hydride complex, **24:325**  
 reaction with alkyl halides, **38:73–74**  
 in triosmium clusters, **26:76**  
 use in synthesis of organochlorosilanes, **9:8–9**
- Copper complexes  
 amides, reaction with carbon dioxide, **22:159–160**  
 arene, **13:120–125**  
 bicarbonate derivatives  
   as carbon dioxide carriers, **22:148**  
   in carboxylation of cyclohexanone, **22:159–160**  
 bimetallic, **37:253, 256–258**  
 of bis(trimethylsilyl)diazene, **23:182**  
 of boranes, **21:63–69, 75, 82, 91, 94, 102**  
 halide  
   synthesis, **29:254**  
   as hydroformylation catalysts, **17:55, 57**  
   via metal atom synthesis, **15:104**  
   percyanovinylcyclopentadienyl, **21:45**  
   reaction of hexameric hydride with carbon dioxide, **22:143–144**  
   ruthenium acetylide adduct, **30:31–32**  
    $\sigma$ -cyclopentadienyl, **20:52**  
   terminal S-C,O-bonded carbonyls, **23:245**  
   trimetallic, **37:246**  
   ylide, **20:153**
- Copper heteronuclear clusters  
 with ligands other than two-electron donors attached to IB metals, **29:332–334**  
 metal core arrangements, **29:314–318**  
 with no ligands attached to Group IB metals, **29:325–326**  
 synthesis using anionic precursor, **29:251**
- Copper homonuclear clusters, **29:257**
- Copper(I)  
 carboxylates  
   decarboxylation, **12:226**  
   reaction with alkyltosylates, **12:287**  
 cluster compounds, **12:234–236**  
 structures, **12:234–236**

- hydride, **12**:253  
 isocyanide complexes, as catalysts, **12**:307–310
- Copper(II) catalysts, **38**:171
- Copper(II) chloride  
 use in olefin oxidation in acetic acid, **13**:395–397  
 in Wacker process, **13**:379, 384–385
- Copper isocyanide complexes, **11**:48–49, 80
- Copper oxide-isocyanide mixtures, as catalysts, **11**:48–49
- $\text{Co}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu_3\text{-As})_3(\mu_3, \eta^3\text{-As}_3)$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:54–55
- $\text{Co}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu_3\text{-PPh})_4$ , synthesis, **42**:81
- $[\text{Co}(\text{PR}_3)(\eta^1\text{-S}=\text{CPh}_2)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ , synthesis, **43**:146
- $[(\text{CO})_4\text{Re}][(\text{CO})_3\text{Re}]_2[\text{As}_6\text{Me}_7]$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:75
- Corrinoids, **11**:338, 384–386  
 organo derivatives, **11**:384–386  
 photochemical reduction, **11**:403  
 reduced forms, **11**:385  
 addition to acetylenes, **11**:386  
 unsaturated compounds, **11**:385  
 reactions with alkyl halides, **11**:385
- Corrosion, in seawater, alkyl halides and, **38**:71–74
- Cotton-Kraihanzel method  
 for calculation of carbonyl stretching force constants, **15**:10  
 intensity measurements, **10**:218  
 in metal carbonyl IR spectra, **10**:200, 213–214
- Coupling, mechanism of nickel-catalyzed reaction, **8**:82–83  
 of allyl groups, **8**:30–39
- Coupling constants  
 in  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectroscopy, **12**:155–165  
 determination of sign, **12**:137  
 direct carbon-fluorine, **12**:165, 206  
 direct carbon-hydrogen, **12**:162–165, 200–205  
 carboranes, **12**:164  
 cyclopentadienyls, **12**:163–165, 202  
 platinum phosphine complexes, **12**:163  
 silicon complexes, **12**:162–163, 203  
 direct metal-carbon, **12**:156–161  
 correlation with bond strengths, **12**:159  
 correlation with trans-effect, **12**:159–160  
 metal acetylene complexes, **12**:160–161  
 metal olefin complexes, **12**:160  
 indirect coupling constants, **12**:161–162  
 metal carbonyl derivatives, **12**:161  
 numerical data, **12**:195–199  
 for silenes, **25**:14–15  
 spin-spin, **3**:3
- Coupling reactions  
 C–C, interligand, of metalla derivatives of  $\beta$ -diketones, **25**:60–70  
 computer representation, **26**:178, 184–185, 190–191  
 affording four-membered metalla-cycles, **26**:187  
 feasibility matrix, **26**:185  
 of p-ligands, **26**:190–191  
 of  $\pi$ -allylic nickel halides, **8**:44  
 with nitriles, **8**:36  
 with organic halides, **8**:36  
 in transition metal carbynes, **27**:83–85
- Covalent compounds, **28**:89  
 $\{(\text{CO})_{10}\text{W}\}_2\{(\text{CO})_5\text{W}\}\text{SbR}$ , synthesis, **42**:101  
 $\{(\text{CO})_5\text{W}\{\eta^1\text{-Se}=\text{CHC}(\text{Ph})=\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{Oet}\}\}$ , synthesis, **43**:156  
 $(\text{CO})_3\text{WP}_5\text{SiMe}_3$ , synthesis, **42**:100  
 $\{(\text{CO})_5\text{W}\{\text{Te}=\text{C}(\text{Ph})=\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{Oet}\}\}$ , synthesis, **43**:156
- $[\text{Cp}^{2\text{B}}\text{Nb}]_2\text{As}_8$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:75
- $(\text{Cp}^{1\text{B}})\text{RhP}_4\{\text{r}(\text{CO})_5\}_x$ , synthesis, **42**:92
- $[(\text{Cp}^{1\text{B}})_2\text{Th}]_2\text{P}_6$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:68
- $[\text{Cp}(\text{CO})_2\text{Cr}]_5\text{P}_{10}$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:74
- $\{[\text{Cp}(\text{CO})_2\text{Fe}]_2\text{EX}_2\}^+$ , synthesis, **42**:110
- $[[\text{Cp}(\text{CO})_2\text{Fe}]_3\text{SbCl}_2][\text{FeCl}_4]$ , synthesis, **42**:79
- $\text{Cp}(\text{CO})_3\text{MbiMe}_2$ , synthesis, **42**:81
- $[\text{Cp}(\text{CO})_2\text{Mn}]^{2-}$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:14, 17
- $[\text{Cp}(\text{CO})_3\text{Mo}]_2\text{BiR}$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:6–7
- $[\text{Cp}^*\text{Co}]_2[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_3]\text{As}_6$ , synthesis, **42**:90
- $\text{Cp}_2(\text{CO})_4\text{MoR}$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:45
- $(\text{Cp}^*\text{Co})_3(\text{P}_2)_3$ , synthesis, **42**:88
- $\text{CpCr}(\text{CO})_2\text{H}$ , synthesis, **42**:88

- [CpCr]<sub>2</sub>P<sub>5</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42:59**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO)(μ-GeMe<sub>2</sub>), isomerization, **42:279**
- Cp\*<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO)(μ-Gep-TolH), isomerization, **42:283**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO)(μ-Ge<sub>t</sub>-BuX), synthesis, **42:262**
- Cp\*<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO)(μ-Sip-TolH), isomerization, **42:282–283**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO)(μ-SiR<sub>2</sub>)  
absorbance spectroscopy, **42:273, 285**  
NMR, **42:273**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO)(μ-SiRX), isomerization, **42:280–282**
- CpFe(CO)<sub>2</sub>SiH<sub>2</sub>*t*-Bu, synthesis, **42:236**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO)<sub>2</sub>{μ-Si(2,4,6-*i*-Pr<sub>3</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}, structure and bonding, **42:268**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO)<sub>2</sub>(μ-SiR<sub>2</sub>), structure and bonding, **42:266, 268**
- [Cp\*Fe]<sub>2</sub>(P<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42:52**
- Cp\*FeP<sub>5</sub>Ta(Cp<sup>2B</sup>), synthesis, **42:90**
- Cp<sub>2</sub> Group 4 metal-alkyl complexes  
applications, **32:370–381**  
background, **32:325–327**  
base-free Cp<sub>2</sub>M(R)<sup>+</sup> systems, structures of, **32:347–348**  
β-H elimination, **32:356–360**  
cationic hydrides, synthesis of higher complexes, **32:336–337**  
cationic metallacycles, coupling chemistry of, **32:374–378**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>M(R)<sup>+</sup> complexes  
protonolysis routes, **32:332–335**  
synthesis of, **32:329–337**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>M(R)<sub>2</sub> complexes, M–R bond cleavage, **32:330–332**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>M(R)(L)<sup>+</sup> complexes, synthesis of, **32:329–337**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>M(R)(THF)<sup>+</sup> complexes, structures, **32:337–339**
- Cp'<sub>2</sub>Zr(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>R)(L)<sup>+</sup> complexes, interactions in, **32:341–343**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>Zr(CH<sub>2</sub>Ph)(L)<sup>+</sup> complexes, structure of, **32:339–340**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>Zr(R)(L)<sup>+</sup> complexes, bonding interactions, **32:346–347**
- insertion chemistry, **32:352–355**
- Lewis acid-base chemistry, **32:349–352**  
ligand C–H activation, **32:362–366**  
olefin reactions, **32:366–369**  
productive C–H activation, catalytic, **32:378–381**  
reactivity, **32:349–369**  
structures, **32:337–348**
- Ziegler-Natta olefin polymerization, historical interest, **32:327–329**
- Ziegler-Natta systems, cationic complexes in, **32:370–374**
- Zr–β-CH<sub>2</sub>–Si interactions, **32:343–346**
- Zr–R bond hydrogenolysis, **32:360–362**
- [(C<sub>4</sub>PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>4</sub>Na<sub>2</sub>(DME)<sub>2</sub>], synthesis and structure, **43:301**
- [CpMn(CO)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>4</sub>As<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42:84**
- {Cp\*Mn(CO)<sub>2</sub>(H)}<sub>2</sub>(μ-SiH<sub>2</sub>), synthesis, **42:242**
- CpMnFe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>(PPh), synthesis, **42:85, 109**
- [Cp'<sub>3</sub>Mn<sub>3</sub>(NO)<sub>3</sub>(NH)]<sup>+</sup>, synthesis, **42:96**
- [CpMo]<sub>2</sub>As<sub>5</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42:64**
- [CpMo]<sub>2</sub>(As<sub>3</sub>)(AsS), structure and bonding factors, **42:59**
- Cp\*<sub>3</sub>Mo<sub>3</sub>Co<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(m<sup>5</sup>-N), synthesis, **42:94**
- [CpMo(CO)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>P<sub>2</sub>Ph<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42:93**
- CpMoFeCo(CO)<sub>8</sub>AsMe, synthesis, **42:93**
- [(Cp<sub>2</sub>Mo<sub>2</sub>Fe(CO))<sub>7</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-Se)], synthesis and structure, **41:293, 296**
- [(Cp<sub>2</sub>Mo<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO))<sub>7</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-Se)<sub>2</sub>], synthesis and structure, **41:293–295**
- [(Cp<sub>2</sub>Mo<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO))<sub>6</sub>(μ<sub>4</sub>-Se)(μ<sub>3</sub>-Se)<sub>2</sub>], synthesis and structure, **41:293–294**
- [(Cp<sub>2</sub>Mo<sub>2</sub>Fe(CO))<sub>7</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-Te)], synthesis and structure, **41:296–297**
- [(Cp<sub>2</sub>Mo<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO))<sub>6</sub>](μ<sup>4</sup>-Te)(μ<sup>3</sup>-Se)(μ<sup>3</sup>-S)], synthesis and structure, **41:297, 299**
- Cp\*<sub>2</sub>Mo<sub>2</sub>(P)<sub>2</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42:46**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>MoP<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42:48**
- CpMoPt<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>4</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>As, synthesis, **42:91**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>M(R)<sup>+</sup> complexes  
applications  
cationic metallacycles, coupling chemistry of, **32:377–378**  
ligand C–H activation  
catalytic coupling, **32:379–380**  
NMR data, **32:380**

- side reactions, **32:381**
- Ziegler-Natta catalysis
  - active species, **32:370–372**
  - alumina catalysts, reactions with, **32:372–373**
  - alumoxane catalysts, reactions with, **32:370–373**
  - MgCl<sub>2</sub> supported catalysts, **32:372–373**
  - olefin polymerization activity, features, **32:373–374**
  - reactivity considerations, **32:371**
  - three coordinate cation, **32:371**
- reactivity
  - β-H elimination, **32:356**
  - Lewis acid-base chemistry, **32:350**
  - ligand C–H activation
    - (C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Zr(Me)<sup>+</sup>, **32:362**
    - Cp<sub>2</sub>Zr(Me)<sup>+</sup>, **32:365**
    - ortho *vs.* alkyl, aryl bonds, **32:365**
    - three *vs.* four, five membered metal-lacycles, **32:365**
  - olefin reactions
    - α-olefin insertion, **32:366**
    - propylene polymerization, **32:369**
    - Turner-Hlatky zwitterion, **32:368**
  - Zr–R bond hydrogenolysis, **32:360–362**
- structures
  - bond angles, **32:347–348**
  - CH<sub>2</sub>CH(AlEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> ligand, distortion of, **32:347**
  - CP<sub>2</sub>Zr framework, **32:347**
  - Eisch cation, **32:348**
  - nonclassical bonding interactions, **32:347**
  - Sinn-Kaminsky complex, **32:347**
  - Turner-Hlatky zwitterionic compound, **32:348**
- synthesis
  - Al-free routes, **32:329**
  - [Cp<sub>2</sub>Zr][C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>]
    - ionic structure, **32:329**
    - X-ray analysis, **32:328**
  - M–R bond cleavage
    - BH<sub>4</sub><sup>−</sup> requirement, **32:328**
    - electron transfer rate, **32:332**
    - general trend, **32:331**
    - one electron oxidation, **32:331**
    - reductive elimination, **32:331**
  - protonolysis routes
    - BPh<sub>4</sub><sup>−</sup> aryl C–H bond activation, **32:333**
    - Cp<sub>2</sub>M(Me)<sup>+</sup> species, formation of, **32:334**
    - [Cp<sub>2</sub>Ti(Me)(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>+</sup>X<sup>−</sup>, **32:332**
    - main group dicarbollide compounds, **32:333**
    - NMR studies, **32:333–334**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>M(R)(L) complexes, applications
  - cationic metallacycles, coupling chemistry of
    - electronic effects, **32:376**
    - four membered, **32:377–378**
    - NMR studies, **32:374–376**
    - α-olefin insertions, **32:374–375**
    - steric effects, **32:376**
    - three membered, **32:374–377**
    - X-ray analysis, **32:374–375**
  - ligand C–H activation, **32:378–381**
  - Ziegler-Natta catalysis, **32:371–374**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>M(R)(L)<sup>+</sup> complexes
  - reactivity
    - β-H elimination
      - activation entropy, **32:359**
      - bis-MeCN complexes, formation of, **32:359**
      - kinetic studies, **32:358–360**
      - ligand effects, **32:360**
      - mechanism, **32:359–360**
      - rates of, **32:357**
    - insertion chemistry
      - alkyne insertion, **32:353**
      - azaalkenylidene intermediate, **32:354–355**
      - early-metal hydrides, high reactivity, **32:353**
      - ethylene polymerization, **32:352**
      - ketone insertions, **32:352**
      - MeCN insertions, **32:353, 355**; kinetics of, **32:354**; mechanism, **32:354**
      - nitrile insertions, **32:353**
      - NMR studies, **32:353–354**
      - propylene oligomerization, **32:352**
      - reactivity, **32:352–354**
      - THF inhibition, **32:352**
      - Ti systems, **32:354–355**
  - Lewis acid-base chemistry
    - cationic Ti complexes, **32:351**



- d*<sup>0</sup> metal isocyanide complexes, **32:351**  
 halide salts, addition of, **32:350**  
 iminoacyl complexes, **32:351**  
 ligand exchange reactions, **32:351**  
 ligand substitution, **32:349–350**  
 NMe<sub>3</sub>, reactions with, **32:351**  
 nucleophilic attack, promotion of, **32:350–351**  
 nucleophilic ring opening, **32:351**  
 salts of cations, **32:350**  
 THF exchange, **32:349**  
 THF ring opening, **32:351**
- ligand C—H activation  
 general trend, **32:364–365**  
 $\alpha$ -picoline, reaction with, **32:362–363**  
 requirements for, **32:364–365**  
 selectivity of, **32:364–365**  
 X-ray structure, **32:363**
- olefin reactions  
 ethylene polymerization, **32:366–369**  
 ethylene chemistry, **32:366–369**  
 NMR studies, **32:366–367, 369**  
 propylene polymerization, **32:369**  
 THF inhibited polymerization, **32:366–367**  
 Ti vs. Zr systems, **32:368–369**
- substrates activated, **32:326**  
 Zr—R bond hydrogenolysis  
 excess PMe<sub>3</sub>, reaction with, **32:361**  
 H<sub>2</sub> reactions of, **32:360**  
 $\sigma$ -bond metathesis reactions, **32:360–362**  
 trend in reactivity, **32:361–362**
- structures of  
 Cp<sub>2</sub>M(R)(THF)<sup>+</sup> complexes  
 bond lengths, **32:338–339**  
 characterization, **32:337–338**  
 comparisons, **32:338**  
 M—O  $\pi$  bonding, **32:338–339**  
 X-ray structure, **32:337–338**  
 Cp<sup>+</sup><sub>2</sub>Zr(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>R)(THF)<sup>+</sup>  
 agostic interactions, **32:341–343**  
 distortion, degree of, **32:342**  
 isomers, **32:343**  
 isotope perturbation effects, **32:342**  
 NMR studies, **32:341–342**  
 PMe<sub>3</sub>, exchange with, **32:343**  
 X-ray analysis, **32:341**  
 Cp<sub>2</sub>Zr(CH<sub>2</sub>Ph)(L)<sup>+</sup> complexes  
 spectroscopic data, **32:339–340**  
 THF ligand, replacement of, **32:339**  
 X-ray structure, **32:340**  
 Cp<sub>2</sub>Zr(R)(L)<sup>+</sup> complexes, bonding  
 $\sigma$ -interactions, **32:346–347**  
 $\pi$  donor interactions, **32:346**  
 ligand displacement, **32:346**  
 strengths, **32:346–347**  
 Zr—Ph interactions, **32:346**  
 electronic, **32:326**  
 Zr— $\beta$ -CH<sub>2</sub>—Si interactions  
 bonding, **32:345**  
 electronic distortion, **32:344**  
 ligand substitution, **32:345–346**  
 NMR spectra, **32:344–345**  
 steric interactions, **32:344**  
 vinyltrimethylsilane, **32:343–344**  
 X-ray analysis, **32:344**
- synthesis of  
 Al free routes, **32:330–335**  
 BPh<sub>4</sub><sup>−</sup> requirement, **32:330**  
 from cationic hydrides  
 higher alkenyl complexes, **32:336–337**  
 higher alkyl complexes, **32:336–337**  
 higher allyl complexes, **32:336–337**  
 Cp<sub>2</sub>MR<sub>2</sub>M—R bond cleavage of, **32:330–332**  
 from neutral Cp<sub>2</sub>Zr(R)<sub>2</sub> complexes, **32:330**  
 one electron oxidation, formation involving, **32:330–331, 335**  
 protonolysis routes, **32:332–335**  
 titanacyclobutanes as precursor, **32:331–332**  
 Zr—R bond cleavage, ease of, **32:331**
- Cp<sup>+</sup>Nb(CO)<sub>2</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42:52**  
 Cp<sub>2</sub>Ni<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(PPh)  
 structure and bonding factors, **42:28**  
 synthesis, **42:83**  
 {Cp<sup>+</sup>Ru( $\mu$ - $\eta^2$ -HsiCyMe)}<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -H)(H), synthesis, **42:244**  
 {Cp<sup>+</sup>Ru( $\mu$ - $\eta^2$ -HsiR<sub>2</sub>)}<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -H)(H), fluxional behavior, **42:279**  
 Cp<sup>+</sup><sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -SiPhOMe)( $\mu$ -OMe)( $\mu$ -H), isomerization, **42:284**  
 [Cp<sup>+</sup><sub>2</sub>Sm]<sub>2</sub>Bi<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42:112**  
 [Cp<sub>2</sub>Ti(m-SiH<sub>2</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42:375**

- [CpTi]<sub>2</sub>P<sub>6</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42:67**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>ZrBu<sub>2</sub>, decomposition, **42:378–379**
- [Cp<sub>2</sub>Zr]<sub>2</sub>P<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42:80**
- Cp\*<sub>2</sub>Zr<sub>2</sub>P<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42:48**
- Cp\*<sub>2</sub>Zr(PPh)<sub>3</sub>, synthesis, **42:80**
- Cp<sub>2</sub>Zr[P<sub>4</sub>(P(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42:103**
- C–R bond, **38:116–117, 136–137**
- CrCo<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>PH, synthesis, **42:85**
- [Cr(CO)<sub>3</sub>(η<sup>6</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>)], nonlinear optics, **42:352**
- [[Cr(CO)<sub>5</sub>]<sub>4</sub>Te<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, synthesis and structure, **41:258–259**
- [[Cr<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>18</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-Te<sub>2</sub>)]<sup>2-</sup>, synthesis and structure, **41:257–258**
- [[Cr(CO)<sub>5</sub>]<sub>4</sub>Te<sub>3</sub>][PPh<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, synthesis and structure, **41:258–259**
- Cross-conjugated dienylnitricarbonyliron cations, **26:148–149**
- reactions
- with methanol, **26:148**
  - protonation, **26:148–149**
- Cross-conjugation, **39:365**
- Cross coupling, of allyl and alkyl groups, computer representation, **26:202–209**
- diamagnetic nickel intermediates, **26:207**
- electron-transfer-catalyzed mechanism, **26:203, 208–209**
- one-electron nonchain sequences, **26:203, 205**
- paramagnetic nickel intermediates, **26:206–207**
- radical-catalyzed mechanism, **26:203–207**
- two-electron mechanism, **26:203–204**
- Cross-coupling reactions, via organonickel complexes, **17:209–215**
- π-Crotlyl complexes, in ethylene-butadiene codimerization
- as catalysts, **17:283–290**
  - nickel, **17:292–293**
  - rhodium, **17:272–273, 275–277, 281**
  - stability and 1,4-hexadiene formation, **17:275–277**
- Crown ethers
- effect on phenyl migration vs. cleavage of benzyl groups, **16:204–205**
  - in phase-transfer catalysis, **19:183–186, 189, 191–200**
- Cryptands, effect on nucleophilic displacement at silicon, **20:282, 293–294**
- Crystal graphite flakes, **28:88**
- Crystallography
- of agostic interactions, **28:318–319**
  - of alkali GIC, **28:92–93**
  - alkynyl-metal complexes, **38:90–120**
- CsC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, structure, **43:295**
- Cs(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>)<sub>3</sub>c(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, synthesis and structure, **43:285**
- [Cs(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>-2,4,6)<sub>3</sub>InF<sub>2</sub>·MeCN]<sub>2</sub>, structure, **43:337**
- CsCMe<sub>2</sub>Ph, synthesis, **43:275**
- Cs<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>Ph<sub>4</sub>, synthesis, **43:275, 277**
- CsLa(OC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>-2,6)<sub>4</sub>, structure, **43:335–336**
- [Cs<sub>4</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>C=CHCH=CPh<sub>2</sub>)(OCH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(diglyme)<sub>2</sub>], synthesis and structure, **43:317**
- [Cs<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>C=CPh<sub>2</sub>)(diglyme)<sub>2</sub>], synthesis and structure, **43:317**
- [Cs(PhCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>GaF]<sub>2</sub>, structure, **43:337**
- Cs(PhCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>InCl<sub>0.5</sub>toluene, structure, **43:337**
- Cubanes, **37:1**
- crushed, **37:12–14**
  - electronic absorption spectra, **37:21–23**
  - octagermacubane, **37:2, 17–19**
  - octasilacubane, **37:1–4, 14–17, 36**
  - octastannacubane, **37:19–22**
- Cumulated unsaturated systems, reactions with Grignard reagents, **7:4**
- Cumulene, reaction with disilenes, **39:258**
- Cumulene-transition metal complex, *see* Strained cyclic cumulene-transition metal complex
- Cu<sub>12</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>6</sub>(PPh)<sub>6</sub>
- structure and bonding factors, **42:31**
  - synthesis, **42:81**
- Cu<sub>96</sub>[P(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>6</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>18</sub>P<sub>30</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42:41**
- (C<sub>6</sub>2X<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Hg, arylation with, **28:226–227**
- Cyanamide
- from azides and isocyanides, **11:61**
  - dialkyl, metal complexes, **10:151**
  - reaction with
    - disilenes, **39:258**
    - Fe(CO)<sub>5</sub>, **10:163**
- Cyanate clusters, **24:80–81**
- Cyanates, *see also* Pseudohalides

- metal carbonyl complexes, **10**:173  
properties, **5**:208–210
- Cyanide, *see also* Pseudohalides  
properties, **5**:201–207
- Cyanide ion, induction of carbyne carbon-  
ylation in ketenyl complexes, **28**:57
- Cyanoacetates, metal, thermal decarboxyl-  
ation, **25**:246
- Cyanoalkyl complexes, by insertion of tetra-  
cyanoethylene into metalcarbon bonds,  
**12**:71
- Cyanocobalamin, **16**:275
- Cyano complexes, of metal carbonyls,  
**10**:168–173
- Cyano derivatives, of anionic transition  
metal hydrides, as catalyst, **27**:44
- Cyanoethynyl ligand, **38**:111
- Cyanometal carbonyls, **8**:18–19
- Cyanometal complexes, **38**:81, 112–114
- $\alpha$ -Cyano radical, reaction with Sn hydrides,  
**44**:96
- C,Y-chelating ligands, *see* Organotin chem-  
istry
- Cyclic arsines, *see also* Organoarsenic com-  
pounds  
resolution, **4**:215–219  
UV spectra, **4**:225–227
- Cyclic and chelated organometal amide, alu-  
minum, gallium, indium, and thallium  
bonding, **31**:276  
chelating macrocycle, **31**:276  
equilibrium, **31**:274, 276  
intermolecular chelate, **31**:274–275  
isomeric form, **31**:276  
mono-metal centered ring, **31**:274–275  
ring dimer, **31**:273
- Cyclic compounds, synthesis by nickel-cata-  
lyzed reactions, **8**:48–83
- Cyclic condensation  
of acetylenes to arenes, **13**:49  
of 2-butyne on diphenylmanganese,  
**13**:90–91
- Cyclic disilanes, metal-catalyzed redistribu-  
tion reactions, **19**:229  
in presence of acetylenes, **19**:229–230
- Cyclic hydrocarbons  
IR and Raman spectra, **1**:254–255  
synthesis, **8**:48–74  
cyclooctadienes, substituted, **8**:72–74  
divinylcyclobutanes, methyl derivatives,  
**8**:70–72  
methylcyclooctadienes, **8**:67–70
- Cyclic polystannanes, synthetic routes,  
**33**:183–184  
structural data, **33**:186  
1,2,3-tristannapropanes, **33**:184
- Cyclic voltammetry  
of double-layered ruthenium complexes,  
**29**:224, 226–227  
metal-alkynyl complexes, **38**:89–90  
of triple-layered cyclophane complexes,  
**29**:227–228
- Cyclization  
acyloxysilanes via hydrosilation, **17**:419  
dienes via nickel catalysts, **17**:125–128  
haloketones, **12**:301
- Cyclization-cleavage rearrangements, of or-  
ganomagnesium compounds,  
**16**:132–160
- Cycloaddition reactions, **26**:325–329, **37**:108  
arsasilenes, **39**:224  
[2+2] cycloaddition, **39**:225  
disilenes, **39**:255–262  
[2+1] cycloaddition, **39**:259–261  
[2+2] cycloaddition, **39**:255–258  
germanium doubly bonded compounds,  
**39**:295–301, 320  
iminosilanes, **39**:173–174  
[2+2] cycloaddition, **39**:175, 180  
[2+3] cycloaddition, **39**:173  
[2+4] cycloaddition, **39**:180  
phosphasilenes, **39**:216–219  
[2+2] cycloaddition, **39**:212, 219  
[2+3] cycloaddition, **39**:216–217  
[2+4] cycloaddition, **39**:214  
silaamidide formation, **39**:188  
silenes, **39**:111–122  
with carbonyl groups, **39**:122–128  
[2+1] cycloaddition, **39**:130–132  
[2+2+2] cycloaddition, **39**:120–121  
[2+2] cycloaddition, **39**:104, 121–122  
[2+3] cycloaddition, **39**:103, 133  
[2+4] cycloaddition, **39**:120–121  
ene reactions, **39**:114, 117, 128–130  
with imines, **39**:128  
silylenes, **39**:252  
tin doubly bonded compounds,  
**39**:314–317

1,3-Cycloaddition reactions,  $\alpha$ -heterodiazokanes, **9**:412

## Cycloadditions

[1 + 2]

to carbon-heteroatom triple, bonds,

**44**:191–192

carbonyl derivatives, **44**:190–191

to multiple bonds, **44**:189–190

[2 + 2], digermenes, **44**:135–136

[2 + 4], reaction with digermenes,

**44**:136–137

of carbenoids to aromatic carbon-carbon bonds, **12**:97

of chlorosulfonyl isocyanate to propargyl complexes, **12**:76

by free ketenes, **28**:66

with iron-graphite, **28**:124

by ketenes, **28**:54

of ketenes with coordinated ligands, **28**:8–9

Cycloalkane derivatives, of platinum, **27**:148–158

Cycloalkylboranes, pyrolysis, **2**:288

## Cyclobutadiene

attempted synthesis, **4**:96–97

metal complexation, **21**:77

in metallacycles, **26**:97–124

MO treatment, **4**:97–99

stabilization by complex formation, **4**:98–99

tetraborane analogy, **21**:77–79

Cyclobutadiene complexes, **4**:95–141

bonding, **4**:101–102

cobalt, **4**:16, 113, 124, 135–136

electron-transfer reactions, **23**:39, 60

by insertion of metal atoms into carbon-halogen bonds, **15**:82–83

iron, **4**:99–100, 113, 115, 125–126, 139–141

molybdenum, **4**:114

nickel, **4**:100–101, 113–114, 120–121, 123–125

palladium, **4**:101, 106–108, 114–115, 122–125

preparation, **4**:102–111

from acetylenes, **4**:104–106

from  $\pi$ -cyclobutenyl complexes, **4**:107–108

from 3,4-dihalocyclobutenes, **4**:103–104

from heterocyclopentadienes, **4**:107

by ligand transfer, **4**:108–111

properties, **4**:112–116

as reaction intermediates, **4**:138–139

reactions, **4**:119–135

with donor ligands, **4**:126–129

halogenation, **4**:129–130

ligand transfer, **4**:108–111

with nucleophiles, **4**:130–133

oxidation, **4**:125–126

reduction, **4**:123–125

substitution, **4**:133–135

thermal decomposition, **4**:119–123

redistribution reactions, **23**:111–112

solubility, **4**:117

spectra, **4**:118

stability, **4**:116–117

$\pi$ -Cyclobutadiene complexes, **12**:21–22

of cobalt, **12**:359–363

intermediates in formation, **12**:363

mass spectra, **6**:285, 301

Cyclobutadiene derivatives, **4**:96–98

dimethylenecyclobutene formulation, **4**:96

tetramethylenecyclobutene formulation,

**4**:96

$\pi$ -Cyclobutadiene- $\pi$ -1,2-dicarbollyl-palladium complex, **8**:99

Cyclobutadiene iron tricarbonyl, **7**:79

electrophilic substitution, **4**:139–141

oxidation, **4**:140–141

synthesis, **4**:103

$\pi$ -Cyclobutadiene metal complexes, mass spectra, **8**:231, 266, 275, 281

$\pi$ -Cyclobutadiene palladium complexes, **10**:390

solvent effects on reactions, **10**:381

transfer of ligands, **10**:378–383

Cyclobutadiene silver nitrate, **4**:135

## Cyclobutane

oxidative addition, computer representation, **26**:176

synthesis with phosphalkenes, **41**:13

Cyclobutenones, in vinylketene synthesis, **44**:302–307

$\pi$ -Cyclobutenyl complexes, **4**:107–108

*cis*, *trans*-1,5-Cyclodecadiene

Cope rearrangement to *cis*-1,2-divinylcyclohexane, **8**:63

synthesis from ethylene and butadiene, **8**:59–63

Cyclodextrins, **38**:181–182

- Cyclodienes, hydroboration, **2:279–280**  
Cyclodigermazane, **39:294**  
Cyclodisilatetrazanes  
  crystal structures, **40:35–36**  
  synthesis, **40:33–34, 37**  
Cyclodisilazanes, **39:162**  
1,3-Cyclodisiloxanes, **39:262, 265–266**  
Cyclo-1,3-distannoxane, **39:318**  
1,5,9-Cyclododecatriene  
  by nickel-catalyzed butadiene cyclization, **17:142, 291**  
  selective hydrogenation  
    by rhodium catalyst, **17:332**  
    by ruthenium catalyst, **17:325**  
  synthesis, **8:50–54**  
Cyclododecatriene nickel, **2:40–41**  
Cyclogermanes, **4:40**  
1,2-Cycloheptadiene, transition metal complexes  
  reactivity, **42:206–207**  
  synthesis, **42:204–206**  
1,3-Cycloheptadiene, in photochemical reactions with metal carbonyl complexes  
  chromium, **26:316**  
  molybdenum, **26:348**  
Cycloheptadiene complexes, **3:99**  
Cyclohepta-1,3-diene complexes, **4:364–365**  
  iron, **4:358, 364**  
  palladium, **4:364**  
  ruthenium, **4:364**  
 $\pi$ -Cyclohepta-2,4-dienyl palladium complexes, **4:364–365**  
Cycloheptadienyne, transition metal complexes, **42:192–197**  
1,2,4,6-Cycloheptatetraene, transition metal complexes  
  fluxionality studies, **42:212–214**  
  reactivity, **42:214–215**  
  structure, **42:208–209, 214–215**  
  synthesis, **42:208, 210–212, 216**  
Cycloheptatriene, **39:386**  
  reaction with metal atoms, **15:76–77**  
  substitution in Group VI metal complexes, **10:364**  
Cycloheptatriene complexes, **3:99, 4:355–363**  
  chromium, **4:355–356, 361**  
  iron, **4:358**  
  molybdenum, **4:355–356**  
  reactions, **4:356**  
  platinum, **4:362**  
  tungsten, **4:355**  
  vanadium, **4:360**  
Cycloheptatrienone, *see* Tropone  
 $\pi$ -Cycloheptatrienyl complexes, mass spectra, **8:216, 223, 226, 232–233**  
Cycloheptene complexes, **4:365–366**  
  manganese, **4:366**  
  palladium, **4:365**  
  silver, **4:365**  
 $\pi$ -Cycloheptenyl palladium complexes, **4:365**  
1,3-Cyclohexadiene  
  cocondensation with ruthenium, **29:237**  
  photochemical reactions with carbonyl complexes  
    of chromium, **26:298, 326–327, 329**  
    cycloaddition to 1,3,5-cycloheptatriene, **26:331**  
    with decacarbonyldirhenium, **26:367**  
    of molybdenum, **26:299, 345**  
    of tungsten, **26:341, 351**  
Cyclohexadiene complexes, **3:97–98**  
Cyclohexa-1,4-diene complexes, of palladium(I), **13:369**  
 $\pi$ -Cyclohexadieneiron tricarbonyls, mass spectra of substituted, **8:266–269**  
Cyclohexadienyl complexes, **3:129–132, 149**  
 $\pi$ -Cyclohexadienyl complexes  
  iron, **13:99–100**  
  manganese, **13:91–93**  
  molybdenum, **13:70**  
  rhenium, **13:91**  
  rhodium, **13:112**  
  ruthenium, **13:94**  
Cyclohexadienyl ruthenium complexes, **29:213**  
Cyclohexadiene derivatives, dehydrogenation, **29:164**  
Cyclohexanes, catalytic reactions with platinum catalysts, **38:167–170**  
Cyclohexanone  
  coupling with Ti-gr, **28:127**  
  oxidation by thallium(III) salts, **11:195–198**  
Cyclohexasilane, **38:33, 36**  
Cyclohexasilanyllithium, **38:32**  
Cyclohexastannanes, **38:221, 228**  
Cyclohexene  
  oxythallation, **11:183**

- stereochemistry, **11:183**
- Cyclohexene oxide, reaction with disilenes, **39:262**
- Cyclohexyl isocyanide
  - addition to methylpalladium complexes, **11:33**
  - metal complexes, **11:54**
- Cyclohexyne, transition metal complexes, **42:180–191**
- Cyclometallation
  - bipyridyl(bpy), **34:42–43**
  - palladium(II) complexes, **34:39–42, 46**
  - platinum(II) complexes, **34:42–46, 48**
  - platinum(IV) complexes, **34:52**
  - pyrazole, **34:39**
  - square planar palladium(II) complexes, **34:8**
  - square planar platinum(II) complexes, **34:8**
- Cycloocta-1,3-diene, isomerization
  - by iron pentacarbonyl, **4:374**
  - by rhodium(III) chloride, **4:372–373**
- 1,5-Cyclooctadiene
  - by nickel-catalyzed butadiene cyclization, **17:142**
  - bis-nickel complex and ethylene-butadiene codimerization, **17:295–298**
- 1,5-Cyclooctadiene, synthesis, **8:54–59**
- metal complexes, **8:277**
- Cycloocta-1,5-diene complexes, **4:369–375**
  - copper, **4:373**
  - gold, **4:373**
  - iridium, **4:372**
  - metal carbonyls, **4:374**
  - osmium, **4:372**
  - palladium, **4:369–370**
  - platinum, **4:369–370**
  - rhodium, **4:370–371**
  - ruthenium, **4:372**
  - silver, **4:373**
- $\pi$ -Cycloocta-2,4-dienyl palladium complexes, **4:370**
- Cyclooctatetraene
  - metal complexes, **8:233, 269, 271**
  - metallation
    - $\eta^1$ -cyclooctatetraenyl ligand, **31:245**
    - isodynamical process in substituted system
      - bond shift, **31:246**
      - NMR study, **31:247**
    - ring inversion, **31:246**
  - polynuclear complexes, **19:180**
- Cyclooctatetraene complexes, **3:99–100, 106, 161, 4:375–380**
  - bonding, **4:375**
  - cobalt, **4:379**
  - copper, **4:377**
  - cycloaddition reactions, **15:29**
  - cyclopentadienyltitanium, **9:171**
  - iron, **4:378–379**
  - manganese, **4:380**
  - molybdenum, **4:380**
  - neptunium, **9:390**
  - nickel, **4:380**
  - nonrigidity
    - iron, **16:234–236**
    - molybdenum, **16:222–224**
    - nickel, **16:340**
    - ruthenium, **16:217, 236, 340**
  - platinum, **4:377**
  - rhodium, **4:378–380**
  - 1,2-sigmatropic shifts in  $\eta^4$ -derivatives, **15:28–29**
    - and Woodward-Hoffmann rules, **15:28–29**
  - silver, **4:376**
  - synthesis via metal atoms, **15:77–78**
    - chromium, **15:77**
    - uranium, **15:77–78**
  - thorium, **9:388**
  - titanium, **4:380**
  - tungsten, **4:380**
  - uranium, **9:385–386**
  - valence tautomerism, **4:378–379**
- Cyclooctatetraene compounds, of alkali metals, **27:203–205**
- Cyclooctatetraene-iron carbonyl complexes
  - diiron hexacarbonyl, **1:5–6**
  - iron tricarbonyl, **1:5–6, 12–13, 20, 22–23, 28–29, 31**
- Cyclooctatetraene-iron tricarbonyl, protonation, **8:147–148**
- Cyclooctatetraene-metal complexes, spectral studies, **1:306–307**
- Cyclooctatetraene-nickel complex, **2:40–41**
- Cyclooctatetraenyl anion, spectral studies, **1:304–306**
- Cyclooctatriene, equilibria and tautomerism, **4:380**
- Cyclooctatriene complexes, **3:100, 156**

- Cycloocta-1,3,5-triene complexes, **4:381**
- Cycloocta-1,3,6-triene complexes, **4:381–383**  
cobalt, **4:383**  
molybdenum, **4:382–383**  
silver, **4:381**  
tungsten, **4:382–383**
- Cyclooctatrienone-iron complex, **4:383**
- Cyclooctene, catalytic dimerization, **17:114–117**
- Cyclooctene complexes, **4:383–384**  
manganese, **4:384**  
palladium, **4:384**  
platinum, **4:383**  
silver, **4:383**
- $\pi$ -Cyclooctenyl-nickel complexes, **8:33–34**  
carbonylation, **8:34**  
coupling reactions, **8:34**
- Cyclooctyne, **39:212**  
transition metal complexes, **42:197**
- Cyclooligomerization  
acetylenes, **14:262**, **17:106**  
allenes, **14:270–278**  
butadiene, **17:106**  
hydrogenation of product, **17:365**  
butadiene, catalyzed by supported nickel complexes, **15:218**, **226**  
olefins, **17:106**
- Cyclopentadiene, **26:127**  
annulation to enamines, **41:176–177**  
manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37:200**  
pentacarbonylrhenate reaction, **37:239**  
reactions with  
acetylcarbonyl- $\eta^4$ -cyclopentadiene- $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienylmolybdenum, **26:345–346**  
basic metals, **2:370–373**  
metal carbonyls, **2:373–375**  
nickel carbonyl, **2:12–13**  
chromium hexacarbonyl, **26:298**  
decacarbonyldirhenium, **26:367**  
dimethylmagnesium, **26:233**  
metal atoms, **15:70–71**  
phosphasilenes, **39:212–213**  
silenes, **39:113**, **115**  
substituted chromium carbonyls, **26:326**  
thallium vapor, **26:253**  
tricarbonylcyclopentadienylmethylmolybdenum, **26:336–338**  
synthesis, **41:197–198**  
of cyclopentadienyl-metal compounds, **2:366–375**  
from dicyclopentadiene, **2:367–368**
- Cyclopentadiene, derivatives  
bulky cyclopentadienes, concepts  
chirality, **33:346–351**  
kinetic stabilization, **33:317–326**  
novel molecular structures, **33:326–341**  
rotation dynamics, **33:342–346**
- cyclopentadienyl metal complexes,  
**33:310–316**  
cyclopentadienylcobalticinium, **33:313**  
decabenzylferrocene, **33:315–316**  
decaethylferrocene, **33:314**  
halogen-lithium exchange, **33:314**  
hexakis(trimethylsilyl)ferrocene, **33:316**  
1,1',2,2',4,4'-hexakis(trimethylsilyl)stannocene, **33:313**  
pentaphenylcyclopentadienyl, **33:311**  
photochemical rearrangement, **33:315**  
tantalum cyclopentadienyl, **33:311–312**  
template synthesis, modes of, **33:311–315**  
transition metal induced rearrangement, **33:315**  
tungsten perethylcyclopentadienyl, **33:311–312**
- supracyclopentadienes, synthesis of, **33:300–310**  
pentabenzylcyclopentadiene, **33:303–304**  
pentakis(methylthio)cyclopentadiene, **33:306**, **309**  
penta(methoxycarbonyl)cyclopentadiene, **33:309–310**  
pentaphenylcyclopentadiene, **33:301–302**  
perethylcyclopentadienes, **33:306**, **308**  
perisopropylcyclopentadienes, **33:306–307**  
tetraphenylcyclopentadiene, **33:301–303**  
triphenylcyclopentadiene, **33:303**  
tris(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadiene, **33:304–305**  
tri(tert-butyl)cyclopentadiene, **33:305–306**
- Cyclopentadiene complexes, **3:94–96**
- Cyclopentadiene iron carbonyl derivatives, **1:23–25**  
dienyl-iron carbonyl cation, **1:31–33**

- reaction with fulvene, **1**:36
- Cyclopentadienides, with metal compounds, **2**:375–382
- Cyclopentadienone, as ligand, **5**:101–104  
structure, **5**:102
- Cyclopentadienone, carbonylation of alkynes, **2**:4
- $\pi$ -Cyclopentadienonecobalt complexes, **12**:359–363  
intermediates in formation, **12**:363  
structure and bonding, **12**:363–366
- $\pi$ -Cyclopentadienyl/ $\sigma$ -alkyl bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37**:275–288
- Cyclopentadienylaluminum complexes, **26**:242–243
- Cyclopentadienyl anion, spectral expectations, **1**:262–264
- Cyclopentadienylberyllium bromide, **26**:228–229
- Cyclopentadienylberyllium chloride, **26**:228–229  
crystal structure, **26**:287
- Cyclopentadienylberyllium complexes, **26**:226–231  
structures, **26**:228
- Cyclopentadienylberyllium hydride, **26**:228–229
- Cyclopentadienyl bisphosphine ruthenium complex  
acetylide, *see* Ruthenium, acetylide complex, cyclopentadienyl bisphosphine allenylidene, *see* Ruthenium, allenylidene complex, cyclopentadienyl bisphosphine  
bridged diruthenium, **30**:13  
carbene, *see* Ruthenium, carbene complexes, cyclopentadienyl bisphosphine  
decomplexation reaction, **30**:64–66  
base, **30**:65–66  
halogen, **30**:64  
hydrochloric acid, **30**:65  
mercuric halide, **30**:64  
oxygen, **30**:66  
geometry, **30**:4–7  
bond angle, **30**:5–7  
chelating diphosphine, **30**:6–7  
steric strain, **30**:5  
structure, **30**:5–7  
halide exchange, **30**:16–25
- oligomerization, **30**:68–69  
of dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, **30**:69  
of hexafluorobut-2-yne, **30**:69
- orthometallation, **30**:70–73  
intermolecular, **30**:72–73  
intramolecular, **30**:70–72  
mechanism, **30**:70
- phosphine exchange, **30**:8–16
- preparation, **30**:2–4  
fulvalene, **30**:3  
halide, **30**:2–3  
nitrosyl, **30**:4
- reaction with electrophile, **30**:25–30  
acid, **30**:26–27  
chelating diphosphine, **30**:27  
complexing, **30**:26–27  
equilibria data, **30**:26–27  
noncomplexing, **30**:26  
insertion, **30**:27–29  
carbon disulfide mechanism, **30**:27–28  
stannous chloride mechanism, **30**:28–29
- $\eta^2$ -unsaturated ligand, **30**:66–68
- Cyclopentadienyl bistrisphenylphosphine ruthenium complex, exchange reaction  
halide for alkyl, **30**:17–21  
alkyllithium reagent, **30**:20–21  
Grignard reagent, **30**:17–20  
halide for halide, **30**:16–17  
mechanism, **30**:16–17  
halide for hydride, **30**:21–23  
Grignard reagent, **30**:21  
lithium aluminum hydride, **30**:21–22  
reverse reaction, **30**:22–23  
sodium methoxide, **30**:22  
halide for neutral two-electron donor, **30**:23–25  
dissociation rate, **30**:23–24  
mechanism, **30**:23  
stereochemical consequence, **30**:24  
tridentate ligand, **30**:24–25
- lability, **30**:8  
phosphine for C, N, and S donor ligand, **30**:12–16  
N-heterocyclic base, **30**:13  
isocyanide, **30**:12–13  
tetrathiometallate, **30**:15  
thiocarboxamide, **30**:14–15



- thiophene, **30:16**
- phosphine for carbonyl, **30:11–12**
- carbonylation, **30:11**
- iron carbonyl, **30:11**
- stability, **30:12**
- sulfur driven, **30:11**
- phosphine for phosphine, **30:8–11**
- chelated derivative, **30:9–11**
- diastereomer, **30:10**
- racemic mixture, **30:9**
- Cyclopentadienylboron complexes, **26:238–239**
- $\pi$ -Cyclopentadienyl/ $\sigma$ -carbene bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37:288–290**
- Cyclopentadienyl carbonyl complexes
  - reactions
    - with alkynes, **29:147–148**
    - cluster formation, **29:149–150**
    - with diazoalkanes, **29:144–147**
    - with heteroalkynes, **29:147–148**
    - with other ligands, **29:149**
    - with radical anion, **29:151–154**
  - reactions of pentacarbonyls, **29:121–122**
  - reactions of tetracarbonyls, **29:123–144**
    - addition of four-electron donor ligands
    - alkynes, **29:128–133**
    - four-electron thioketones, **29:138–140**
    - heteroalkynes, **29:133–135**
    - isonitriles, **29:135–138**
  - with  $\text{ArNO}_2$ ,  $\text{NO}_2^-$ , and  $\text{NO}$ , **29:142–143**
  - cluster formation, **29:143–144**
  - with diazoalkanes, **29:125–128**
  - electrophilic addition of  $\text{X}_2$  and  $\text{HX}$ , **29:140–141**
  - with elemental sulfur and selenium, **29:141–142**
  - two-electron additions
    - carbonylation, **29:123–124**
    - isonitriles, **29:124–125**
    - phosphines, **29:124–125**
  - reactions of tricarbonyls, **29:144**
- unsaturated, **29:101–102**
  - $\text{Cp}_2\text{M}_2(\text{CO})_n$ , **29:102**
  - general formula, **29:101**
  - stoichiometries and occurrence, **29:103–104**
  - structures, **29:105–117**
    - dicarbonyls, **29:113–117**
    - pentacarbonyls, **29:105–106**
    - tetracarbonyls, **29:106–110**
    - tricarbonyls, **29:111–112**
    - systems related to  $\text{Cp}_2\text{M}_2(\text{CO})_n$ , **29:117**
- $\epsilon^5$ -(Cyclopentadienyl)carbonyl-triphenylphosphine iridium, **37:205**
- $\epsilon^5$ -(Cyclopentadienyl)carbonyl-triphenylphosphine rhodium, **37:205, 212**
- $\pi$ -Cyclopentadienyl/ $\sigma$ -carbyne bi- and trimetallic complexes, **37:290–291**
- Cyclopentadienyl complexes, **3:114–127**
  - bisphosphine ruthenium, **30:1–76**
  - cyano-bridged, **30:17**
  - hydride, **30:22–23, 27–28**
  - isocyanide, **30:17**
  - isoelectronic, **30:200–208**
  - isonitrile, **30:17**
  - metallocene, **30:200–204, 216**
  - triple-decker sandwich, **30:216–218**
- $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangement, **16:246**
- spectral analysis, **1:256–257**
- $\pi$ -Cyclopentadienyl complexes
  - actinides, **9:382–391**
  - $\pi$ -arene iron derivatives, **10:44–47, 85–86**
  - beryllium, **9:205**
  - $(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Co}(\text{CO})_2$ , **358–359**, reaction with alkynes, **12:359–363**
  - copper, **12:228**
    - IR spectra, **12:239–240**
    - isocyanide derivatives as catalysts, **12:308**
  - structure, **12:239**
- correlation between  $^1\text{H}$  and  $^{13}\text{C}$  chemical shifts, **12:155**
- formation of ferrocene from, **10:383–384**
- Group VII tricarbonyl complexes, **10:47–50**
- iron  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **12:143, 145, 148, 182, 187**
- lanthanides, **9:367–376**
  - adducts, **9:370–371**
  - chlorides, **9:372–376**
- ligand transfer reactions, **10:383, 390**
- mass spectra, **6:292, 299–300**
- organotitanium derivatives, **10:50**
- structures, **5:94–98**
- titanium(II), **9:175–180**
- titanium(III), **9:152–171**
  - bis compounds, **9:152–160**

- mono compounds, **9**:160–161, 170–171  
tris complex, **9**:152, 154  
uranium, **9**:382
- Cyclopentadienyl compounds, of alkali metals, **27**:201–203, 243
- Cyclopentadienyl cyclooctadiene chlororuthenium(II) complex, **29**:187
- $\pi$ -Cyclopentadienyl- $\pi$ -1,2-dicarbonyl metal complexes, **8**:91, 96–97
- Cyclopentadienyldicarbonylcobalt, **26**:149–150
- Cyclopentadienyldicarbonylmanganese, **26**:149
- Cyclopentadienyldicarbonyl ruthenium dimer, **29**:188
- Cyclopentadienylgallium complexes  
dialkyl derivatives, **26**:245–246  
structure, **26**:245
- Cyclopentadienylgermanium cations, **26**:265  
molecular orbitals, **26**:265  
reaction to form azincs, **26**:266  
structure, **26**:260  
synthesis, **26**:265
- Cyclopentadienylgermanium chloride, **26**:263  
calculated orbital energies, **26**:263  
structure, **26**:260  
vertical ionization energies, **26**:263
- Cyclopentadienylgermanium complexes, **26**:258–266  
bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl derivative, **26**:263  
fluxionality, **26**:263–264  
mixed transition metal complexes, **26**:264  
molecular orbitals, **26**:260–265
- Cyclopentadienyl Grignard reagents, synthesis of cyclopentadienyl metal compounds, **2**:380–382
- Cyclopentadienyldiene, as six-electron donor, **20**:181
- Cyclopentadienylindium complexes, **26**:249–251  
bonding, **26**:250–251  
molecular orbitals, **26**:251  
structure, **26**:249  
synthesis, **26**:250
- Cyclopentadienyliron carbonyl anions, **2**:229–233
- Cyclopentadienyliron complexes, **37**:231, 233, 276
- Cyclopentadienyllead complexes, **26**:279–281  
structures, **26**:280  
synthesis, **26**:279–281
- Cyclopentadienyl ligand, **37**:152, 154  
abundance in synthetic organometallic compounds, **40**:117  
acidity, **26**:126–127  
in alkali metal complexes, **26**:125–126  
bonding modes, **26**:125–126  
bond lengths, **26**:139  
bridging, in dimethyl(cyclopentadienyl)-aluminum, **26**:242–243  
bridging, palladium-palladium bond, **19**:156–178  
formation from tungstenacyclobutadiene alkoxide complexes, **27**:335–336
- Group 2 compounds  
chemical vapor deposition precursors, **40**:311  
physical properties, **40**:297–298  
synthesis, **40**:292–293
- hydrogen orientation  
in cyclopentadienylberyllium chloride, **26**:287  
in indium complexes, **26**:250  
in monocyclopentadienylberyllium complexes, **26**:229
- lithium complex, **26**:221–222
- in migratory insertion reactions, **26**:189
- molecular orbitals, **26**:156–157
- molybdenum(II)/tungsten(II)halocarbonyl complexes  
isomerization, **40**:102–103  
reactions with neutral donor ligands, **40**:102  
substituent effects  
melting points, **40**:127–128  
oxygen sensitivity, **40**:130–132  
volatility, **40**:129–130  
synthesis, **40**:101–102
- orientation  
in dicyclopentadienylberyllium, **26**:227  
in dicyclopentadienylgermanium complexes, **26**:258  
in dicyclopentadienylmagnesium, **26**:232–233  
in dicyclopentadienyltin complexes, **26**:270  
in magnesium complexes, **26**:233

- in transition metal complexes, **26:125–126**  
 rotation barriers, **26:140**
- Cyclopentadienyl ligand, with functional substituents, **21:1–55**  
 acid chloride, **21:5**  
 air-stability, **21:17**  
 aldehydes, **21:4–5**, 14, 19  
 amide, **21:5–6**  
 azo derivatives, **21:32**  
 cyanide, **21:5–6**, 19  
 dicyanides, **21:14–16**, 19  
 diesters, **21:13**, 19  
 diformyl, **21:14**, 19  
 N,N'-dimethylamine, **21:30**  
 dimethylaminomethyl, **21:30–31**  
 fused lactone, **21:6**  
 halogen derivatives, **21:20–28**  
   from diazacyclopentadienes, **21:20–25**  
   indenyls, **21:22**  
   pentachlorides, **21:21–22**  
   thallium salts, **21:26–28**  
 metal complexes, **21:7–14**  
 monoesters, **21:4**, 13, 19  
   thallium salts, **21:5–6**  
 monoketones, **21:4**  
   by electrolysis of ferrocenes, **21:4–5**  
 mononitrile, **21:6**  
 nitro derivative, **21:19–20**, 28–30  
 olefin derivatives, **21:39–46**  
   from fulvenes, **21:40–46**  
   polycyanides, **21:44–45**  
   from spirodiene, **21:43**  
   in synthesis of organometallic monomers, **21:41–42**  
   via tetracyanoethylene, **21:44**  
 pentacarbomethoxy derivative, **21:16–18**  
 metal complexes, **21:18**  
   silver salt, **21:17**  
   thallium salt, **21:17–18**  
 phosphines, **21:33–36**  
   metal complexes, **21:33–34**, 36–38  
   thallium derivative, **21:38**  
 and  $pK_a$  values of cyclopentadienes, **21:19**  
 polycyano derivatives, **21:14–16**  
 on polymer support, **21:46–51**  
   metal complexes, **21:46–51**  
 silyls, **21:37–38**  
 triformyl, **21:14**, 19
- Cyclopentadienyllithium complexes, **26:221–222**  
 reaction with germanium dichloride, **26:262**, 265
- Cyclopentadienylmagnesium bromide, tetraethylethylenediamine adduct, **26:233**  
 bond length, **26:234**
- Cyclopentadienylmagnesium  $\pi$  complexes, **26:232–236**  
 bis(tetrahydrofuran) adducts, **26:232**  
 ether adduct, **26:233**  
 ionization energies, **26:235**  
 preparation, **26:232–234**  
 structures, **26:233**  
 tetraethylethylenediamine adducts, **26:233**  
 tetramethylethylenediamine adduct, **26:233**  
 tris(trimethylsilyl) adducts, **26:233–234**
- Cyclopentadienylmanganese tricarbonyl derivatives, **3:221–223**  
 substitution, **3:219–220**  
 NMR spectra, **10:89**  
 organic derivatives, **10:47–50**  
 as weak electron donor, **10:110**
- $\pi$ -Cyclopentadienylmanganese tricarbonyl, mass spectrum, **6:288**  
 derivatives, mass spectra, **6:306**, 310
- Cyclopentadienylmetal carbonyls derivatives, **3:212–213**  
 spectral studies, **1:281–284**
- $\pi$ -Cyclopentadienylmetal carbonyls, cationic cobalt, **8:155**  
 Group VI, **8:134–137**  
 iron, **8:150–152**
- $\pi$ -Cyclopentadienylmetal carbonyls, mass spectra, **6:288**, 299–300
- Cyclopentadienylmetal complexes  
 cyclopentadienyl anion, **1:262–263**, 275  
 dicyclopentadienyls, **1:263–272**, 276–282, 309  
 identifying Cp–M bond type, **1:289–291**  
 monocyclopentadienyls, **1:269**, 275–278, 281–283  
 parameters affecting spectra, **1:286–289**  
 spectral analysis of  $C_5$  systems, **1:259–291**  
 tetracyclopentadienyls, **1:273–274**  
 tricyclopentadienyls, **1:272–273**, 283
- $\pi$ -Cyclopentadienylmetal complexes  
 ( $C_5H_5$ )Mn(CO) $_3$ , **11:217–218**, 230–231  
 irradiation, **11:230–232**

$\pi$ -Cyclopentadienylmetal complexes, mass spectra

chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, **8**:218–223

cobalt, **8**:272–276

iron, **8**:259–264

ferrocene derivatives, **8**:241–259

manganese, **8**:234–239

cymantrene derivatives, **8**:235–238

nickel, **8**:278–280

palladium and platinum, **8**:280

rhenium and technetium, **8**:239–241

rhodium and iridium, **8**:276–277

ruthenium and osmium, **8**:271

titanium, zirconium, and hafnium, **8**:213–215

vanadium, **8**:216–218

## Cyclopentadienylmetal compounds

## applications of

antitumor agents, **33**:324–325

organometallic liquid crystals, **33**:325–326

from basic metal salts, **2**:372

from cyclopentadiene, **2**:367

from ionic cyclopentadienides and metal, **2**:375–382

nomenclature, **2**:366

synthesis from cyclopentadiene, **2**:366–375

 $\sigma$ -Cyclopentadienylmetal compounds, **2**:366Cyclopentadienylmetal hydrides, spectral studies, **1**:284–285Cyclopentadienylmetal nitrosyl complexes, **7**:224–229Cyclopentadienylmetal tricarbonyls, substituted derivatives, **2**:375Cyclopentadienylnickel carbonyl anion, **2**:250Cyclopentadienyl nitrosyls, **1**:284

## Cyclopentadienyl oxo complexes

parameters of M–O–M linkage, **28**:363

synthesis, **28**:346–347

Cyclopentadienyl(pentadienyl)iridium cations, **26**:152–153Cyclopentadienyl(pentadienyl)rhodium cations, **26**:152–153Cyclopentadienylruthenium carbonyl anions, **2**:229–232

## Cyclopentadienyls

ring exchange, **37**:164

ring substituted, spectra, **1**:284–286

Cyclopentadienylsodium, Lewis base adducts, **26**:224–225

Cyclopentadienylsulfur complexes, **26**:286–287

Cyclopentadienylthallium, **11**:149–155

organic reactions, **11**:153

preparations of metallocenes, **11**:152–154

Cyclopentadienylthallium complexes, **26**:252–255

pentachloro derivative, **26**:253–255

pentamethyl derivative, **26**:253–254

reaction with transition metal p complex, **26**:256

silylated derivatives, **26**:253–254

structure, **26**:254

synthesis, **26**:252–253

tricyanovinyl derivative, **26**:254–255

Cyclopentadienyltin complexes, **26**:267–276

cations, **26**:274–276

reactions with bases, **26**:275

halides, **26**:274

structures, **26**:271

## Cyclopentadienyl transition metal compounds

by addition reactions, **2**:385

from alkali metal cyclopentadienide and metal carbonyl, **2**:382

from alkali metal cyclopentadienide and metal salt, **2**:377–379

from alkenes and alkynes, **2**:382–383

from cyclopentadienyl Grignard and metal salt, **2**:380–382

by ligand displacement, **2**:385

by neutron activation, **2**:385

by oxidation, **2**:383–384

from  $\pi$ -bonded cyclopentadienyl metal compound, **2**:383–385

## preparation

of mixed derivatives, **2**:382

of substituted derivatives, **2**:378–379

by reduction, **2**:383–384

table of properties, **2**:386–404

by thermal decomposition, **2**:384–385

 $\pi$ -Cyclopentadienyl transition metal compounds, **2**:366 $\sigma$ -Cyclopentadienyl transition metal compounds, **2**:329–330Cyclopentadienyltricarbonylmanganese, **26**:149

- Cyclopentadienyltricarbonylrhenium, **26**:150  
Cyclopenta/*b*/pyrans, synthesis, **41**:199  
Cyclopentasilanes, ring-opening polymerization, **38**:37–38  
Cyclopentasilanylithium, **38**:33  
Cyclopentatriene, transition metal complexes, **42**:200–201  
Cyclopentene, manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:200  
Cyclopentenylidenes, synthesis, **41**:192–193  
 $\pi$ -Cyclopentenyl metal complex, **2**:348  
Cyclopentyne, transition metal complexes, **42**:187–189  
Cyclopolystannanes, **38**:217–232  
Cyclopropanation, Simmons-Smith, ultrasound application to olefins with zinc diiodomethane, **25**:108–109  
Cyclopropane  
  analogy with  $\mu$ -methylene complexes, **20**:197  
  from arsonium ylides, **20**:142–145  
  bonding, **14**:36  
  from carbene complexes and ethylvinyl ether, **14**:17  
  conversion to  $\alpha$ -olefins via metathesis catalyst, **17**:462–463  
  in ethylene disproportionation, **17**:459  
  in olefin metathesis, **17**:450, 459–468  
    carbene elimination, **17**:450  
  oxidative addition of, computer representation, **26**:176  
  platinum chloride complex, **3**:26  
  synthesis via methylene shift reagents, **18**:156–157  
  optical yield, **18**:156–157  
  via thermal decomposition of metallacyclobutadienes, **17**:456–457  
Cyclopropane complexes, structure and bonding, **5**:112–114  
Cyclopropane derivatives, synthesis  
  via copper carbenoids, **12**:308–309  
  stereospecific, **12**:86–90  
  from zinc carbenoids and olefins, **12**:85  
Cyclopropene  
  insertion  
    in synthesis of vinylketene complexes, **44**:297  
    in vinylketene synthesis, **44**:308–319  
  in vinylketene synthesis, **44**:289–290, 300–301  
Cyclopropenium cation, **1**:240  
  spectra analysis, **1**:257–258  
 $\pi$ -Cyclopropenyl transition metal complex, **2**:355  
Cyclopropylaluminum compounds, **8**:183–185  
Cyclopropyl Grignard reagents, rearrangement, **16**:131–135  
Cyclopropylmethyl radical rearrangement, **26**:197  
Cyclopropyl radical, reaction with Sn hydrides, **44**:94–95  
Cycloreversion, [2 + 2], 4-membered rings, **44**:116–117  
Cycloreversion reactions, disilenes, by **237**, **39**:257  
Cyclosilanes, **4**:7–11, **7**:40  
  chemical properties, **1**:115–116, 136  
  cleavage of ring, **4**:31–35  
  nomenclature, **1**:93–94  
  perphenylated, **1**:94–103, 117–132  
  physical properties, **1**:94  
  preparation, **1**:94, 110–115  
Cyclosilazanes, **9**:329–331  
  cationic and dipolar isosteres, **9**:337  
  four-membered rings, **9**:329  
Cyclosiloxanes, **39**:181  
Cyclotetragermanes, **37**:6  
  dimerization, **37**:14  
  phenylated, **37**:8  
  ring structure, **37**:9  
  synthesis, **37**:8  
Cyclotetrasilane, **37**:11, 133, **39**:238  
  coupling, **37**:14  
  ring-opening polymerization, **38**:37  
  structure, **37**:11  
  synthesis, **37**:8  
Cyclotetrastannanes, **38**:207, 218, 221–226, 228, 230–231  
Cyclotrigermanes, **37**:6, **39**:287, 290  
Cyclotrigermenyl radical  
  in digermene synthesis, **44**:132  
  EPR study, **44**:133  
Cyclotrimerization of alkynes, by cobalt carbonyls, **12**:366–369  
  mechanism of reaction, **12**:369–371  
Cyclotrisilane  
  photolysis, **39**:255  
  silylene-Lewis base complex synthesis, **43**:33–34

- Cyclotristannane, **37**:20, **38**:222–223, 226,  
228, 230–232, 234, **39**:309  
Cyclotristannoxanes, **38**:230  
Cyclophane ruthenium complexes  
double-layered, reduction and cyclic volt-  
ammetry of, **29**:223, 225–227  
synthesis, **29**:221–224  
triple-layered, cyclic voltammetry and re-  
duction, **29**:227–228  
Cymantrene derivatives, mass spectra,  
**8**:235–238  
Cymantrenylmethyldiyne complexes, **37**:291

## D

### DANTE

- magnetization transfer application,  
**28**:448–450  
one-dimensional NMR spectroscopy appli-  
cation, **28**:422–423

Davies-Green-Mingos rules, **37**:230

*d*-block elements, terphenyl derivatives,  
**44**:14–17

Dealkylation, isocyanide complexes, **11**:78

Decabenzylgermanocene, **26**:288

Decabenzylmetallocenes, **33**:337–339

Decabutyltetrastannane, **38**:205

Decacarbonyldimanganese, reactions with  
1,3-butadiene, **26**:353–354

cumulated dienes, **26**:358–365

1,2-dimethylallene, **26**:362

1,3-pentadiene, **26**:354–358

1,2-propadiene, **26**:359

Decacarbonyldirhenium

bond enthalpies, **26**:41

reactions with

acetylene, **26**:366

1,3-butadiene, **26**:366–367

1,3-cyclohexadiene, **26**:367

cyclopentadiene, **26**:367

dienes, **26**:365–369

2-methyl-1,3-butadiene, **26**:367

trienes, **26**:366

Decahydrohexaborane, **21**:75

Decahydropentaborate anion, **21**:79–80  
cyclopentadienyl analogy, **21**:79–80

Decakis(2,6-diethylphenyl)decastanna-  
[5]prismane, **37**:20–21

Decamethylcyclopentasilane, **38**:33

Decamethylgermanocene, **26**:262

interplane angles, **26**:258

molecular orbitals, **26**:262

reaction with electrophiles, **26**:265

Decamethylsilicocene, silyene-Lewis base  
complex synthesis, **43**:34

Decamethylsilocene, **26**:288

Decaphenylcyclopentasilane, **38**:32

Decaphenylferrocene, **33**:333

synthesis, **40**:123, 125

Decaphenylgermanocene, **33**:332

Decaphenylplumbocene, **33**:332

Decaphenylstannocene, **33**:328–332

Decarbonylation

acylmanganese carbonyl, **2**:209–210

coordinated ketenes, **28**:47–49

dimethylketene, **28**:14

ketenes, **28**:12–13

manganese alkylpentacarbonyls, **37**:173

rhenium alkylpentacarbonyls, **37**:176

in synthesis of cyclopentadienyl metal  
oxo compounds, **28**:345–346

Decarbonylation, acyl complexes, **11**:92,  
105–112, 114–117

chemical methods, **11**:111

kinetics and mechanism, **11**:105–110

photolytic, **11**:111

thermal reactions, **11**:105–110

ligand effects, **11**:109

solvent effects, **11**:108–109

Decarbonylation reactions

catalysis by (Ph<sub>3</sub>P)<sub>3</sub>RhCl, **7**:88–89

computer representation, **26**:178, 189–190  
feasibility matrix, **26**:190

Decarborane(14), derivatives, **3**:302–305

Decarboxylation

benzoates in presence of copper(I) oxide,  
**12**:304

copper(I) carboxylates, **12**:226

electrochemically initiated, **25**:270

heterolytic, possible mechanisms for,  
**25**:239–242

homolytic, **25**:242–243

ketene, **37**:74

nickel complexes, **12**:73

nucleophile-carbonyl adducts, **28**:179–185

peroxide initiated, **25**:268–269

photochemically initiated, **25**:269–270

radical initiated, **25**:268–270

thermal, *see* Thermal decarboxylation

water gas shift reaction and, **28**:179–180

- 1,4,9-Decatriene  
  metal-catalyzed synthesis, **8**:59–63  
  via nickel-catalyzed reaction of ethylene with butadiene, **17**:291
- Decatrienes, from styrene and butadiene, **8**:75–76
- $\beta$ -Decay, chemical effects, **11**:234–237
- Decomposition, 1,2-digermacyclobutane, **44**:130
- Decoupling  
  broadband, using multiple pulses, **28**:423–424  
  in magnetization transfer experiments, **28**:446–448
- Decoupling reactions, computer representation, **26**:179
- Defluorolithiation, germene, **44**:118
- Defluorosilylation, germene, **44**:118
- Deformation vibrations, **1**:243, 248–251
- Degenerate four-wave mixing, third-order nonlinear optics analysis, **43**:360–361
- Dehalogenation  
  dichlorodigermene, **44**:130–131  
  in synthesis of trimethylenemethane metal complexes, **27**:280–282
- Dehydroboration, **3**:272
- Dehydrobutenine, synthesis, **42**:162
- Dehydrocoupling  
  catalyst development, **42**:401  
  general reaction, **42**:364  
  heterodehydrocoupling, *see* Heterodehydrocoupling  
  homodehydrocoupling, *see* Homodehydrocoupling  
  thermodynamics, **42**:365–366
- Dehydrohalogenation  
  germanimines, **44**:145–146  
  germanium doubly bonded compound by, **39**:288  
  tin doubly bonded compounds by, **39**:310–331
- Demethanative coupling, germanium-germanium bond formation, **43**:246–248
- Demethylation, polysilanes, **6**:20
- Density functional methods, nonlinear optics, **42**:311–312
- Deprotonation, of metal acyl ligands, **28**:26–27
- DEPT, *see* Distortion enhancement of polarization transfer
- Desulfination  
  iridium complex, **12**:51  
  iron sulfates, **12**:64  
  metal sultine complexes, **12**:57
- Desulfuration, graphite-alkali metals, **28**:104–105
- Dethallation reaction, **11**:117
- Dewar benzene, **37**:4  
  metal complexes, **8**:231–232
- Dewar-Chatt-Duncanson model, **39**:216–217
- allene-metal bonding, **14**:267
- metallocene bonding, **13**:370
- olefin-metal bonding, **14**:35, **15**:12, 14–19, 21, **16**:225, **19**:267
- $\eta^4$ -Dewar 1,3,5-triphospha benzene complex, synthesis with phosphalkynes, **41**:51–52
- Diacetylbenzene, orthometallation reaction, **37**:186–187
- Diacetylene oxo compounds, **28**:353
- Dialanes, **39**:44
- 2,4-Dialkoxy-4-alkyl-1-chroma-1,3-diene, hydroquinone synthesis, **41**:219
- 2,4-Dialkoxy-4-phenyl-1-chroma-1,3-diene, cyclization reaction, **41**:218–219
- (Dialkoxysilyl)lithium, **38**:20
- Dialkylalkenylborane, **2**:281
- Dialkyl aluminum chlorides, **3**:5
- Dialkylaminoboron derivatives  
  coupling with sodium-potassium alloy, **10**:240  
  metathetical reactions, **10**:242
- Dialkylchalconides, **38**:72
- Dialkylcyanide-transition metal complexes, **2**:355–356
- Dialkylidialkylsilanes, **39**:240, 242, 249, 255
- Dialkylidimethylsilanes, **39**:248
- Dialkylgallium ligand, **39**:60
- Dialkylindium ligand, **39**:60
- Dialkylmercury compounds, **9**:200
- 1,1-Dialkyl-1-silacyclobutanes, charge transfer complexes  
  ionization potentials, **34**:192–193  
  spectra, **34**:192  
  tetracyanoethylene, mixtures with, **34**:192–193
- Dialkylstannylene, **39**:304
- Dialkyltin dihalides, preparation, **38**:69
- Dialkyl(trimethylsilyl)diarylsilanes, **39**:241
- Dialkylzinc compounds, **38**:59

Diallyldimethylsilane, pyrolysis, **39**:90

Diallyl ether

asymmetric cyclization, **17**:135–136

isomerization via nickel catalyst,  
**17**:126–127

Diallylplatinum, **37**:229

Diamagnetism

fluorocarbon  $\pi$ -complex, **1**:197, 199–200

$\pi$ -bonded fluorocarbon transition metals,  
**1**:195

Diamides, multiple bonding, **39**:18–26

1,4-Diamino-2-alkoxynaphthalenes, synthesis,  
**41**:199–200

Diarsaferrocenes, **39**:328

conformation, **39**:340

electrochemistry, **39**:343–344

molecular structure, **39**:333

reactions, **39**:345, 347

synthesis, **39**:327

Diarsine (*o*-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine))  
complexes

chromium, **3**:204, 208

halogenation, **3**:210–211

iron, **3**:230–231

manganese, **3**:217

molybdenum, **3**:204, 208

halogenation, **3**:210–211

nickel, **3**:249

tungsten, **3**:204, 208

halogenation, **3**:210–211

vanadium, **3**:195

Diarsines, **4**:187–189

conformation, **39**:340

Diarylacetylenes, synthesis via organocopper  
compounds, **12**:273–274

Diarylbis(trimethylsilyl)disilene, **39**:242

Diarylbis(trimethylsilyl)germanes, **39**:287

Diaryldichlorogermanes, **39**:290

Diarylgermane, **39**:303

Diarylgermanesilone, **39**:283, 290

Diarylgermanethione, **39**:283, 290

Diarylgermylene, **39**:287, 303

Diaryl mercury, by symmetrization reactions,  
**10**:3

Diarylstannanethione, synthesis, **39**:312

Diarylstanlylene, **38**:218, 231, **39**:312

Diarylthallium compounds, **11**:157–160

Diastereoisomers

chromatographic separation, **18**:165–166

determination by NMR, **18**:152

optical resolution, **18**:160–165

1,3-Diaza-2-boroline, **18**:322

Diazabutadiene complexes, **10**:154

1,4-Diaza-1,3-butadiene ligands, **21**:151–239

activation on coordination, **21**:217–233

catalytic reactions, **21**:229–233

imidazoline formation, **21**:217–219

oxidation, **21**:219–221

as bridging  $\sigma$ -donors, **21**:165–167

structural data, **21**:160–161, 165

as chelating  $\sigma$ -donors, **21**:158, 167–193

bonding, **21**:172–175

complex synthesis, **21**:167–193

Raman spectra, **21**:172–174

solvatochromism, **21**:172–174, 178

structures, **21**:160–163, 171–172, 177,  
190

as eight-electron  $\sigma, \pi$ -bridges, **21**:158,  
199–203

<sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra, **21**:199–200

structures, **21**:162–163, 199–202

metal complexes, **21**:156–234

as catalysts, **21**:233

fluxionality, **21**:210–212

NMR spectra, **21**:209–211

radicals, **21**:213, 217

steric factors and bonding mode,  
**21**:157, 203–208

X-ray structures, **21**:160–163, 208–209

as monodentate  $\sigma$ -donors, **21**:157–165

inter- and intramolecular exchange,  
**21**:159, 162–164

structures, **21**:159–161

radicals, **21**:213

ESR spectra, **21**:213

reaction with aluminum alkyl, **21**:222–225

as six-electron  $\sigma, \pi$ -bridges, **21**:193–199

fluxionality, **21**:195–196

infrared carbonyl spectra, **21**:199

NMR spectra, **21**:197

synthesis, **21**:196–198

structures, **21**:153–156

gas phase conformation, **21**:153–154

MO calculations, **21**:154

photoelectron spectra, **21**:154, 156

in solid state, **21**:154–155

synthesis, **21**:153

1,4-Diazabutadienes, reaction with di-  
lenes, **39**:261–262

Diazacyclopentadienes, **21**:19–23



- 1,2-Diaza-3,6-diborine, **18**:303, 321–322  
Diazadiene ruthenium(0) complexes, **29**:175  
2,3-1-Diazaferroles, **34**:103–104  
Diazafermylenes, **39**:289–290  
1,2,3-Diazaphospholes  
  metal coordination, **41**:17–18  
  synthesis with phosphalkenes, **41**:17  
Diazasilacyclopropane, synthesis, **40**:28–29  
Diaza-stannylene, **39**:312  
Diaza(trimethylsilyl)methylgermylenes,  
  **39**:289  
Diazenes  
  complexes formed  
    chromium carbonyl  
      physical properties, **34**:80–90  
      reactivity, **34**:90–93  
      synthesis, **34**:80–90, 93  
    cobalt carbonyl, synthesis, **34**:93  
    iron carbonyl  
      physical properties, **34**:72–79  
      reactivity, **34**:79–80  
      synthesis, **34**:72–79, 93  
    manganese, **34**:98  
    molybdenum carbonyl  
      physical properties, **34**:80–90  
      reactivity, **34**:90–93  
      synthesis, **34**:80–90, 93  
    rhodium carbonyl, synthesis, **34**:89  
    ruthenium carbonyl  
      physical properties, **34**:78–79  
      reactivity, **34**:79–80  
      synthesis, **34**:78–79, 93  
    silicon, **34**:98  
    titanium  
      product formation, **34**:94–95  
      reactions, **34**:93  
    tungsten carbonyl  
      physical properties, **34**:80–90  
      reactivity, **34**:90–93  
      synthesis, **34**:80–90, 93  
    vanadium, **34**:98  
  electronic structure  
    bond character, **34**:69–70  
    energy separation, **34**:69  
    highest occupied molecular orbital  
      (HOMO), **34**:69–70  
    lowest unoccupied molecular orbital  
      (LUMO), **34**:70  
    molecular orbital (MO) calculations,  
      **34**:69  
    photoelectron spectra, **34**:69  
  general syntheses  
    aryldiazonium group insertion, **34**:72  
    hydrazine oxidation, coordinated, **34**:72  
    lead tetraacetate oxidation, **34**:72  
    photochemical ligand substitution,  
      **34**:71  
    thermal ligand substitution, **34**:71  
  Group IVB derivatives, *see individual compounds*  
  modes of coordination  
    mononuclear  $\sigma$  complex formation,  
      **34**:70–71  
     $n_2$  orbital involvement, **34**:70–71  
    polynuclear complex formation,  
      **34**:70–71  
  structure, **23**:138–139  
Diazene-transition metal complexes, structures, **14**:57  
1,2,3-Diazepinones, iron assisted synthesis  
  of double addition, **32**:100, **34**:102  
  irradiation, **34**:99–101  
  mechanism, **34**:99–100  
  reactions, **34**:98–99, 102  
  X-ray analysis, **34**:102  
Diazidogermacyclopentane, photolysis,  
  **44**:118–119  
2,2-Diazidohexamethyltrisilane, photolysis,  
  **39**:183  
Diazirine, complexes formed  
  iron, **34**:95–97  
  ruthenium, **34**:97  
  titanium, **34**:95, 97  
Diazoalkanes, **9**:415–429, *see also*  $\alpha$ -Hetero-  
  diazoalkanes  
  insertion into metal-halogen bonds, **9**:421  
  metalation, **9**:400  
  metal derivatives, reactions, **9**:401  
  reactions with bases, **9**:400  
    with derivatives of metals and met-  
      alloids, **9**:415–420  
  retaining nitrogen, **9**:427  
  in synthesis of  $\mu$ -methylene complexes,  
    **20**:164, 167–181  
Diazo compounds  
  photoreduction, **44**:102  
  reactions with  
    germenes and digermenes, **39**:294–295  
    metal carbonyls, **10**:125–129  
    organocopper compounds, **12**:290

- Diazo group, from tosyl azides, **9**:399
- Diazomalonate, reaction with germylene, **44**:144–145
- Diazo-metal complexes, **10**:125
- Diazomethane, **37**:67, 123
- cycloaddition reaction with disilenes, **39**:259
  - reaction with
    - acylmetaloids, **7**:123
    - germenes, **39**:294–295
    - hydrogen over metal surfaces, **20**:229–231
- Diazonium organometallic syntheses, **10**:4
- Diazonium salts
- carbonylation with nickel carbonyl, **2**:9
  - insertion into platinum hydrogen bonds, **13**:305
- $\alpha$ -Diazophosphines, nitrogen elimination, **44**:180–181
- Dibenzenechromium
- mass spectrum, **6**:290
  - neutron irradiation, **11**:225
- Dibenzheterocycles, **13**:196–221
- containing additional multiple bonds, **13**:213–216
  - anthracene derivatives, **13**:206, 213–13:215
  - dibenzocycloheptatriene derivatives, **13**:215–216
- Group IIIB elements, **13**:198, 200–201
- Group IVB elements, **13**:198–201
- Group VB elements, **13**:199–201
- Group VIB elements, **13**:199–201
- nomenclature, **13**:196–197
- reactions, **13**:216–221
- at carbon, **13**:218–221
  - oxidation, **13**:220
  - ring cleavage, **13**:219
  - substitution at heteroatom, **13**:216–218
- Dibenzodihydroborepins, **2**:272–273
- 2,3,5,6-Dibenzo-7,8-dimethyl-7,8-diphenyl-7,8-disilabicyclo[2.2.2]octa-2,5-dienes, **37**:7
- Dibenzometallopins, **13**:210–212
- Dibenzometallins, **13**:206–210
- 9,10-dihydroanthracene analogs, **13**:206–208
  - dihydrophenanthrene analogs, **13**:208–210
    - of arsenic, **13**:209
    - of silicon, **13**:209
- Dibenzometallics, **13**:212
- 5-Dibenzometalloles, **13**:197–199, 203–205
- ring numbering system, **13**:197
  - synthesis of fluorene derivatives via dilithiobiphenyls, **13**:197
  - by exchange reactions, **13**:204–205
  - by metalloid insertion, **13**:205
  - by thermal ring closure, **13**:204
- 2,3,5,6-Dibenzo-7,7,8,8-tetraphenyl-7,8-disilabicyclo[2.2.2]octa-2,5-diene, **37**:7
- Dibenzyltrimethylsiloxane, metal-catalyzed redistribution, **19**:245–247
- Dibenzylideneacetone, reaction with palladium atoms, **15**:72
- Dibismaferrocenes, **39**:331
- conformation, **39**:339
  - electrochemistry, **39**:344
  - molecular structure, **39**:333
- Dibismuthine
- bonding theory, **30**:90
  - chemical properties, **30**:81–82
  - conformation, **39**:340
  - diffuse reflectance spectra, **30**:82–83
    - absorption maxima, **30**:83
    - red shift, **30**:82
- nonthermochromic, **30**:80
- Raman spectra, **30**:91
- similar compound, **30**:92–94
- diarsine, **30**:92–93
  - dihalogen, **30**:93
  - diphosphine, **30**:92–93
- structure, **30**:86–88
- bond length, **30**:87–88
- synthesis, **30**:81
- thermochromic, **30**:79
- ultraviolet spectra, **30**:82
- 1,2-Diboratabenzene, **39**:385
- 1,4-Diboracyclohexadiene metal complexes, **35**:191–194
- Dibora-2,5-cyclohexadienes, **39**:357, 384
- 1,3-Diborafulvene metal complexes, **35**:205–208
- Diboraheterocycle metal complexes, acceptor properties, **35**:187–188
- bifacial coordination, **35**:191
  - chromium complexes, **35**:188–189, 201, 203
  - cobalt complexes, **35**:190–191, 193–194, 198–204, 207–208
  - copper complexes, **35**:203

- 1,4-diboracyclohexadiene, **35**:191–194  
 nido carboranes, **35**:191–192  
 synthesis, **35**:192–193  
 X-ray structure analysis, **35**:193–194
- 1,3-diborafulvene metal complexes, **35**:205–208  
 molecular structures, **35**:206–207  
 NMR signals, **35**:205  
 X ray structure analysis, **35**:205–207
- 9,10-dihydro-9,10-diboraanthracene, **35**:197–201  
 bonding, **35**:197, 200  
 molecular structures, **35**:199–200  
 NMR data, **35**:197, 200  
 reactions, **35**:197, 199, 201  
 X ray structures analysis, **35**:197, 199–200
- 1,4-dihydro-1,4-diboranaphthalene, **35**:194–197  
 molecular structures analysis, **35**:195–197  
 reactions, **35**:194–196  
 X-ray structure analysis, **35**:195–197
- 2,3-dihydro-1,3-diborolyl metal complexes, **35**:202–204  
 EXAFS, **35**:204  
 ligand properties, **35**:202, 204  
 reactions, **35**:203
- donor properties, **35**:187–188  
 iron complexes, **35**:189–192, 194–200, 202–208  
 manganese complexes, **35**:187–188  
 nickel complexes, **35**:195–198, 200, 202–204  
 osmium complexes, **35**:189–191  
 $\pi$ -complex chemistry, **35**:188  
 rhenium complexes, **35**:190  
 rhodium complexes, **35**:190, 192, 202, 204, 207–208  
 ruthenium complexes, **35**:188–189, 191  
 syn-facial coordination, **35**:189–190  
 tantalum complexes, **35**:189–190  
 vanadium complexes, **35**:188–189  
 zinc complexes, **35**:195, 203–204
- Diborane, **3**:265–290, **39**:373  
 alcoholysis, **3**:273  
 alkyl and aryl derivatives, **3**:266–273  
 disproportionation, **3**:274  
 equilibrium with borane, **3**:283  
 ESR of radical anion, **15**:276  
 exchange reactions, **3**:274  
 exchange with alkyl- and arylborons, **3**:266–267  
 hydrolysis, **3**:273  
 Lewis-base adducts, **3**:278–283  
 oxidation, **3**:274  
 properties, **3**:284–288  
 reaction, **3**:273–283  
 as reducing agent, **11**:3  
 hydroboration, **11**:12–14  
 reduction of organoboron esters, **3**:270
- Diborane-borine equilibrium, **6**:206  
 Diborane(4) derivatives, **39**:373–374  
 2,3-Diboratanaphthalene, **39**:385  
 Diboration reactions, **10**:251  
 stereochemistry, **10**:254
- 1,4-Diborocyclohexadienes  
 from BF and alkynes, **18**:310  
 complex formation, **18**:310–311
- 1,3-Diborolene  
 complex formation, **18**:307–308  
 reaction with nickel tetracarbonyl, **18**:308–309  
 ring insertion of CO, **18**:307
- Diborylacetylenes, **39**:366  
 Dibromosilacyclopentadiene, **39**:88  
 Dibromosilole, **39**:88  
 1,2-Dibromo-1,1,2,2-tetrakis (2,4,6-triisopropylphenyl) distannane, **38**:193, 199  
*N*-(Di-*t*-butoxysilyl)aniline, **39**:189  
 1,2-Di-*t*-butyl-3-[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]1,2-diborirane, **39**:378  
 Dibutylcyanocuprates, **38**:43  
 Di-*t*-butyldiazidosilane, photolysis, **39**:184  
 1,2-Di-*tert*-butyl-1,2-dimesityldisilene, **39**:223, 264  
 Di-*t*-butylfluorosilyl-2,6-diisopropylpheyamine, **39**:180  
 Di-*tert*-butyl peroxide, laser photolysis, **44**:69–70  
 3,5-Di-*tert*-butyl-1,2-*o*-quinone, **39**:213  
 4,6-Di-*tert*-butyl-*o*-quinone, **39**:215  
 Di-*t*-butylsilylene, **39**:166  
 (3,6)-1,2-Dicarbacanastide-metal complexes, **8**:112–113  
 Dicarba-*closo*-decaborane icosahedrons, **26**:240  
 1,5-Dicarbaclso-pentaborane(5), **39**:356  
 1,2-Dicarbaclvododecaborane(12), *see* Carborane

1,7-Dicarbaclovododecaborane(12), *see* Neocarborane

2,4-Dicarbacloheptaboranes(7), **3:311**, **314**

Dicarbaclohexaboranes(6), **3:264**, **309–311**

1,5-Dicarbaclovopentaboranes(5), **3:308–309**

2,3-Dicarbahexaborane(8), **3:314–315**

Dicarbaundecaborane(13), **3:315**

Dicarbaundecaborane anion, reaction with thallium(I) acetate, **26:255–256**

Dicarbollide ions

in aluminum  $\pi$  complexes, **26:243–244**

in beryllium complexes, **26:231**

boron complexes, **26:239–240**

in  $\pi$  complexes of Group VI elements, **26:285**

in gallium complexes, **26:245–247**

in lead  $\pi$  complexes, **26:281**

reaction with Group VB element trihalides, **26:283–284**

in tin  $\pi$  complexes, **26:276–277**

$\pi$ -1,2-Dicarbollyl (1,2-B<sub>9</sub>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>11</sub><sup>2-</sup>) complexes, **8:91–100**

cobalt, **8:97**

copper and gold, **8:99**

Group VI metals, **8:91–94**

iron, **8:96**

manganese carbonyl, **8:94**

nickel and palladium, **8:98**

rhodium carbonyl, **8:94–95**

$\pi$ -1,17-Dicarbollyl (1,7-B<sub>9</sub>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>11</sub><sup>2-</sup>) complexes, **8:100**

Dicarbon bond

formation and C<sub>8</sub>K, **28:105–106**

scission and C<sub>8</sub>K, **28:105–106**

*cis*-Dicarbonylbis(1,3-butadiene)tungsten, structure, **26:313–314**

Dicarbonylbis-( $\eta^4$ -diene)metal complexes, stereochemistry, **26:311–313**

Dicarbonyl-( $\eta^{4CH}$ -1,3-cycloheptadienetrimethylphosphine)chromium, structure, **26:318**

Dicarbonyl-( $\eta^{4CH}$ -2,4-dimethyl-1,3-pentadienetrimethylphosphite)chromium, structure, **26:319**

Dicarbonyl- $\eta^4$ -(*E,E*)-2,4-hexadienebis(trimethylphosphine)chromium, structure, **26:303**

Dicarbonyls, Group 4B

ansa-titanocene dicarbonyl derivatives, preparation, **25:343–344**

bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)dicarbonyl-hafnium formation, **25:336**

bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)dicarbonyltitanium formation via other titanium complexes, **25:331–333**

by reductive carbonylation of Cp<sub>2</sub>TiCl<sub>2</sub>/(Cp<sub>2</sub>TiCl)<sub>2</sub>, **25:322–324** via titanocene alkyl and aryl complexes, **25:324–331**

bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)dicarbonylzirconium formation, **25:333–336**

bis( $\eta$ -indenyl)dicarbonyl complexes of Ti and Zr, preparation, **25:342–343**

bis( $\eta$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)dicarbonylhafnium formation, **25:341–342**

bis( $\eta$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)dicarbonyltitanium formation, **25:336–338**

bis( $\eta$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)dicarbonylzirconium formation, **25:338–341**

( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)CpM(CO)<sub>2</sub> preparation, **25:342** containing  $\eta$ -arene rings, **25:375–376** containing one  $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub> ring, **25:374–375** containing  $\pi$ -bonded hydrocarbon chains, **25:372**

functionally substituted  $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl dicarbonyl complexes of Ti and Zr, preparation, **25:345–346**

<sup>1</sup>H NMR, **25:348–350**

IR spectra, **25:347–348**

mass spectra, **25:351**

photoelectron spectra, **25:351**

physical properties, **25:347**

structural properties, **25:351**

Dicationic ethylene complex, **29:175**

Dichalcogenadistannetane, **39:318**

1,3-Dichalcogen-2,4-phosphasilacyclobutane, **39:211**

Dichloroboryl derivatives

from B<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>, **10:251–254**, **257–258** of ferrocene, **10:263**

reactions with hydrides, **10:267**

- Dichlorodigermene, dehalogenation, **44**:130–131
- Dichlorodimesitylgermane, **39**:293
- Dichlorodimesitylsilane, **37**:6
- Dichlorodiphenylsilane, **37**:7
- Dichlorodisilane, lithium action on, **38**:27
- 1,2-Dichlorodistannanes, **38**:193
- Dichlorogermenes, **37**:6
- in digermene synthesis, **44**:128
- Dichlorohexasilane, **37**:136
- Dichloroorganosilanes, **37**:164
- 1,1-Dichloro-1-silaethenes, **39**:148
- Dichlorosilane, **39**:199
- reductive coupling of, **38**:34–35
- 1,2-Dichloro-1,1,2,2-tetrakis [bis(trimethylsilyl) methyl] distannane, **38**:194, 199
- 1,2-Dichloro-1,1,2,2-tetrakis (2,4,6-triisopropylphenyl)distannane, **38**:193
- 1,2-Dichloro-1,1,2,2-tetramethyldistannane, **38**:199, 204
- Dicobalt heptacarbonyl, **4**:255–257
- trans*-Dicyanoethylene, **29**:8–9
- Dicyclopentadiene, manganepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:200
- Dicyclopentadienylberyllium, **26**:226–228
- beryllium-carbon distance, **26**:227
- dipolar nature, **26**:287
- substituent effects on structure, **40**:144
- Dicyclopentadienylcalcium, **26**:237
- Dicyclopentadienyl complexes, mass spectra, **6**:285
- zirconium chloride, fragmentation, **6**:287
- Dicyclopentadienylgermanium, **26**:258, 262
- Dicyclopentadienylgermanium complexes
- bent germanocenes, molecular orbitals, **26**:262
- bonding, **26**:259–266
- bond lengths, **26**:258–260
- interplane angles, **26**:258–260
- ionization energies, **26**:273
- molecular orbitals, **26**:261–262, 264, 273
- synthesis, **26**:258
- Dicyclopentadienyllead, **26**:279–280
- gas-phase structure, **26**:279–280
- polymeric structure, **26**:279–280
- synthesis, **26**:279
- Dicyclopentadienyllead complexes, **26**:273
- Dicyclopentadienylmagnesium, **26**:232–235
- decamethyl derivative, preparation, **26**:232
- dimethyl derivative, preparation, **26**:232
- 1,2,4,1',4'-hexakis(trimethylsilyl) derivative, preparation, **26**:232
- ionization energies, **26**:235
- molecular orbitals, **26**:234–235
- synthesis, **26**:232
- Dicyclopentadienyl metal compounds, **2**:373–374
- Dicyclopentadienyltin, **26**:268–274
- bond angles, **26**:270
- bond lengths, **26**:270
- ionization energies, **26**:273
- reactions, **26**:268
- with electrophiles, **26**:275
- with tin dihalides, **26**:274
- synthesis, **26**:268–269
- Dicyclopentadienyltin complexes, **26**:268–274
- bond angles, **26**:270
- bond lengths, **26**:270
- ionization energies, **26**:273
- molecular orbitals, **26**:272–273
- reactions, **26**:274
- Dicyclopentadienyltitanium dichloride, **2**:373
- Diels–Alder addition, acetylenes to boroles, **16**:74–75
- Diels–Alder adducts, **1**:18, 20, 23
- Diels–Alder cyclization, **26**:132–133, 194
- Diels–Alder cycloaddition, **35**:110
- Diels–Alder reactions
- in presence of nickel catalyst, **17**:204
- retro, germene, **44**:117–118
- Dienediones, synthesis, **41**:221
- Diene hydrosilation
- conjugated species, **17**:441–443
- 1,4-pentadiene, **17**:418
- Diene-iron bonding, **1**:3
- Diene-iron carbonyl complexes, **1**:1–43
- acyclic dienes, **1**:12, 18, 33
- conjugated complexes, **1**:14–18
- conjugating ability, **1**:9–10
- NMR studies, **1**:12–13
- nonconjugated complexes, **1**:8–9, 11
- 18–1:20
- preparation, **1**:13
- structure, **1**:2, 4–10
- X-ray studies, **1**:4–10
- Diene-metal complexes, **3**:105
- protonation, **8**:122–123

1,3-Diene-metal complexes,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **19**:273–278

Diene polymerization

catalyzed by organolithium reagents,

**18**:55–97

mechanism

in nonpolar solvents, **18**:71–78

in presence of polar ligands,

**18**:65–71

isomer distribution, **16**:211

via transition metal catalysts, **16**:211

Diene ruthenium(0) complexes, **29**:217–219

Dienes

allenyl complexes from, **37**:76–77

conjugated, hydroformylation, **17**:44–46

hydrogenation to monoenes, **38**:171–172

magnesium complexes, **26**:233, 236

metallation, **26**:127

in photochemical reactions of Group VI and VII metal carbonyls, **26**:297–375

reactions

addition to germenes, **39**:301

with disilenes, **39**:257–258

with organotin hydrides, **1**:62–63

with silenes, **39**:111–118

with tin doubly bonded compounds, **39**:317–318

1,3-Dienes reactions

with digermenes, **44**:136

with germenes, **44**:126–127

$\pi$ -Dienyliron cations, **8**:146–150

cyclic systems, **8**:146–149

pentadienyl complexes, **8**:149–150

Dienyliron tricarbonyls

cationic reaction in cyclic system, **1**:30–31

chemical reactions, **1**:29

*cis* and *trans* forms, **1**:33

cyclopentadiene, **1**:31–33

displacement of ligands, **1**:28–29

preparation, **1**:13

reaction with acyclic systems, **1**:33–34

$\sigma$ - and  $\pi$ -bonded complexes, **1**:33

Diethyl azodicarboxylate, reactions, with

iridium compounds, **10**:135

Diethyl ketone, synthesis by oxo reaction, **4**:258–259

Diethyl malate, formation, **38**:182

Diethyl oxaloacetate, formation, **38**:182

(2,6-Diethylphenyl)trichlorosilane, **37**:15

Diffraction

electron, *see* Electron diffraction

X-ray, *see* X-ray diffraction

Difluorodimesitylgermane, **39**:289

Difluoromethylidene complex

bridging, **31**:190

terminal

cationic species, **31**:189

geometry, **31**:189

reactivity, **31**:189–190

Digaloxane, **39**:41

Digallylphosphine, **39**:28

Digermaziridine, **39**:295

1,2-Digermacyclobutadiene, reaction with styrene, **44**:136

1,2-Digermacyclobutane, [2 + 2] decomposition, **44**:130

Digermadiene, synthesis, **39**:289

1,2-Digermadioxetane, **39**:301

1,3-Digermadioxetane, **39**:301–302

Digermaoxetane, **39**:297

Digermaoxiranes, **39**:302

Digermenes, **21**:272–273

cations in mass spectroscopy, **21**:282–283

MO calculations, **21**:280–281

physical properties, **44**:132–134

preparation, **39**:287, 290

reactions, **39**:291, 294–295, 301

reactivity, **44**:134–138

synthesis, **44**:127–132

theoretical studies, **44**:132–134

Digermirane, synthesis, **39**:295

Dihalocarbene complexes

iridium

$^{13}\text{C}$  NMR, **25**:175

IR spectroscopy, **25**:175–176

metallacycle formation, **25**:179–180

migratory insertion reactions, **25**:180

reactions with

electrophiles, **25**:180

nucleophiles, **25**:176–179

structure

carbene ligand orientation, **25**:175

carbon-halogen bond, **25**:173

metal-carbon bond, **25**:173

trans influence, **25**:175

synthesis

cation generation for  $\text{CCl}_2$ , complexes with silver salts, **25**:171

$\text{CCl}_2$  complexes from reaction of  $\text{L}_n\text{M}-\text{CF}_3$  with  $\text{BCl}_3$ , **25**:171

- $\text{CCl}_2$  complexes from reactions with  
 $\text{Hg}(\text{CCl}_3)_2$ , **25:170–171**  
 conversion of  $\text{CCl}_2$  complex to  $\text{CFCl}$   
 complex, **25:171**  
 modification of  
   dihalocarbene ligand-containing  
   complex, **25:171**  
   trihalomethyl derivatives,  $\text{L}_n\text{-CX}_3$ ,  
   **25:169–170**
- osmium
- $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR, **25:175**  
 IR spectroscopy, **25:175**  
 metallacycle formation, **25:179–180**  
 migratory insertion reactions, **25:180**  
 reactions with  
   electrophiles, **25:180**  
   nucleophiles, **25:176–179**
- structure
- carbene ligand orientation, **25:175**  
   carbon-halogen bond, **25:173**  
   metal-carbon bond, **25:173**  
   trans influence, **25:175**
- synthesis
- cation generation for  $\text{CCl}_2$  com-  
   plexes with silver salts, **25:171**  
    $\text{CCl}_2$  complexes from reaction of  
    $\text{L}_n\text{M-CF}_3$  with  $\text{BCl}_3$ , **25:171**  
    $\text{CCl}_2$  complexes from reactions with  
    $\text{Hg}(\text{CCl}_3)_2$ , **25:170–171**  
   conversion of  $\text{CCl}_2$  complex to  $\text{CFCl}$   
   complex, **25:171**  
   modification of  
     dihalocarbene ligand-containing  
     complex, **25:171**  
     trihalomethyl derivatives,  $\text{L}_n\text{-CX}_3$ ,  
     **25:169–170**
- ruthenium
- $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR, **25:175**  
 conversion of  $\text{CCl}_2$  complex to  $\text{CFCl}$   
 complex, **25:171**  
 IR spectroscopy, **25:175–176**  
 metallacycle formation, **25:179–180**  
 migratory insertion reactions, **25:180**  
 modification of  
   dihalocarbene ligand containing com-  
   plex, **25:171**  
   trihalomethyl derivatives,  $\text{L}_n\text{-CX}_3$ ,  
   **25:169–170**
- reactions with  
   electrophiles, **25:180**  
   nucleophiles, **25:176–179**
- structure  
   carbene ligand orientation, **25:175**  
   carbon-halogen bond, **25:173**  
   metal-carbon bond, **25:173**  
   trans influence, **25:175**
- synthesis  
   cation generation for  $\text{CCl}_2$  com-  
   plexes with silver salts, **25:171**  
    $\text{CCl}_2$  complexes from oxidative addi-  
   tion of  $\text{CCl}_4$  to zero-valent Ru  
   complex, **25:170**  
    $\text{CCl}_2$  complexes from reaction of  
    $\text{L}_n\text{M-CF}_3$  with  $\text{BCl}_3$ , **25:171**  
    $\text{CCl}_2$  complexes from reactions with  
    $\text{Hg}(\text{CCl}_3)_2$ , **25:170–171**
- Dihalodisilane, **38:21**
- 1,2-Dihalodisilanes, dehalogenation,  
**39:236–237**
- 1,1'-Dihaloferrocenes, **37:135**
- Dihalogenocarbenes
- carbene complexes from  
   aryl lithium reaction, **25:182**  
   formation mechanism, **25:182–183**  
   reaction with carbenecarbonyl complexes,  
   **14:20–21**
- Dihalogermanium species, **37:152**
- 1,2-Dihalo-1,1,2,2,3,3,4,4-octa(*t*-  
 butyl)tetrastannanes, **38:207**
- Dihalosilane, silylene-Lewis base complex  
 synthesis, **43:34, 36**
- Diheteroferrocenes, Group 15 elements,  
**39:325–326, 351**
- conformation, **39:339–342**  
   electrochemistry, **39:343–344**  
   heterocymantrenes, **39:333, 349–350**  
   molecular structure, **39:333–339**  
   reactions, **39:345–348**  
   spectroscopy, **39:342–343**  
   synthesis, **39:326–333**
- Dihydridodecacarbonyltriosmium, **26:49–55**
- bond angles, **26:50**  
   bonding orbitals, **26:5**  
   bond lengths, **26:5**  
   bond orders, **26:5**  
   as catalyst, **26:64–65**  
   NMR coupling, **26:49–50**  
   synthesis, **26:49**  
   vibrational spectra, **26:50**
- Dihydridodecacarbonyltriosmium, reactions

- with alkynes, **26:28**  
anion addition, **26:52, 71**  
with azobenzene, **26:67**  
in carbon disulfide, **26:6, 18**  
carbonyl exchange, **26:49, 51**  
with  $\text{CH}_2\text{N}_2$ , **26:24, 56–57**  
with cyclohexadiene, **26:35**  
with cyclonona-1,2-diene, **26:35, 66**  
decarbonylation, **26:51**  
with dialkyltin, **26:70**  
with diborane, **26:24**  
with diphenylacetylene, **26:62–63**  
with electrophiles, **26:52–53**  
with ethylene, **26:51**  
to form mixed-metal triosmium clusters, **26:71–76**  
hydride exchange, **26:51**  
in  $\text{D}_2\text{O}$ , **26:49**  
insertion reactions, **26:53–55**  
with alkenes, **26:53–55**  
with alkynes, **26:13, 18, 20, 53**  
with allene, **26:18**  
with azides, **26:53**  
of carbonyl groups, **26:18**  
with diazo compounds, **26:53**  
with imines, **26:54**  
with isocyanates, **26:53**  
with isocyanides, **26:18**  
with isonitriles, **26:53**  
with ketene, **26:18, 53**  
of ligand fragments, **26:54**  
mechanism, **26:53**  
with nitriles, **26:53**  
with  $\text{Ph}_2\text{C}=\text{S}$ , **26:53**  
with sulfur dioxide, **26:18**  
with terminal alkynes, **26:27**  
of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated esters and ketones, **26:54**  
with nucleophiles, **26:50–52**  
photolysis, **26:52**  
reduction, **26:52**  
in strong acids, **26:52**  
with sulfur dioxide, **26:52–53**  
in trifluoroacetic acid, **26:52**  
with trifluoromethyl cyanide, **26:27**  
with triphenylsilane, **26:69**  
with unsaturated ligands, **26:72–73**  
Dihydrido ruthenium derivatives, **29:179**  
9,10-Dihydroanthracenylsodium-PMDTA, structure, **43:274–276**  
9,10-Dihydroanthracenylsodium-TMEDA, structure, **43:275–276**  
Dihydrobenzenes, **39:386**  
Dihydroboretes, **39:379–380**  
Dihydrocarboranes, **3:312–315**  
9,10-Dihydro-9,10-diboraanthracene metal complexes, **35:197–201**  
1,4-Dihydro-1,4-diboranaphthalene metal complexes, **35:194–197**  
Dihydrodiboretes, **39:379–380**  
2,3-Dihydro-1,3-diborolyl metal complexes, **35:202–204**  
5,10-Dihydro-5,10-dimethylarsanthrene dibromide, structure, **4:208**  
1,2-Dihydrodisilane, **39:237**  
Dihydrofuran-2-ylidene complexes, synthesis, **41:212**  
Dihydrogen, **37:122**  
Dihydrogen complexes  
dissociation, **28:313**  
ligands, **28:301–317**  
discovery, **28:301–302**  
IR spectroscopy, **28:303**  
presence and  $T_1$  criterion, **28:307–310**  
reactivity pattern, **28:313**  
stereochemistry of, **28:312**  
structural data, **28:302–303**  
NMR spectroscopy, **28:303, 306–307**  
nonclassical hydrides, **28:310–313**  
physical data, **28:304–305**  
solid-state NMR spectroscopy, **28:310, 312**  
1,2-Dihydrophosphetes  
fusion to 1,3-cyclohexadiene ring, **41:27**  
synthesis with  
phosphaalkenes, **41:10–11, 15–16, 25**  
phosphaalkynes, **41:39–41**  
Dihydrophosphetylketene complex, synthesis with phosphaalkynes, **41:36–37**  
1,4-Dihydrophosphinines, synthesis with phosphaalkenes, **41:26**  
Dihydropyridinyl carbene complexes, synthesis of binuclear compounds, **41:208**  
1,2-Dihydropyridin-2-ylidene, synthesis, **41:175**  
1,4-Dihydro-4-pyridinylidene complexes, synthesis, **41:204**  
Dihydropyrylylidene complexes, synthesis, **41:220**



- 2,5-Dihydro-1,2-selenaphosphole, synthesis with phosphalkenes, **41:19**  
 $\beta$ -Dihydrosilylation, **38:44**  
 2,5-Dihydro-1,2-thiaphosphole, synthesis with phosphalkenes, **41:19**  
 $\alpha$ -Diimines, *see* 1,4-Diaza-1,3-butadiene ligands  
 Diindenylmagnesium, **26:233**, **236**  
 1,2-Diiodo-1,2-diphosphete, synthesis with phosphalkynes, **41:50**  
 Diiodomethylarsine, structure, **4:203**  
 1,2-Diiodo-1,1,2,2-tetra(*t*-butyl)distannane, **38:207**  
 Diiron bridging complexes, **37:67–68**, **250**  
 Diisobutylaluminum hydride, **38:205–206**  
 1,6-Diisocyanohexane, **39:217–218**, **225–226**  
 Diisopropylphenyl compound, synthesis, **44:5**  
 (2,6-Diisopropylphenyl)trichlorogermane, **37:26–27**  
 (2,6-Diisopropylphenyl)trichlorosilane, **37:24**  
 (2,6-Diisopropylphenyl)triethoxygermane, **37:26**  
 $\beta$ -Diketonate derivatives, of organoplatinum(IV), **27:145–148**  
 $\beta$ -Diketone complexes of titanium(III), **9:144**, **150–151**  
 bis(cyclopentadienyl)titanium, **9:164**  
 Diketones, reaction with digermenes, **44:137**  
 $\beta$ -Diketones  
   interligand C-C coupling reactions, **25:60–70**  
   metalla- $\beta$ -diketonates, **25:47–48**  
   metalla- $\beta$ -diketonato, **25:49–55**  
   metalla- $\beta$ -diketones, **25:48–49**  
   metalla- $\beta$ -ketoimines, **25:56–60**  
   triacylrhenato complexes, **25:55–56**  
 $\beta$ -Diketones  
   interligand C-C coupling reactions, **25:60–70**  
   metalla- $\beta$ -diketonates, **25:47–48**  
   metalla- $\beta$ -diketonato, **25:49–55**  
   metalla- $\beta$ -diketones, **25:48–49**  
   metalla- $\beta$ -ketoimines, **25:56–60**  
   triacylrhenato complexes, **25:55–56**  
 1,4-Dilithio-1,3-butadiene, **39:328**  
 Dilithiohexadiene(TMEDA)<sub>2</sub>, **26:220**  
 1,4-Dilithiooctaphenyltetrasilane, **38:32**  
*gem*-Dilithiooligosilane, **38:31**  
 1,5-Dilithiopentasilane, **38:32**  
 Dilithiophosphide, **39:289**  
 1,1-Dilithio-silacyclopentadienes, **38:25**  
 1,4-Dilithio-1,2,3,4-tetraphenylbutadiene, **39:332**  
 Dimerization  
   catalyzed by GIC, **28:107–109**  
   germenes, **44:123–124**  
   head-to-head, silenes, **39:106–111**  
   head-to-tail  
     iminosilanes, **39:176–178**  
     silenes, **39:105–106**  
   ketenes, **28:2**  
   organocopper compounds, **12:254–259**  
   organometallics by copper(II) salts, **12:313**  
   phosphinic acid, **44:42–43**  
   silenes, **25:23–26**  
   tin doubly bonded compounds, **39:314**  
 Dimesitylfluorenylidene-germane, **39:296**, **300**  
 Dimesitylgermanimine, **39:291**, **293**  
 Dimesitylgermylene, **39:294**  
 Dimesitylneopentylgermene, **39:289**  
 Dimesitylsilylene, **39:131**, **176**, **237**  
 2,2-Dimesityl-1-(2,4,6-triisopropylphenyl)germaphosphene, **39:289**  
 (Dimesityl)(trimethylsilyl)silylazide, **39:160–161**  
 Dimetal compound formation, **35:157–172**  
   protonation of distinct alkylidyne-metal complexes, **35:157–164**  
   protonations with HBF<sub>4</sub>Et<sub>2</sub>O, **35:165–172**  
 1,4-Dimetalla-2-butanones, **37:228**  
 Dimetallacyclobutadienes, **26:97–124**  
   bond distances, **26:100**  
   electronic structure, **26:100–102**  
   energy diagram, **26:101**  
   molecular orbitals, **26:101**  
   substitution of  $\pi$ -donor alkoxide ligands, **26:102**  
 Dimetallacyclobutenes, **39:299**  
 Dimetallacyclopentane, **37:118**  
 Dimetallacyclopentene, **37:117**  
 Dimetallapolyne complexes, **38:85**, **109**  
 Dimetallatetrahedranes, **26:98–100**  
   conversion to ditungstacyclobutadiene, **26:99–100**

- Dimetalloalkanes, **37:228**  
Dimetalloalkenes, **37:228**  
1,3-Dimetalloallyl cluster compounds, **37:77**  
Dimetallocycle, **37:238**  
Dimethoxyethane, interaction with graphite intercalation compounds, **28:97–98**  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\varphi$ -Dimethoxypermethylpolysilanes, **38:37**  
1,1-Dimethylallene, reaction with decacarbonyldimanganese, **26:362**  
1-Dimethylaminobut-2-yne, **37:78**  
dodecacarbonyl triruthenium reaction, **37:80**  
Dimethylamino-group, stabilizing effect on arylcopper complexes, **12:235–237**  
(Dimethylamino)methylferrocene, **37:157**  
1-(4-Dimethylamino)phenyl-2,2-dicyanoethene, nonlinear optics, **42:344**  
2-Dimethylaminoprop-1-yne, **37:77–78**  
(Dimethylamino) trimethylstannane, **38:215–216**  
*N,N*-Dimethylanthranilamide, **39:291, 293**  
2,5-Dimethylarsacymantrene, **39:333, 345**  
2,5-Dimethylarsaferrocene, **39:332**  
Dimethylbenzosilacyclobutane, **39:142**  
Dimethylberyllium, **9:196, 200–201**  
structure, **9:197**  
2,5-Dimethylbismacymantrene, **39:333**  
2,3-Dimethylbutadiene, reactions  
addition to germenes, **39:301**  
with iminosilanes, **39:173**  
with tin doubly bonded compounds, **39:317–318**  
2,3-Dimethyl-1,3-butadiene, photoreactions  
with tricarbonylmetal complexes  
of chromium, **26:325–326, 328–329**  
of molybdenum, **26:345, 347**  
of tungsten, **26:341, 351**  
Dimethylcadmium, comparison with lithiodimethylcuprate, **12:279–283**  
Dimethyl carbonate, **28:185**  
Dimethylcyanoarsine, structure, **4:202**  
4,5-Dimethyl-1,4,7-cyclodecatriene, synthesis from butadiene and butyne, **8:63–67**  
Cope rearrangement to dimethyldivinylcyclohexane, **8:63**  
1,5-Dimethyl-1,3-cyclohexadiene, in photochemical reactions with chromium carbonyl complexes, **26:316**  
5,5-Dimethyl-1,3-cyclohexadiene, in photochemical reactions with chromium carbonyl complexes, **26:316**  
Dimethyl(cyclopentadienyl) aluminum, **26:242–243**  
in gas phase, **26:243**  
in solid state, **26:242–243**  
3,3-Dimethylcyclopentyne, zirconocene complex, **42:187–189**  
Dimethyldiazidosilane, silyene-Lewis base complex synthesis, **43:27**  
5,5-Dimethyldibenzosilole, **38:25**  
1,2-Dimethyl-4,5-divinylcyclohexene, **8:63**  
1,3-Dimethyl ether *p*-*t*-butyl calix[4]arene, structure of disodium salt, **43:340–341**  
5,6-Dimethylenebicyclo[2.2.1]heptene-2, metal carbonyl complexes, **3:64**  
2,2-Dimethylethenyl radical, reaction with Sn hydrides, **44:94**  
1,1'-Dimethylferrocene, **37:164**  
Dimethylgermene, [2 + 2] cycloreversion, **44:116–117**  
Dimethylketene, decarbonylation of, **28:14**  
Dimethylmercury  
biological effects, **13:25–27**  
compound formation from organocobalt complexes, **11:421**  
poisonous effects, **13:22**  
2,4-Dimethyl-1,3-pentadiene, in photochemical reactions with metal carbonyl complexes of chromium, **26:316**  
with decacarbonyldimanganese, **26:354–358**  
2,5-Dimethyl-1-phenylarsole, **39:332**  
1,1-Dimethyl-2-phenylcyclobut-3-ene, **39:149**  
3,4-Dimethyl-1-phenylheterole, **39:332**  
1,1-Dimethyl-2-phenyl-1-silacyclobut-2-ene, photolysis, **39:84**  
3,4-Dimethylphosphacymantrene, **39:349**  
Dimethyl(1-propynyl)aluminum, **26:241–242**  
Dimethylpropynylindium  
structure, **26:249**  
synthesis, **26:248**  
Dimethylruthenium(II) complexes, **29:173**  
1,1-Dimethyl-1-silabutadiene, **39:149**  
1,1-Dimethyl-1-silacyclobutane, thermolysis, **39:72**  
1,1-Dimethyl-1-silacyclobut-2-ene, **39:149**  
1,1-Dimethyl-2-silacyclopentene, **39:139**  
1,1-Dimethyl-3-silacyclopentene, **39:139**

- Dimethylsilene, **39**:100, 131  
from alkoxypolysilanes, **6**:34
- 1,1-Dimethylsilene, **39**:148
- Dimethylsilylene  
addition to diphenylacetylene, **19**:69–70  
insertion into Si–O bond, **19**:60  
and 1-methylsilene, interconversion, **25**:36  
via photolysis of polysilanes, **19**:54–56  
stereochemistry, **19**:59  
reaction with  
organic carbonyls, **19**:73  
silene, **39**:138–139
- 2,5-Dimethylstibacymantrene, **39**:333
- Dimethyl sulfoxide, as oxidant, **7**:103
- 1,2-Dimethyltetrakis (2,4,6-triisopropylphenyl) distannane, **38**:199
- 1,2-Dimethyl-1,1,2,2-tetrakis (2,4,6-triisopropylphenyl) distannane, **38**:194
- 1,1-Dimethyl-2,3,4,5-tetraphenylstannole, **39**:380
- Dimethyltin dihalides, **14**:71–72, 84–90  
electron diffraction studies, **14**:71  
molecular complexes, **14**:84–90  
with triorganostibine sulfides, **14**:195–196
- Mössbauer studies, **14**:72
- NQR studies, **14**:72
- X-ray diffraction studies, **14**:71–72
- 2,6-Dimethyl-2-vinyl-1,3-dioxo-6-aza-2-silacyclooctane, hydrostannylation, **43**:202
- Dinegative ions, of aromatic hydrocarbons, **2**:118–119  
electronic absorption spectra, **2**:132–140, 145–152  
singlet ground states, **2**:143–144  
triplet ground state, **2**:142
- Dinitrobenzoate esters, of pentadienylmetal complexes, **26**:145
- Dinitrogen  
activation by transition metal complexes, **16**:271  
end-on and side-on bonding, **16**:271  
reduction  
catalytic systems, **19**:34–36  
dicyclopentadienyls and Grignard reagents, **19**:6, 18  
via titanium compounds, **19**:18–20
- Dinitrogen complexes  
chromium carbonyls, **18**:12  
dicyclopentadienyltitanium, **19**:6, 8, 18, 20–31  
permethyl derivative, **19**:13  
dicyclopentadienylzirconium alkyls, **19**:22  
end-on bonded, **19**:108  
by matrix isolation methods, **15**:64  
nickel, **19**:159  
side-on bonded, **19**:104–108  
as olefin hydrogenation catalysts, **17**:331, 334  
pentammineruthenium dication, **19**:19  
reviews, **10**:344  
ruthenium, **16**:272  
titanium, **16**:272–275
- Dinuclear metal carbonyls, molecular re-arrangements, **16**:323–326  
mechanisms, **16**:326  
and metal-metal bond strength, **16**:325–326
- Dinuclear metal complex  
bridging M–H–C, **30**:183  
bridging M–H–Si, **30**:174–180  
isoelectronic, **30**:204–207  
rhenium, **30**:179  
tungsten, **30**:178–179
- Diolefin complexes, conjugated, structures, **5**:100–105
- Diolefin-metal complexes, **3**:54–63
- DIOP[2,3-*o*-isopropylidene-2,3-dihydroxy-1,4-bis(diphenylphosphino)butane]  
preparation, **17**:339  
use in asymmetric synthesis  
rhodium complexes, **17**:339–345, 352–355  
ruthenium complexes, **17**:356–357  
supported on polymers, **17**:366–367
- Diorganotin bisamides, **38**:205, 221
- Diorganotin dichloride, **38**:193
- Diorganotin dihydrides, **38**:205, 221
- 1,3,2-Dioxaborolanes, alkyl exchange, **2**:260
- 2,4,1,3-Dioxadisiletane, **39**:224
- Dioxazadisilolidine, **39**:261
- 1,2-Dioxetane, **39**:264–265
- 1,3-Dioxetane, **39**:265–266
- Dioxygen  
end-on vs. side-on coordination, **16**:274–275  
insertion into metalcarbon bonds, **12**:74–75

- insertion reactions with cobaloxime complexes, **11**:430–431  
iron complexes, **16**:274  
titanium complex, **16**:274–275  
2,4-Dioxy-1-metalla-1,3-butadienes, synthesis, **41**:215–216  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\varphi$ -Dipenylpermethylpolysilane, **38**:35  
Diphenylalkylstannanes, reaction with Sn hydrides, **44**:99  
1,3-Diphenylallyllithium, diethyl ether adduct, **26**:218–219  
Diphenylcyclopropenone, reaction with ketenes, **28**:14–15  
Diphenyldiazomethane, **39**:216  
reactions  
with arsilenes, **39**:224–225  
with germenes, **39**:294  
Diphenyldiazomethane, reactions with 1,3-ditungstacyclobutadiene, **26**:119  
Diphenyldichlorosilane, **37**:137  
Diphenyldiketone, reaction with phosphasilene, **39**:214–215  
1,2-Diphenyl-1,2-dimethyl-1,2-dichlorodisilane, **37**:7  
Diphenyldimethylsiloxane, metal-catalyzed redistribution, **19**:245–247  
Diphenyliodonium salts, **10**:3  
Diphenylketene, **28**:13, 16  
reaction with PhMgBr, **7**:3  
1,5-Diphenylpentadienyllithium, **26**:129  
2,6-Diphenylphenol, synthesis, **44**:50  
Diphenyl(phenylethynyl)aluminum, **26**:241–242  
bonding, **26**:241–242  
Diphenyl(phenylethynyl)boranepyr dine, **39**:378  
Diphenylphosphide, **38**:164  
(2-Diphenylphosphinoethyl) trimethylammonium cation, **38**:179  
1, *n*-Diphenylpolyenes, spectra, **2**:136–137  
2,3-Diphenylquinoxaline, structures of sodium and potassium salts, **43**:328  
Diphenylsilane, disproportionation, **7**:39  
1,2-Diphenyltetramethyldisilane, **38**:37  
Diphenyltin, **38**:218  
Diphenyltitanium, **9**:180  
1,3-Diphosphabicyclo[1.1.0]butanediyl metallocenes, synthesis with phosphalkynes, **41**:51  
1,3-Diphosphacyclobutanes, **39**:214  
 $\eta^1$ : $\eta^3$ -1,3-Diphosphacyclobutenyl complex, synthesis with phosphalkynes, **41**:38  
Diphosphaferrrocene, **39**:328  
conformation, **39**:339, 341  
electrochemistry, **39**:344  
molecular structure, **39**:333  
reactions, **39**:347  
1,2-Diphosphaferrrocene, synthesis with phosphalkenes, **41**:6, 8, 20  
Diphosphasilaallyl salt, **39**:200  
2,3,1-Diphosphasilabut,1,3-diene, **39**:220  
Diphosphenes, **21**:271–272  
synthesis and characterization, **44**:44–45  
(cot)( $\eta^4$ -1,3-Diphosphete)hafnium, synthesis with phosphalkynes, **41**:47  
Diphosphides, multiple bonding, **39**:26–27, 35, 37  
 $\eta^6$ -1,3-Diphosphinine, synthesis with phosphalkynes, **41**:45  
Di(phosphino)carbenes  
reactivity, **44**:203  
theoretical studies, **44**:179  
Diphosphinogermane, **39**:289  
Diphosphirene complex, synthesis with phosphalkynes, **41**:36  
1,3-Diphospholide anion, phosphole synthesis, **41**:32  
Diplatinum centers, chemistry  
dppc bridged complexes, **35**:32–35  
bond distances, **35**:33–34  
elimination, **35**:34–35  
molecular structures, **35**:32–34  
NMR characterization, **35**:32  
reactions, **35**:32–35  
dppm bridged complexes, **35**:11–32  
A frame compounds, **35**:15–19, 21–24  
bond distances, **35**:14, 20–23  
C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> elimination, **35**:29  
coupling constants, **35**:23  
geometry, **35**:12, 22  
H<sub>2</sub> elimination mechanism, **35**:26  
intermediates, **35**:17  
inversion, **35**:19  
molecular structures, **35**:11, 13–14, 19–20  
NMR spectrum, **35**:12, 23–24  
orbital bonding, **35**:22  
oxidative addition, **35**:29, 31  
palladium elimination reactions, **35**:29  
photochemical decomposition, **35**:31

- PPh<sub>3</sub> substitution mechanism, **35:15**  
 preparation, **35:12, 16, 19–20**  
 reactions, **35:25–27**  
 structures, **35:13**  
 thermodynamic favorability, **35:18**  
 water-gas shift reaction, **35:27**  
 X ray diffraction, **35:14, 17**
- dppm related complexes, **35:13, 16, 18–20, 22, 26, 29–31**  
 preparation, **35:16, 19**  
 structures, **35:13, 19**  
 treatment, **35:20**
- halide bridged complexes, **35:2–3**  
 reactions, **35:2–3**  
 Zeise's dimer, **35:2**
- hydride bridged complexes, **35:3–5**  
 characterization, **35:4**  
 dppe syntheses, **35:4–5**  
 molecular structure, **35:4**  
 preparation, **35:3–4**  
 product nuclearity sensitivity, **35:4**
- organic bridging group complexes, **35:5–7**  
 preparation, **35:6–7**  
 reactions, **35:5–7**  
 X-ray diffraction characterization, **35:6**  
 Zeise's dimer treatment, **35:6**
- orthometalated phosphine ligand complexes, **35:7–10**  
 coupling constants, **35:10**  
 dppe ligands, **35:8**  
 molecular structures, **35:9**  
 reactions, **35:7–10**  
 X-ray characterization, **35:8, 10**
- platinum-platinum bond complexes, **35:1–2, 35**
- Diplatinum  $\mu$ -phenylethenylidene complex, **37:241**
- Dipole moments  
 metal nitrosyl complexes, **7:234**  
 methyltin halides, **14:68, 76**  
 transition metal alkyls (aryls), **7:173–174**  
 transition metal silyls, **11:288**
- 1,3-Dipoles, reaction with phosphinocarbenes, **44:199–200**
- Dipyriddy complexes  
 Group VI carbonyls, **3:200, 208, 210**  
 halogenation, **3:211**  
 manganese, **3:213**  
 palladium, **3:250**
- Direct Process Reaction, **38:60, 67–69, 74–75**
- Dirhodium complexes, **37:255**
- Diselenium monoxide, **36:171**
- Diselenoester, coordinated ligands, electrophilic addition to, **25:135–138**
- 1,4-Disilabarralenes, **39:150**
- 1,4-Disilabenzene, **39:101, 106, 150**
- Disilabenzenes, **39:150–151**
- Disilabicyclo[2.2.2]octadiene, cycloreversion, **39:237**
- 1,3-Disilacyclobutane-2,4-diimines, **39:219**
- Disilacyclobutanes, **37:133**  
 formation, **39:77, 104–105, 107, 142**  
 pyrolysis, **39:90–92**  
 silenes from, **39:73, 75**
- 1,2-Disilacyclobutenes, **19:90–92**
- 1,4-Disila-2,5-cyclohexadiene, **39:150**
- Disilacyclohexadienes, **19:227**  
 ring contraction via Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub> derivative, **19:230**
- Disilacyclopropane, **39:130–131, 259**
- 1,2-Disilacyclobutane, **38:40**
- Disiladioxetanes, **39:214, 262**
- Disilagermirane, photolysis, **44:130**
- Disilane-bridged [2]ferrocenophanes, **37:157, 163**
- Disilanes, **38:2–4, 10–12, 18**  
 alkyl disilanes, **1:129–130**  
 aromatic, silenes from, **39:128**  
 aryl disilanes, **1:106, 109–110**  
 cleavage of Si-Si bond, **1:106–107**  
 nomenclature, **1:93**  
 properties, **1:134**  
 reactions, **1:115, 136**  
 with organic halides, catalysis via [Pd(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub>], **19:232–234**
- Disilanyl anions, **38:26–28, 51–52**
- Disilanylene 1,2-dianion, **38:27**
- Disilanyllithium, **38:11, 26–27, 40**
- Disilanylpotassium, **38:26**
- Disilaoxiranes, **39:261–262, 264**
- 1,4-Disilapentane, synthesis by dehydrocoupling, **42:383**
- Disilatriazoles, synthesis, **40:31–33**
- Disilazanes, **9:316–318**
- Disilene, **37:8, 39:72, 159, 194, 232, 239**  
 bridged, **39:238**  
 masked, **38:38–39**

- stability toward oxygen and heat, **39**:239–240
- stable, **39**:234–235, 269
  - ionization potential, **39**:247–248
  - molecular structure, **39**:244–247
  - properties, **39**:239–240
  - reactions, **39**:248–269
  - spectroscopy, **39**:240–243
  - synthesis, **39**:232–238
- Disilene adduct, **37**:8
- Disilene-metal complexes, **39**:268–269
- Disiloxane, **39**:131, 171
  - redistribution and retention at silicon, **19**:243–244
- Disilylacetylenes, photolysis, **39**:74, 81–82
- Disilylalkenes, photolysis, **39**:79
- Disilylalkynes, photolysis, **39**:74, 80
- Disilylaromatic compounds, photolysis, **39**:74, 80
- Disilylcarbenes, **39**:75
- Disilyldiazoalkanes, photolysis, **39**:76
- Disilyne, **37**:35–36
- 1,1-Disodio-2,3,4,5-tetraphenyl-1-silacyclopentadiene, **38**:24
- Disodium acetylide, crystal lattice, **27**:196
- Displacement
  - of ketene ligand, **28**:43–44
  - in synthesis of nucleophile-carbonyl adducts, **28**:148
- Displacement reactions
  - dialkylalkenylboranes rearrangement, **2**:281
  - trialkylboranes, and dienes, **2**:280
  - trialkylboranes, and trialkenylboranes, **2**:282
- Disproportionation, in organosilicon chemistry, **19**:213–255
- Disproportionation reactions, alkoxypolysilanes, **6**:32
- Dissociation, metal(loid)-metal(loid) bonds, **7**:36
- Dissociation constants, ferrocenoic acids, **10**:106
- Dissociation energies, *see* Bond dissociation energies
- Dissociative catalytic cycle, in ethylene hydroformylation, computer representation, **26**:202–203
- 1,2-Distannacyclobut-3-ene, **38**:232
- Distannanes, **38**:190–191, 210
  - mixed derivatives, **38**:198–199
  - peralkyl derivatives, **38**:195, 197–198
  - peraryl derivatives, **38**:194–197, 200
  - properties, **38**:199–203
  - reactivity, **38**:203–204
  - structure, **38**:194–199
    - synthesis, **38**:191–194
- Distannenes, **38**:232, **39**:309
  - molecular structure, **39**:304
  - reactions, **39**:315, 318
  - spectroscopy, **39**:308
- Distibaferrocenes, **39**:328, 331
  - conformation, **39**:339
  - electrochemistry, **39**:344
  - molecular structure, **39**:333
  - reactions, **39**:347
- Distibine, **30**:77–95
  - bonding theory, **30**:88–90
    - HOMO-LUMO gap, **30**:89–90
    - Hückel calculation, **30**:88
  - chemical properties, **30**:80–81
  - conformation, **39**:340
  - diffuse reflectance spectra, **30**:82–83
    - absorption maxima, **30**:83
    - red shift, **30**:82
  - electron diffraction, **30**:92
  - nonthermochromic, **30**:77–78
  - Raman spectra, **30**:90–91
  - <sup>121</sup>Sb-Mössbauer spectra, **30**:92
  - similar compound, **30**:92–94
    - diarsine, **30**:92–93
    - dihalogen, **30**:93–94
    - diphosphine, **30**:92–93
    - ditelluride, **30**:94
    - interpnictogen, **30**:93
  - structure, **30**:84–86
    - crystal packing, **30**:85
  - synthesis, **30**:80–81
  - thermochromic, **30**:79
  - ultraviolet spectra, **30**:82
- Distortion enhancement of polarization transfer
  - advantages, **23**:217
  - application to <sup>29</sup>Si NMR spectroscopy, **23**:198–208
    - comparison with INEPT, **23**:206–208
    - methyl substituted polysilanes, **23**:198–200, 202
    - signal enhancement, **23**:204–206, 215–216

- silanes, **23**:202–204
- siloxanes, **23**:199–202
- limitations, **23**:217
- pulse sequences, **23**:196–197
- theory, **23**:213–217
- Distortionless enhancement by polarization transfer, **28**:419
- Disulfur monoxide
  - complex synthesis, **36**:167–169
  - coordination reactions, **36**:169–170
  - structural studies, **36**:170–171
- 1,2-Dithiadistannetane, **38**:232, **39**:318
- 1,3-Dithiadistannetane, **39**:318
- 1,3-Dithianes, hydrolysis, **7**:105
- Dithiophosphadigerminane, [2 + 2] cycloreversion, **44**:117
- Dithietene-metal complexes, mass spectra, **8**:217, 220, 226–227, 274
- Dithiocarboxylate complexes, by carbon disulfide insertion reactions, **12**:74
- Dithioester, coordinated ligands, electrophilic addition to, **25**:135–138
- 1,2-Ditolyl-1,1,2,2-tetrachlorodisilane, **37**:7
- Ditropyl chromium tricarbonyl complexes, **4**:356
- 1,3-Ditungstacyclobutadienes, **26**:97–124
  - bonding orbitals, **26**:101–102, 104–105
  - Fenske-Hall calculations, **26**:100–102
  - paramagnetism, **26**:104
  - photoelectron spectra, **26**:103
  - reactions
    - with alkynes, **26**:105–111
      - mechanism, **26**:107–111
      - rate, **26**:109
    - with allenes, **26**:111–115
      - syn-anti* isomerization, **26**:114–115
      - mechanism, **26**:113–115
      - reaction rates, **26**:113
      - stereoselectivity, **26**:113–115
    - with diphenyldiazomethane, **26**:119
    - halogenation, **26**:102–103
    - with isocyanide and carbon monoxide ligands, **26**:116–118
- 1,2-Divinylcyclobutane, **8**:56–59
  - Cope rearrangement, **8**:56–57
- cis*-1,2-Divinylcyclohexane, **8**:63
- Divinyl ketones, byproducts of carbonylation, **2**:5
- Divinyl mercury, **3**:35
- Divinylsilene, **39**:145
- Diynes, reaction with organotin hydrides, **1**:62–63
- 1,4-Diynes, via propargyl halides and organocopper compounds, **12**:266–267
- Dodecabenzylcyclohexastannane, **38**:221, 223
- Dodecacarbonyltetrairidium, bond enthalpies, **26**:41
- Dodecacarbonyltriosmium, **26**:1–3, 39–49
  - bond enthalpies, **26**:41
  - bond order, **26**:5
  - as catalyst, **26**:63–65
  - molecular symmetry, **26**:39–41
  - nuclearity, **26**:41
    - changes in, **26**:65–68
  - physisorbed on oxide supports, as catalyst, **26**:63
  - reactivity, **26**:41–44
  - rotation of Os(CO)<sub>4</sub> units, **26**:39
  - spectroscopy, **26**:40–41
  - structure, **26**:39–41
    - axial carbon atom distance, **26**:39
    - bond angles, **26**:40
    - bond distances, **26**:40
    - $\pi$ -electron density, **26**:39
    - equatorial carbonyl ligands, **26**:39
  - synthesis, **26**:39–41
- Dodecacarbonyltriosmium, reactions
  - acetic acid, **26**:66
  - acetylenic phosphine, **26**:11
  - acid halides, **26**:13
  - alkenes, **26**:28
  - alkynes, **26**:31, 34
  - amino groups, **26**:27, 43
  - benzene, **26**:30
  - carbon monoxide, **26**:41–42, 64
  - dimethylaniline, **26**:24
  - dimethyl phenyl arsenide, **26**:12
  - diphenylacetylene, **26**:23, 61–62
  - 1,2-disubstituted alkenes, **26**:28
  - electrophilic addition, **26**:42
  - elemental sulfur, selenium, or tellurium, **26**:12, 67
  - ethylene, **26**:24, 27
  - halogenation, **26**:7, 24, 66
  - in high-boiling polar solvents, **26**:42
  - hydride addition, **26**:43
  - hydrogenation, **26**:42–43
  - indene, **26**:29
  - isocyanides, **26**:45

- $\text{Me}_3\text{NO}$ , **26:43**, 45  
 methyl acrylate, **26:42**, 66  
 methyl lithium, **26:19**  
 methyl phenyl sulfide, **26:12**  
 monodentate ligands, **26:13**  
 (S)-(-)-nicotine, **26:23**  
 nucleophilic attack at CO, **26:13**, 43  
 $\text{PhCH}_2\text{NH}_2$ , **26:18**–19  
 phenyl azide, **26:10**  
 in (+)-1-phenylethylamine, **26:22**  
 photolysis, **26:65**–66  
 $\text{PH}_2\text{Ph}$ , **26:27**  
 protonation in sulfuric acid, **26:42**  
 pyridine, **26:66**  
 pyrrole, **26:29**  
 reduction, **26:43**, 66  
 in refluxing octane, **26:67**  
 $\text{S}(\text{NSiMe}_3)_2$ , **26:13**  
 sodium borohydride, **26:43**  
 tertiary phosphines or arsines, **26:44**  
 thermal decomposition, **26:42**  
 trichlorosilane, **26:69**  
 trimethylsilane, **26:68**–69  
 triphenylphosphine, **26:37**  
 vacuum pyrolysis, **26:42**, 66–68  
 Dodecacarbonyltriosmium substitution compounds, **26:44**–49  
   alkenes, **26:45**  
   as catalysts, **26:63**–65  
   dienes, **26:45**  
   dynamic behavior, **26:45**–49  
   intramolecular behavior, **26:47**–49  
   ligand chemistry, **26:55**–65  
   spectroscopy, **26:45**, 47  
   structure, **26:45**–49  
     dienes, **26:46**–47  
     organic cyanides and isocyanides, **26:46**  
   synthesis, **26:44**–45  
   tertiary phosphines, **26:45**–47  
 Dodecacarbonyltriruthenium, **37:58**, 81  
   bond enthalpies, **26:41**  
   1-dimethylaminobut-2-yne reaction, **37:80**  
   2,4-hexadiene reaction, **37:76**  
   substitution reactions, **26:44**  
 Dodecamethylcyclohexasilane, **38:26**, 32, 34–36  
    $^{29}\text{Si}$  NMR spectrum, **23:198**  
 Dodecamethylcyclohexastannane, **38:221**, 228  
 Dodecamethylcyclosilane, silyene-Lewis base complex synthesis, **43:27**  
 Dodecamethylsilane, silyene-Lewis base complex synthesis, **43:19**, 22  
 Dodecamethylsilococene, **39:238**  
 Dodecaphenylcyclohexastannane, **38:218**, 222  
 Dodecarbonyltriiron, bond enthalpies, **26:41**  
 Donor-acceptor model, **39:4**  
 L-DOPA(3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine), synthesis, **17:340**  
 Doppelkegel structure, **1:240**–241, *see also* Sandwich structure  
 Dötz reaction, in alkyne annulation, **44:278**–287  
 dppc bridged complexes, **35:32**–35  
 dppm bridged complexes, **35:11**–32  
 dppm related complexes, **35:13**, 16, 18–20–**35:22**, 26, 29–31  
 Duroquinone, nickel-olefin complex, **2:18**–21  
 Duroquinone complexes, **5:124**  
 Dyotropic rearrangements, **16:33**–63  
   of allyl silylmethyl ethers, **16:47**–52  
   of 1,2-bis(silyl)derivatives, **16:35**–47  
   orbital symmetry considerations, **16:35**  
   as pericyclic valence isomerizations, **16:33**–34
- ## E
- $[\text{E}_2\text{Co}_4(\text{CO})_{11}]^{1-/2-}$ , structure and bonding factors, **42:25**–26  
 $[\text{E}_2\text{Co}_4(\text{CO})_{11}]^n$ -, structure and bonding factors, **42:55**  
 Effective atomic number, **1:177**  
 Effective atomic number rule, **3:182**, **13:17**–18  
 Eighteen-electron rule, **15:13**–14  
 Electric-field-induced second harmonic, measurement of organometallic second-order nonlinear optical properties, **42:304**–305  
 Electrocatalytic reduction, carbon dioxide, **22:156**–157  
 Electrocatalyzed substitution of organometallics, **24:104**–105–**24:108**–**24:110**, 116, 118, 122  
   optimum conditions, **24:116**  
   stereospecificity, **24:109**–110



- Electrochemical potentials, metal-alkynyl complexes, **38**:89–90
- Electrochemical reduction, of areneiron complexes, **13**:99
- Electrochemical studies
- borinatometal complexes, **18**:319–320
  - cobalt complex, **31**:226–228
  - ESR of radical anion, **31**:227–228
  - rearrangement rate of radical anion, **31**:228
  - cycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene complex, **31**:226–227
  - octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene complex, **31**:227
  - triple-decker sandwich complexes, **18**:328, 330–331
- Electrochemical synthesis
- cationic metal carbonyls, **8**:129
  - organometallic compounds, **6**:15
- Electrochemistry
- $d^4$  alkyne complexes, **29**:69–71
  - diarsaferrocenes, **39**:343–344
  - isocyanides, **22**:255
  - octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene derivative cobalt complex, pentamethylcyclopentadienyl, **31**:226–228
  - $\text{Ru}_5\text{C}(\text{CO})_{15}$ , **43**:48–49
  - transition metal clusters, **33**:25–26
- Electrolytic preparation, tetraalkyl leads, **7**:246
- Electron affinities, conjugated hydrocarbons, **2**:120–123
- Electron counting
- carborane, **30**:100–101
  - cluster, **30**:218–219
  - in dicarbollylboron complexes, **26**:239–240
  - heterocarborane, **30**:101, 136–137
  - isoelectronic compound, **30**:190–192
  - in transition metal chemistry, computers and, **26**:170–171
  - in triosmium clusters, **26**:4, 79
  - Wade's rules, **30**:136
- Electron deficiency, **3**:365–366
- Electron deficient bonding, in beryllium complexes, **9**:197, 251, 253
- Electron-deficient bridge-bonded main group compounds, **15**:235–268
- aluminum, **15**:239–250
  - bonding, **15**:237, 249–250
  - carbon-bridged, **15**:239–247
  - hydrogen-bridged, **15**:247–249
- beryllium, **15**:245
- structures, **15**:251–254
  - theoretical studies, **15**:255
- bonding, **15**:236–239
- with bridges between unlike metal atoms, **15**:262–266
- Group II-Group III compounds, **15**:262–263
  - lithium-Group II compounds, **15**:265–266
  - lithium-Group III compounds, **15**:263–265
- gallium, **15**:244, 250–251
- Group II derivatives, **15**:251–255
- indium, **15**:244, 250–251
- lithium, **15**:255–262
- bonding, **15**:260–262
  - degree of aggregation, **15**:255–258
  - structures, **15**:258–260
- magnesium, **15**:255–256
- structures, **15**:255–256
  - structures, **15**:235–268
  - transition metal derivatives, **15**:266–268
- Electron-deficient  $\eta^4$ -dienechromium complexes, **26**:315–325
- Electron diffraction
- gas-phase, *see* Gas-phase electron diffraction
  - manganepentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:177–178
  - organoarsenic compounds, **4**:210–212
  - organosilicon pseudohalides, **5**:192
  - silicon-sulfur compounds, **5**:39
- Electron diffraction studies, **14**:67, 69, 71–72
- on trimethylaluminum, **15**:241
- Electron donor power
- of cymantrenyl group, **10**:110
  - of ferrocenyl group, **10**:107
  - $\sigma$  values for metallocenyl groups, **10**:109
- Electronegativity, relation to chemical shift, **3**:16
- Electroneutrality principle, **15**:12
- Electronic effect,  $\text{Si}_2\text{Me}_5$  group, **6**:72
- Electronic spectra
- acylmetaloid compounds, **7**:114
  - $\pi$ -allyl complexes, **8**:108–109
  - $d^4$  alkyne complexes, **29**:64–68

- $\beta$ -ketometalloids, **7**:147  
metal carbonyl clusters, **18**:246  
metal nitrosyl complexes, **7**:233  
and MO calculations, **15**:6–9  
organosilicon compounds, **7**:41–43  
transition metal alkyls (aryls), **7**:171–172
- Electronic spectroscopy  
alkynyl-metal complexes, **38**:84–88  
polystannanes, **38**:199–202, 210–212
- Electron impact, bond dissociation energy values, **2**:53–54
- Electron impact fragmentation, *see* Mass spectra
- Electron paramagnetic resonance  
on bisarene complexes, **13**:54  
iron, **13**:93–94  
vanadium, **13**:59  
digermenes, **44**:133–134
- Electron radicals, *see* Nineteen-electron organometallic radicals; Seventeen-electron organometallic radicals
- Electron spectroscopy for chemical analysis  
measurement of electron density in platinum complexes, **14**:44  
olefin complexes, **15**:20  
olefin-nickel complexes, **19**:268  
polymer-supported catalysts, **17**:263  
of ylide gold complexes, **20**:97  
ionization potentials, **20**:99
- Electron spin resonance  
cobalt isocyanide complexes, **11**:64  
kinetic ESR, **44**:71  
organoarsenic compounds, **4**:223  
organometallic radicals, **14**:346–391  
polymer-supported rhodium catalyst, **17**:364  
steady-state ESR, **44**:71
- Electron spin resonance spectra  
anion radicals  
acylsilanes, **15**:310  
benzheterocycles, **15**:291, 295–296  
from bis(trimethyl)silylethene and acetyltrimethylsilane, **7**:138  
diborane, **15**:276  
Group I compounds, **15**:275  
Group IV compounds, **15**:277–282  
naphthalene derivatives, **15**:291  
polyphenylenes, **15**:291  
polysilanes, **15**:305–307  
silaacenaphthene, **15**:296–297  
silaphenylene, **15**:296–297  
silicon-nitrogen compounds, **15**:310  
substituted arenes, **15**:285–291  
triarylborons, **15**:276
- cesium benzenide, **16**:200  
cluster radical ions, **22**:172  
detection of radicals in thermal re-arrangement of benzyl silylmethyl ethers, **16**:53–54  
1,4-diaza-1,3-butadiene radicals, **21**:213  
metal complexes, **21**:213–217  
dicyclopentadienyltitanium compounds of bipyridyl, **19**:39  
of dihydride anion in nitrogen fixation, **19**:19  
metal nitrosyl complexes, **7**:234  
nonacarbonyltricobaltcarbon anion, **15**:313  
olefin complexes, **15**:59  
organometallic nitroxide radicals, **16**:17–18  
phosphine methylenes, **9**:298  
and photochemistry of organometallic alkyls  
chromium, **24**:264  
molybdenum, **24**:265  
titanium, **24**:257–258, 260, 263, 265  
uranium, **24**:254  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> models, **24**:304–305  
zirconium, **24**:260, 265–266, 268  
polymer-supported niobium complex, **15**:194  
polynuclear organometallics, **24**:92–97, 99–100, 102, 104, 106, 113  
silyltetrazene radical cation, **24**:234  
transition metal alkyls(aryls), **7**:173  
trivalent organo-Group IVB radicals, **19**:139, 142
- Electron spin resonance spectroscopy, and thermolysis of bis(trimethylsilyl)diazene, **23**:146–147  
chromium, **23**:5, 8, 13, 17–18, 64, 68  
cobalt, **23**:28, 57–58, 60–62  
iron, **23**:24–28, 36, 53, 71, 73–74  
manganese, **23**:18–19, 38, 51  
molybdenum, **23**:13, 18, 48  
nickel, **23**:33, 62  
rhodium, **23**:41, 60  
ruthenium, **23**:27  
titanium, **23**:42–44

- tungsten, **23**:13, 18, 48–49  
vanadium, **23**:67
- Electron transfer, in organomagnesium rearrangements, **16**:149–150
- Electron-transfer reactions  
borabenzene metal complexes, **25**:223–225  
in cobalt(II) complexes, **11**:389  
organotransition metal complexes, **23**:1–93  
mediation by CO, **23**:292–296
- Electron-transfer reactions, polynuclear organometallics, **24**:87–130  
bridged bimetallics, **24**:98–110  
clusters, **24**:111–122  
effect of capping ligands, **24**:113–114, 119, 123–124  
electrocatalytic substitution, **24**:104–105, 108–110, 116, 118, 122  
and MO calculations, **24**:100, 104, 107–108, 113, 115, 118–120  
redox induced rearrangements, **24**:11, 94, 97, 99–101, 105–106, 116–117, 119–122  
cubane clusters, **24**:114–116, 119  
cyclopentadienylcobalt complexes, **24**:106–107  
sandwich complexes, **24**:89–95  
triple deckers, **24**:95–98
- Electron-withdrawing effects, of chromium tricarbonyl group, **13**:55–56
- Electrophiles, reactions of  
abstraction reactions, computer representation, **26**:193  
addition reactions  
to carbene or carbyne, **26**:193  
computer representation, **26**:193  
to unsaturated bonds, **26**:193  
with anionic transition metal hydrides, **27**:30–34  
with dihydridodecacarbonyltriosmium, **26**:52–53  
formation of pentadienyl compounds, **26**:136  
to form cyclopentadienyltin cations, **26**:275  
with isonitrile and thiocarbonyl ligands, **27**:63–64  
with pentadienylmetal complexes, **26**:131–135  
with transition metal carbynes, **27**:78–82  
with trimethylenemethane metal complexes, **27**:294–295
- Electrophilic additions  
to carbene complexes, **25**:127  
to carbyne complexes, **25**:133  
to coordinated imido acyl, thiocyl, dithioester, and diselenosester ligands, **25**:135–138  
reactions of  
 $d^8$  alkylidene complexes of Ru, Os, and Ir, **25**:164–167  
chacloformaldehyde complexes, **25**:166–167  
gold adducts, **25**:166  
with halogens, **25**:167  
sulfene complexes, **25**:166  
borabenzene metal complexes, **25**:230  
dihalo- and monohalocarbene complexes of Ir, Os, and Ru with, **25**:180  
Os and Ru carbyne complexes with Group I metal halides, **25**:191  
halogens, **25**:192  
protic acids, **25**:190  
sulfur dioxide, **25**:191
- Electrophilic behavior  
of coordinated ketenes, **28**:51–54  
of ketenylidene complexes, **28**:73–74
- Electrophilic cleavage series, **1**:170, 205
- Electrophilic substitution, on arenechromium tricarbonyl compounds, **13**:85
- Electrophilic substitution reactions  
in ferrocenes, **10**:39, 81  
orienting effect of ferrocenyl group, **10**:40  
stereochemistry, **10**:25
- Element-element bond  
dehydrocoupling, *see* Dehydrocoupling  
synthetic routes, **42**:363–364
- Elimination, of sulfur dioxide from metal sulfinates, **12**:36–37
- $\alpha,\beta$ -Elimination, from *P*-halogenomethylene phosphoranes, **44**:181–182
- $\beta$ -Elimination, with nucleophile-carbonyl adducts, **28**:179–180
- Elimination reactions  
of allyl silanes, **27**:285–287  
computer representation, **26**:177–178, 189–190  
feasibility matrix, **26**:190

- as source of transition metal alkyls (ar-yls), **7**:166–167
- 1,2-Elimination reactions, in silene synthesis, **25**:10
- Enamine, **1**:222
- telomerization with butadiene, **17**:159
- 4-Enamino-1-metalla-1,3-dienes, synthesis, **41**:208–209
- Enantiomers, optical resolution, **18**:153–160
- Endoboron compounds, **2**:288
- ENDOR, of silacyclopentadiene anion radicals, **15**:279
- Enc reactions
- germenes, **39**:295–297
- iminosilanes, **39**:172–173, 178
- silenes, **39**:114, 117, 128–130
- tin double bonded compounds, **39**:315, 317
- Energy
- bond dissociation, Group 14 hydrides, **44**:68–70
- ionization, germenes, **44**:121
- Enolate
- derivatives of alkali metal carbanions, **27**:254–258
- metal derivatives, **10**:17
- stereoisomerism, **10**:17
- Environmental hazards, methylmetal derivatives, **38**:71
- Enzymes, containing cobalt corrinoids
- isomerase reactions, **11**:441
- methyl transfer reactions, **11**:439
- Epimerization, of chiral metal complexes, **18**:168
- cobalt, **18**:185–186
- equilibrium control by optically active ligands, **18**:188
- iron, **18**:185
- molybdenum, **18**:177–178
- Episulfides, reaction with disilenes, **39**:259–260
- Epoxides, reaction with disilenes, **39**:262
- EPR, *see* Electron paramagnetic resonance
- $\sigma$ - $\pi$  Equilibria in organocobalt complexes, **11**:399
- Erbium complexes
- alkyls, **24**:136–138
- bis (cyclopentadienyl) derivatives
- actinide bridged dimer, **24**:139–140, 143
- in alkene polymerization, **24**:143
- hydride bridge, oligomer, **24**:145–147
- methyl lithium derivative, **24**:395–396
- ESR, *see* Electron spin resonance
- $\alpha$ -Ester radical, reaction with Sn hydrides, **44**:96
- Esters, reaction with silenes, **39**:126
- Ethane, oxidation to alcohol, **38**:169–170
- Ethane-1,2-diolato(2-) bidentate ligand, spirocyclic  $\lambda^5$ Si-silicates
- NMR studies, **44**:240
- synthesis, **44**:239
- X-ray diffraction studies, **44**:239
- Ethanol, reactions with unsaturated germanium compounds, **39**:291–292
- Ethene-1,2-diolato(2-) bidentate ligand, in spirocyclic  $\lambda^5$ Si-silicates
- ab initio* studies, **44**:237–238
- NMR studies, **44**:238–239
- synthesis, **44**:236
- X-ray diffraction analysis, **44**:236–237
- Ethers, oxidation of, **38**:170
- Ethoxy(1-alkynyl)carbene complex, cobalt complex, **41**:227–228
- Ethoxycarbonyl cobalt complex, hydrogenation of, **28**:176–177
- 2-Ethoxy-1-metalla-1,3,5-hexatrienes
- cyclization reactions, **41**:175
- pyridines via fragmentation, **41**:176
- 1-Ethyl-1-alumino-2,3-dicarba-*closo*-dodecaborane
- rearrangement, **26**:244
- structure, **26**:244
- synthesis, **26**:243–244
- tetrahydrofuran adduct, **26**:244
- Ethylbenzene, oxidation to alcohol, **38**:169
- 2-Ethyl-1,3-butadiene, photochemical reactions with carbonyl complexes
- of chromium, **26**:298
- of molybdenum, **26**:299
- Ethylcobalamin
- biosynthesis, **20**:326
- and mercuric acetate, **20**:317
- and stannous chloride, **20**:346
- Ethyl diazoacetate, reaction with molybdenum complexes, **10**:126
- Ethyldimethylamine, reaction with iminosilane adducts, **39**:179–180
- Ethylene

- catalyzed codimerization with butadiene, **17**:269–318
- coordination, and reaction with ammonia, **18**:29
- dimerization
- computer representation, **26**:195, 198–199
  - proposed intermediates, **26**:199
  - by rhodium catalysts, **7**:89
- hydrogenation, **28**:107
- insertion into Mo-H bond, **17**:456
- nickel-catalyzed oligomerization, selectivity control, **17**:121–123
- oligomerization, **16**:257
- catalyzed by organolithium reagents, **18**:62–65
- oxidation to acetaldehyde with palladium chloride, **5**:321–352
- in aqueous media, **5**:323
  - mechanism, **5**:330–339
- deuteration studies, **5**:320
- kinetics, **5**:329
- in non-aqueous media, **5**:324, 343–346
  - mechanism, **5**:346–349
- reaction in presence of copper(II) salts, **5**:339–343
- palladium-catalyzed cooligomerization with butadiene, **17**:179
- platinum chloride complex, **3**:48
- polymerization, catalyzed by bisbenzene chromium complexes, **13**:69
- reactions with transition metal hydrides, **27**:44
- rhenium carbonyl complex, **3**:49
- rhodium cyclopentadienyl complex, **3**:49
- self-metathesis, **17**:457–458
- structural change on coordination, **21**:73
- Ethylene glycol, from synthesis gas, **17**:80–83
- catalyzed by rhodium cluster, **17**:80–81
- Ethylene hydroformylation reactions, computer representation, **26**:199–202
- dissociative catalytic cycle, **26**:202–203
- via intramolecular carbonylation, **26**:202–203
- with rhodium catalyst, **26**:199–202
  - synthetic sequences, **26**:200–201
  - with tungsten catalyst, **26**:199, 202
- Ethylene ruthenium(0) complex, **29**:180
- Ethylene ruthenium(II) derivatives, **29**:175
- $\pi$ -Ethylenic metal complexes, **2**:329
- Ethylidene-bridged complex, **37**:71
- Ethyllithium
- mass spectrum, **3**:371–372
  - nickel-induced synthesis from hydrogen and ethylene, **19**:109–111
  - structure, **3**:369–370
- Ethyl manganesepentacarbonyl, **37**:170
- instability, **37**:192
  - synthesis, **37**:172–174
- Ethyl-metal derivatives, **3**:16–21
- (1-Ethyl-1-methylpropyl)trichlorogermane, **37**:18
- Ethyl rheniumpentacarbonyl, **37**:170
- reactions
- alkyl migration, **37**:210
  - with transition metal hydrides, **37**:206
- synthesis, **37**:176
- Ethylsodium, crystal structure, **27**:193
- Ethynylcopper compounds, reactions with aryl halides, **12**:277–278
- Ethynyl ligands, **38**:100–101, 139
- Ethynylsilanes, charge transfer complexes of, **34**:155
- Ethynyltrimethylsilane, **37**:247
- [Et<sub>4</sub>N]<sub>2</sub>[Bi<sub>3</sub>[Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>3</sub>BiFe(CO)<sub>4</sub>], structure and bonding factors, **42**:55
- Europium
- dicyclopentadienide, **9**:380
  - graphite intercalation compounds, **28**:97
  - mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:215, 256
- Europium complexes
- divalent cyclopentadienyl, **24**:158
  - pentamethylcyclopentadienyls, **24**:165
- Exchange of groups
- NMR study, **3**:156–159
  - on organolead and organotin compounds, **7**:271
- Exchange reactions
- diborane and alkyl- or arylborons, **3**:266–267
  - diboranes, **3**:274
  - hydrogen-deuterium, **15**:148–149
  - in phosphine ligands, **15**:154–156
  - in main group metal-transition metal bonded compounds, **16**:117–118
  - metal carbonyl derivatives, **3**:192–193
  - nickel complexes, **3**:250

- in organo-Group III compounds, **16**:116–129
- organolithium compounds, **3**:381–383
- radiochemical, **11**:219
- Exchange reactions, organometallic compounds, **8**:167–205, **10**:9
- beryllium alkyls, **8**:170–171
- cadmium alkyls, **8**:174–175
- Grignard reagents, **8**:171–173
- isotopic exchange in ferrocenes, **10**:80
- of ligands, **10**:91
- mercury alkyls, **8**:176
- organoaluminum compounds, **8**:179–183
- organo-Group III compounds, **8**:187–203
- organolithium compounds, **8**:168–170
- tetraalkyl-Group III anions, **8**:196–198
- zinc alkyls, **8**:173–174
- Extended Hückel calculations, iron alkynyl complexes, **38**:83
- Extended Hückel molecular orbital calculation, **39**:53
- Extended X-ray absorption fine structure, main group-transition metal clusters, **42**:128–129
- Extrusion, of dinitrogen from platinum complex, **12**:74
- Extrusion reactions, computer representation, **26**:177–178, 189–190
- feasibility matrix, **26**:189

## F

- Facile decarbonylation, manganese alkylpentacarbonyls, **37**:173
- Fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry, of heteronuclear clusters, **29**:304–305
- [Fe(*E*)-CH=CHC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-4-NO<sub>2</sub>], nonlinear optics, **42**:328
- Feasibility, of transition metal reactions, according to computer surveys
- extrusion reactions, **26**:190
- migratory insertion, **26**:188
- oxidative addition reactions, **26**:182
- oxidative coupling, affording four-membered metallacycles, **26**:187
- reductive elimination, **26**:183–184
- Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>As<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:86
- [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>AsS]<sup>-</sup>, structure and bonding factors, **42**:46
- Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>Bi<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:93
- [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>Bi<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO(CO)<sub>4</sub>)]<sup>-</sup>, structure and bonding factors, **42**:50
- Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>(BiR)<sub>2</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42**:6
- Fe<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(COEt)(PR)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:119
- Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>[E][Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>Cl], synthesis, **42**:107
- Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(EML<sub>n</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:79
- Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>E<sub>4</sub>R<sub>4</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42**:64
- [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ-GeMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>], synthesis, **42**:253–254
- [Fe(CO)(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>4</sub>], optical limiting properties, **43**:399
- [Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO)(μ-SiMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:244, 248
- {Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub>}<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO)(μ-SiPhH)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:235–236
- {Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub>}<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO)(μ-SiPhMe)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:234
- [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ-η<sup>1</sup>:η<sup>2</sup>-E=C(Me)H){Mn(CO)<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43**:172
- [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ-η<sup>1</sup>:η<sup>2</sup>-Se-CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], synthesis, **43**:172
- [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ-S=CH<sub>2</sub>Te)], synthesis, **43**:172
- Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(NMe)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:121
- Fe<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>(NO)N, synthesis, **42**:116
- Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>NSiMe<sub>3</sub>, synthesis, **42**:83
- [Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>P<sub>2</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, synthesis, **42**:118
- Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>PCH(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:108
- Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>7</sub>(PCr(CO)<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:108
- Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>[PFp][PH], synthesis, **42**:85
- [Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub>P<sub>2</sub>]<sub>n</sub>, synthesis, **42**:110
- Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>[P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>3</sub>{PMn(CO)<sub>2</sub>Cp}{P}, structure and bonding factors, **42**:21
- Fe<sub>5</sub>(CO)<sub>17</sub>(P)(PMn(CO)<sub>2</sub>CP), structure and bonding factors, **42**:39
- [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub>(P<sub>2</sub>R<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:120
- [Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>PR]<sup>2-</sup>, synthesis, **42**:117
- Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(PR)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:92
- Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>PR, synthesis, **42**:97
- Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(PR)(PMe), synthesis, **42**:112
- [Fe(CO)<sub>4</sub>]<sub>3</sub>P<sub>4</sub>, synthesis, **42**:103
- [Fe<sub>5</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>S<sub>4</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, synthesis and structure, **41**:260–261
- [Fe<sub>6</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>S<sub>6</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, synthesis and structure, **41**:261–262
- [Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>{SbFe(CO)<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, synthesis, **42**:111

- $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6\{\mu\text{-SC(Ph)=C(H)Se}\}]$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:277, 284
- $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6\{\mu\text{-SC(Ph)=C(H)Te}\}]$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:277, 283
- $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6\{\mu\text{-Se}_2\}_2\{\mu\text{-S-trans-C}_4\text{H}_2\}]$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:279, 285
- $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6\{\mu\text{-SeC(Ph)=C(H)Te}\}]$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:277, 282
- $[\{\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{Se}_2)\}_2\{\mu\text{-HC-C(C}\equiv\text{CMe)}\}]$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:281, 286
- $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{Se}_2)\{\mu\text{-HC=C(C}\equiv\text{CMe)}\}]$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:281, 285
- $\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{S})(\text{PR})$ , synthesis, **42**:113
- $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6\text{STe}_2\{\mu\text{-HC=C(C}\equiv\text{CMe)}\}]$  molecular orbital calculations, **41**:283, 289
- $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6\text{STe}_2\{\mu\text{-HC=C(C}\equiv\text{CMe)}\}]$  molecular orbital calculations, synthesis and structure, **41**:283, 288
- $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_{14}\text{Te}_4]^{2-}$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:254–255
- $[\text{Fe}_8(\text{CO})_{20}\text{Te}_{10}]^{2-}$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:254–255
- $[\{\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6\}(\mu_4\text{-Te})(\mu_3\text{-Te})\{\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{11}\}]$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:273–274
- $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6\text{X}_2$ , Fenske-Hall calculations, **42**:45
- $\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{X})(\text{PR})$ , synthesis, **42**:99
- $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu_3\text{-Se})_2(\mu_3\text{-Te})_2]$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:301, 303
- $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Mo}_2\text{S}_2(\text{CO})_{12}]^{2-}$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:262, 264
- $[\text{Fe}_6\text{MoS}_6(\text{CO})_{16}]^{2-}$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:262
- $[\text{Fe}_2\text{MoS}_3(\text{CO})_{13}(\text{PEt}_3)]^{2-}$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:262–263
- Fenske-Hall calculations, **26**:157
- in dimetallacyclobutadienes, **26**:100–102
- Fenske-Hall method, iron-alkynyl complexes, **38**:83
- Fenske-Hall model, **34**:76
- Fermi contact interaction term, **2**:140
- Ferrasilacyclopentane complex, **11**:294
- Ferricinium salts, **10**:407
- cyanation, **10**:39
- 1-Ferrio-1,2-diphosphapropene, synthesis with phosphalkenes, **41**:6
- 1-Ferrio-2-phosphaarsirane, synthesis with phosphalkenes, **41**:8
- Ferrocene, **1**:1, **24**, **13**:20–22, **26**:140
- absorption spectroscopy and substituent effects, **40**:133–135
- from alkali metal cyclopentadienide and metal salt, **2**:379
- aromatic substitution, **21**:2
- with azo-substituent, **21**:32
- bis(alkenyl) derivatives, **21**:40, **43**
- bis(dimethylamino) derivatives, **21**:30
- bridged, **3**:114, **135**–**149**
- charge transfer complexes, **33**:107–109, **111**–**117**
- $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR relaxation times, **19**:261–262
- from cyclopentadiene, **2**:369
- and basic metal salt, **2**:372–373
- cyclopentadienyl ring orientation, **40**:118–119
- diacetyl, **21**:2, **8**
- dicarbomethoxy derivative, **21**:7–8
- dichloroboryl, **10**:263
- discovery, **13**:20–21
- disilyl, **21**:37
- electrolytic reduction, **21**:4–5
- electronic effects, **10**:79–111
- electrophilic substitution, **10**:81
- formation
- from other  $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl complexes, **10**:383–384
  - of  $\pi$ -arene- $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyliron salts, **10**:407
- frequency assignment, **1**:266–267
- homoannular, **10**:80
- from iron pentacarbonyl, **2**:373–374
- isotopic exchange reactions, **10**:80
- ligand exchange, **10**:44
- mass spectrum, **6**:285–286, **8**:241–242
- molecular mechanics calculations, **40**:135–136
- molecular orbital calculations, **40**:132–133
- molecular orbitals, **26**:157–158
- Mössbauer spectroscopy of substituent effects, **40**:157–160
- neutron irradiation, **11**:223
- nucleus, **37**:146
- oxidation, **2**:384
- to ferricinium, **26**:158
- $\pi$ -bonding, **1**:3
- percyanovinyls, **21**:44
- phase-transfer-catalyzed substitution, **19**:207
- photoinduced electron transfer, **33**:109–111
- relative site reactivities, **10**:80

- ring cleavage, **19**:117–120  
stability of  $\alpha$ -carbonium ions, **10**:43  
structural distortions induced by bulky substituents, **40**:136–138  
structure, **5**:94  
substituted, **3**:127–129, 135–149  
  mass spectra, **8**:242–257  
substituted compounds, electrochemical behavior, **40**:149–150  
substitution reactions, **13**:21  
synthesis,  $\sigma$ -cyclopentadienyl intermediates, **16**:246–247  
theoretical studies, **15**:6, 32–33  
  calculation of ionization energies, **15**:9  
Ferrocene-based polymers, **37**:134–136  
Ferrocene derivatives  
  chemistry developed by Russian School (Nesmeyanov), **10**:37–44  
  chronopotentiometry, **10**:98, 100  
  dissociation constants, **10**:106  
  heteroannularly substituted, NMR spectra, **10**:102–104  
  interannular electronic effects, **10**:40, 101  
  IR spectra, **10**:104–106  
  mass spectra, **6**:304, 308–310  
  mass spectrometry, **10**:95–97  
  oxidation-reduction potentials, **10**:98  
  with polysilane groups, **6**:70  
    cleavage of Si-Si bond, **6**:74–77  
    properties, **6**:96–98, 102–103, 105, 108  
  primary substitution reactions, **10**:39  
Ferrocene-organosilane polymers, by condensation routes, **37**:136–137  
Ferrocenophanes, **8**:254–255  
  fragmentation patterns, **6**:305  
[1]Ferrocenophanes, **37**:162  
  bimetallic complexes, **37**:282  
  germanium-bridged, ring-opening polymerization, **37**:151–153  
  phosphorus-bridged  
    properties, **37**:154–155  
    ring-opening polymerization, **37**:153–160  
    synthesis, **37**:154–155  
  silicon-bridged, **37**:163  
    properties, **37**:137–139  
    ring-opening polymerization, **37**:136–151  
    synthesis, **37**:137–139  
[2]Ferrocenophanes, bimetallic complexes, **37**:283  
  hydrocarbon-bridged, ring-opening polymerization, **37**:156–158  
[3]Ferrocenophanes, **37**:161  
  bimetallic complexes, **37**:290  
Ferrocenylallenylidene complex, **37**:51  
Ferrocenylammonium salts  
  anion exchange reactions, **10**:43  
  photolysis, **10**:42  
  Stevens rearrangement, **10**:44  
Ferrocenylarsines, **4**:220  
Ferrocenylboric acids, synthetic utility, **10**:41  
 $\alpha$ -Ferrocenylcarbonium ions, stabilization, **10**:107  
Ferrocenyl complexes  
  bimetallic, **37**:280–288  
  carbene, **37**:289, 291  
  carbyne, **37**:291  
  third-order nonlinear optics, **43**:368–370, 392, 395–398  
Ferrocenyl derivatives, anion radicals, **15**:312  
Ferrocenyllithium, **37**:140, 280  
Ferrocenylphosphines, as ligands for asymmetric hydrogenation catalysts, **17**:348–349  
Ferrocenylsilanes, **4**:33  
[Fe<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>2</sub>( $\mu_4$ -Te)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>], synthesis and structure, **41**:271  
[Fe<sub>5</sub>( $\mu_3$ -S)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>14</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, synthesis and structure, **41**:265–266  
[{Fe<sub>3</sub>Se<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>}( $\mu$ -PC-*t*-Bu)Fe<sub>2</sub>Se(CO)<sub>6</sub>], synthesis and structure, **41**:274–275  
[Fe<sub>3</sub>(Se<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>][SbF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>2</sub>, synthesis and structure, **41**:246–248  
[Fe<sub>4</sub>(Se<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>][SbF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub>3SO<sub>2</sub>, synthesis and structure, **41**:247–248  
[FeW(Se)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>][SbF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, synthesis and structure, **41**:245–246  
Films, *see* Chemical vapor deposition  
Fischer carbene complexes, *see* (1-Alkynyl)carbenes  
Fischer carbenes, annulation of alkynes, **44**:278–287  
Fischer-Hafner synthesis, of arenemetal complexes, **13**:48–49, 63, 91, 93, 111  
Fischer-Tropsch catalysis  
  by alkali metal GIC, **28**:111–113



- alternative mechanism for, **28:176**
- Fischer–Tropsch process, **20:3**, **35:74**  
and  $\mu$ -methylene complexes, **20:228–231**,  
248, 250
- Fischer–Tropsch reaction, **17:61–100**, 320,  
373–375
- heterogeneous catalysis, **17:62–64**  
iron, **17:63**
- historical aspects, **17:62–64**
- homogeneous catalysis, **17:65–66**, 73–79  
carbonyl clusters, **17:75–79**  
catalyst design, **17:73–75**  
inactivity of mononuclear species,  
**17:75–76**  
product distribution, **17:78**  
selectivity, **17:66**
- industrial usage, **17:62–65**
- lower olefins from synthesis gas, **17:98–99**
- mechanism, **17:86–96**  
via carbene intermediates, **17:90–93**  
via carbonyl insertion, **17:87–88**  
dual coordination of CO, **17:88–91**  
via hydroxycarbene condensation,  
**17:86–87**  
via metal carbides, **17:86–87**
- methanol to gasoline, **17:96–98**  
zeolite-based catalysts, **17:96–98**
- new technology, **17:96–99**
- organometallic chemistry, **17:66–86**  
metal formyl complexes, **17:67–68**  
reduction of coordinated CO, **17:68–73**
- and shift reaction, **17:83–86**
- synthesis of ethylene glycol, **17:80–83**  
catalyst loss problems, **17:81**  
commercial viability, **17:82–83**  
use of heterometallic clusters, **17:82**  
rhodium cluster catalysts, **17:81–83**
- Fischer-type alkylidyne-metal complexes,  
**35:139**
- Flash photolysis of metal carbonyls  
in gas phase, **25:283–284**  
in solution, **25:281–283**  
unimolecular processes, **25:284–286**  
electronic excited states of organome-  
tallic species, **25:285–286**  
isomerization, **25:284–285**
- Flash vacuum pyrolysis  
silenes by, **39:85**  
triazide(phenyl)silane, **39:189**
- Flash vacuum thermolysis, iminosilanes by,  
**39:161**
- Fluorenylidene germene, **39:284**
- Fluorenyllithium, bonding geometry, **27:177**
- Fluorenyllithium complexes, **26:219–220**,  
222–223, 225
- Fluorenylpotassium, bonding geometry,  
**27:177**
- Fluorenylpotassium TMEDA complex,  
**26:224–225**
- Fluorides, organic, **38:60**
- Fluorine  
coordination in organoaluminum com-  
pounds, **9:266–268**  
ligand with  $\alpha$ -fluorine, **31:200–201**  
coupling, **31:201**  
fluoroacetylene complex, **31:201**  
perfluorinated ligand, **31:183–267**  
definition, **31:184–185**
- Fluorine shift, in fluoroalkylboron com-  
pounds, **1:155–156**
- Fluoroalkenyl, transition metal compounds  
preparation, **1:178–186**  
properties, **1:186–195**
- Fluoroalkyl, transition metals, **1:169**
- Fluoroalkyl-metal compounds, **3:26–29**
- Fluoroarene complexes, **37:293**
- Fluorocarbonanion, **1:146**
- Fluorocarbon complexes  
mass spectra, **6:292**, 302  
structures, **5:125–128**
- Fluorocarbon-metal complexes, **8:221–222**,  
262–263, 270–272, 274–275, 279, 281
- Fluorocarbon-metal derivatives, **1:143–220**  
fluoroalkenyl compounds, **3:45–46**  
fluoroalkyl compounds, **3:26–29**  
perfluoroacyl compounds, **3:31**  
perfluoroalkyl compounds, **3:26–29**, 31,  
35  
perfluorophenyl compounds, **3:43**  
perfluorovinyl compounds, **3:43–45**
- Fluorocarbons  
addition to nickel isocyanide complexes,  
**11:73–74**  
hydrocarbon comparison, **31:183–184**  
octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene  
cyclooctatetraene comparison, **31:202**  
isomerism, **31:202–203**  
reduction, **31:204**  
synthesis, **31:202**

- unsuccessful complex preparation, **31:204**
- perfluorinated ligand, **31:183–267**
- perfluorobenzocyclobutene, **31:222**
- perfluorobicyclo[4.2.0]octa-2,4,7-triene, cobalt, and rhodium complex, **31:217–221**
- perfluoroolefin complex, **31:191–194**
- perfluorotricyclo[4.2.0.0]octa-3,7-diene iron complex, **31:214**
- manganese complex, **31:210–211**
- transition metal compound, **31:183–267**
- unsaturated
  - metallation reaction, **31:200**
  - perfluorocyclohexa-1,3-diene cobalt complex, **31:200**
- Fluorogermanes, **9:264**
- Fluoromethylidyne complex
  - bridging, **31:190**
  - difluoroacetylene, **31:191**
- Fluoroolefin complexes, **15:25–26**
- <sup>19</sup>F NMR studies, **15:26**
- photoelectron spectroscopy, **15:26**
- UV spectroscopy, **15:26**
- Fluorophosphinogermane, **39:289**
- Fluorosilanes, **9:262**
  - complexes with organoaluminum compounds, **9:268**
- Fluorosilylamines, lithiated, **39:164–165**
- (Fluorosilyl) lithium, **38:21, 47**
- Fluorostannanes, **9:264**
- (Fluorostannyl)silylphosphine, thermolysis, **39:310**
- Fluorovinylgermane, **39:289**
- Fluxional behavior
  - or organotransition metal  $\pi$ -complexes, **16:211–239**
  - or polyene metal tricarbonyls, **16:234–236**
- Fluxionality
  - cyclopentadienyl-bridged dipalladium complexes, **19:168**
  - 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadiene complexes, **21:210–212**
- Fluxional molecules, study by <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectroscopy, **12:146–150**
- Force constants, germenenes, **44:120**
- Formaldehyde, reaction with phosphine, **38:165**
- Formate complexes, **22:136–145**
  - decarboxylation, **22:139–140, 144–145**
- Formic acid, catalytic decomposition, **17:383, 22:140–142**
- Formyl complexes, **20:1–37**
  - alkylation, **20:18–21**
  - anions, **20:5–9**
    - via formic acetic anhydride, **20:5**
    - ion pair formation, **20:13**
  - bis(formyl) complexes, **20:9, 23–25**
  - with bridging formyl, **20:33**
  - as catalytic intermediates, **20:2–3, 34**
  - cations, **20:12–13**
  - decomposition, **20:26–29**
    - kinetics, **20:26**
  - hydride transfer to metal carbonyls, **20:17–18**
  - via hydrolysis of thioformyls, **17:67**
  - intermediacy in Fischer–Tropsch reaction, **17:68, 374–375**
  - of iron, **17:67**
    - decarbonylation, **17:67**
  - IR spectra, **20:13–14**
  - kinetic stability, **20:31–32**
  - from metal carbonyls and trialkoxyborohydrides, **17:67**
  - neutral species, **20:5, 9–12**
  - NMR spectra, **20:13**
  - photochemical loss of CO, **20:25**
  - protonation, **20:21–23**
  - reduction, **20:23–25**
    - of ketones and aldehydes, **20:16–17**
  - synthesis, **20:3–13**
    - via  $\eta^2$ -formaldehyde rearrangement, **20:11**
    - hydride addition to carbonyl ligand, **20:4, 8, 11**
    - from paraformaldehyde, **20:12–13**
    - via thioformyls, **20:9, 11**
  - thermochemistry, **20:29–31**
  - thermodynamic stability, **20:4**
  - X-ray structures, **20:14–15**
    - resonance description, **20:14–15**
- Formyls
  - spectroscopic data, **28:151–155**
  - structural data, **28:150–152**
- Fourier transform NMR spectroscopy, and stereochemical nonrigidity, **16:319**
- Fragmentation reactions, of metallacycles, computer representation
  - five-membered, **26:185–186**
  - feasibility matrix, **26:186**

- metallacyclopentane intermediates, **26:186**
  - four-membered, **26:187–188**
  - Free radical chain mechanism, organotin hydride additions, **1:63**, **70**, **75**, **79–80**
  - Free radical mechanisms, computer representation, **26:195–197**
  - Free radicals
    - in organometallic chemistry, **14:345–392**
    - studies of H. Gilman, **7:28**
  - Friedel-Crafts reaction
    - acetylation of arene chromium tricarbonyls, **13:85**
    - acylation
      - of a cobaltacarborane, **14:178**
      - of  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{CHCCO}_3(\text{CO})_n$ , **14:125**
    - in synthesis of alkylidynetricobalt nonacarbonyls, **14:106–107**
  - Frontier orbitals, and nucleophilic displacement at silicon, **20:287–309**
  - Fullerene complexes, third-order nonlinear optics, **43:385**, **388**, **391**
  - Fullerenes, **37:36**
    - alkali metal intercalation, **36:77–80**
    - electrical conductivity, **36:79–80**
    - structural studies, **36:78–79**
    - synthesis, **36:78**
  - bond distances, **36:59**
  - doped species, symbolism, **36:58**
  - electron affinity, **36:59**
  - endohedral complexes, **36:63–68**
    - ESR spectroscopy, **36:65**, **67**
    - EXAFS data, **36:65**
    - formation mechanisms, **36:64**
    - fragmentation patterns, **36:64**
    - molecular orbital calculations, **36:67–68**
    - Mössbauer spectroscopy, **36:65**
    - sequestration, **36:65–67**
    - synthesis, **36:63–64**
  - framework carbon substitution, **36:80–86**
    - calculated structures, **36:84–85**
    - Car-Parrinello method, **36:83**
    - CBN-ball structure, **36:84**
    - computational studies, **36:83–86**
    - heterocluster synthesis, **36:82–83**
    - hybrid clusters, **36:80–81**
    - polymer formation, **36:81**
  - general properties, **36:58–61**
  - Hartree-Fock method, **36:68**
  - heteroatom incorporation, **36:58**
  - HOMO orbitals, **36:68**
  - Hückel energy levels, **36:60**
  - interstitial substitution, **36:77–80**
  - ionization energies, **36:59**
  - isomer behaviors, **36:66**
  - LUMO orbitals, **36:68**
  - metal-containing substituents, **36:69–77**
    - Fourier transform mass spectra, **36:76**
    - iridium complexes, **36:76–77**
    - naked metal complexes, **36:74**, **76–77**
    - osmate esters, **36:69–71**
    - platinum complexes, **36:71–72**
    - ruthenium complexes, **36:74**
    - structures, **36:70**, **72**, **74–75**
    - Vaska's compound, **36:72–73**
  - NMR spectroscopy, **36:59–60**
    - preparation, **36:61–62**
    - salt formation, **36:80**
    - separation, **36:62**
  - X-ray diffraction data, **36:58–59**
  - Fulminate complexes, **10:178**
  - Fulminates, *see also* Pseudohalides
    - properties, **5:218**
  - Fulvalene complexes, of dicarbonyl cobalt, **21:28**
  - Fulvalene ligand, **37:280**, **303**
  - Fulvalenetitanium complexes
    - of dinitrogen, **19:26–28**
    - hydride, **19:5–7**, **10**, **22**, **31**
  - Fulvene complexes, **34:316–319**
    - iron carbonyl, **1:36–37**, **42**
  - Fulvenes
    - reactions with metal atoms, **15:78**
    - from thiobenzophenones, **19:189**
  - Fumaric acid, catalyzed hydrogenation to succinic acid, **16:263–264**
  - Furanoid carbene complexes, **37:290**
  - Furanoid glycals, synthesis, **28:117–118**
- ## G
- Gadolinium complexes, in NMR studies, **16:219**
  - Gallium
    - alkoxides, **39:39–44**
    - amides, **39:18–26**
    - anionic hydride complexes, spectroscopic properties, **27:6**
    - arsenides, **39:26–28**
    - aryloxides, **39:39–44**

- bisthiolates, **39:46**
- bridged electron-deficient compounds, **15:244**, 250–251
- halides, reaction with carbene complexes, **14:27**
- heterocarborane, **30:112–116**
  - bonding, **30:115–116**
  - preparation, **30:112–113**
  - structure, **30:114–115**
- monothiolates, **39:46**
- multiple bonding, **39:2**
- organometallic compounds, **39:2–3**, 6
- phosphides, **39:26–38**
- siloxide, **39:41**
- terphenyl derivatives, **44:25–27**, 29
- tetraorganodimetalanes, **39:6–13**
- Gallium complexes
  - benzene, **26:217**, 245, 247–248
  - borane, **21:63–64**
  - rhenium, **39:56**
  - transition metal, **39:48–49**
- Gallium, indium, and thallium transition metal complex
  - alkyl and aryl metal amide, **31:271–273**
  - cobalt, **31:106–107**
    - anionic, **31:106**
    - heterolytic bond dissociation, **31:106**
    - preparation, **31:106**
    - structure, **31:106**
  - cyclic and chelated amide, **31:273–276**
- iron and ruthenium anionic cluster,
  - 31:101–106**
  - bonding, **31:103**
  - bridging thallium, **31:105**
  - formation of larger cluster, **31:102–103**
  - preparation, **31:101**, 105
- manganese and rhenium
  - cluster formation, **31:98**
  - isolobal bonding, **31:102**
  - mixed metal species, **31:99–101**
  - polar bonding, **31:97**
  - preparation, **31:96–100**
  - reaction pentacarbonyl species, **31:97**
- molybdenum and tungsten
  - aluminum comparison, **31:95–96**
  - bond length, **31:93–94**
  - ionic metal-metal bonding, **31:95**
  - preparation, **31:92**, 95
  - structure, **31:92–93**
- platinum
  - cationic cluster, **31:107**
  - structure and bonding, **31:108**
- Gallium,  $\pi$  complexes
  - alkyne complexes, **26:244–246**
  - arene complexes, **26:245**, 247–248, 287
  - cyclopentadienyl complexes, **26:245–246**
  - dicarbollyl complexes, **26:245–247**
  - mesityl complexes, **26:245**, 247–248
  - structures, **26:245**
  - toluene complexes, **26:248**
- Gallosiloxanes, **9:274**
- Galvinoxyl, as radical inhibitor, **14:347**, 380
- Gamma ray resonance spectroscopy, *see* Mössbauer spectrometry
- Gas, ambient, effect on sonochemistry, **25:90**
- Gas-phase electron diffraction
  - bis(pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)magnesium, **32:158**
  - cyclopentadienylneopentylmagnesium, **32:158**
  - dicyclopentadienylmagnesium, **32:158**
  - dineopentylmagnesium, **32:158**
  - disadvantages, **32:157–158**
  - metallocenes, **40:145**, 246
  - organomagnesium structural chemistry, contribution to, **32:159**
- Gaussian enhancement, of NMR spectroscopy, **28:399–400**
- Gematetrazolines
  - cycloreversion reactions, **24:232–233**
  - synthesis, **24:204–205**
  - thermolysis, **24:232–233**
- Geminal polyhalides, reduction by organotin hydrides, **1:71**
- GEOME calculations, **36:124**
- 1-Germaallenes
  - physical properties, **44:165–166**
  - reactivity, **44:166**
  - synthesis, **44:164–165**
- 2-Germaazetidine, **39:299**
- Germabenzenes, **21:249**
- Germachalcogenones, theoretical studies, **44:154**
- Germacyclobutanes, **21:243**
  - mass spectra, **21:282**
- Germacyclopentenes, **13:151**, 153, 157–158
- Germadienes, geometry and bonding, **44:121–122**
- [1]Germaferrocenophanes, **37:152**

## Germainines

- 1,2-cycloaddition reactions, **21**:266–268
  - with carbon disulfide, **21**:267
  - with germylenes, **21**:268
  - with isocyanates, **21**:266
  - with isothiocyanates, **21**:266–267

- 1,3-cycloaddition reactions, **21**:268–269
  - with ethylene oxide, **21**:269

from cyclogermazanes, **21**:265

catalytic depolymerization, **21**:265

infrared study, **21**:281

MO calculations, **21**:279

structure, **21**:279–280

reaction with pinacol, **21**:263

synthesis, **21**:262–266

trapping reactions, **21**:265–266

1-Germainenes, synthesis, **42**:158

Germanes, synthesis, **39**:302–303

Germaneselonos, **39**:285, 290

physical properties, **44**:159–162

reactions, **39**:298, 301

reactivity, **44**:162–163

synthesis, **44**:155–159

Germanetelonos, **39**:290

physical properties, **44**:159–162

synthesis, **44**:155–159

Germanethionos, **39**:283, 285

complexes, **39**:290–291

physical properties, **44**:159–162

preparation, **39**:290

reactions, **39**:291, 293, 298, 301

reactivity, **44**:162–163

synthesis, **44**:155–159

## Germanimines

complexes, **39**:290–291

molecular structure, **39**:282

physical properties, **44**:148

preparation, **39**:288–290, 294

reactions, **39**:291, 293, 297–298, 300–301

reactivity, **44**:148–150

spectroscopy, **39**:285

synthesis, **44**:144–148

## Germanium

anionic hydride complexes, spectroscopic properties, **27**:4–5

applications of organogermanes, **43**:198

bis(bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl), **19**:136–137

carbon bond formation, *see* Carbon-germanium bond formation

chalcogen bond, heterocycles, **44**:155–156

contrasts with silicon, **9**:16

dichloride dioxane, in digermene synthesis, **44**:129

dicyclopentadienyl, **19**:128–129

germanium-germanium bond formation

dehydrogenative coupling, **43**:245–246

demethanative coupling, **43**:246–248

heterocarboranes, **30**:127–130

bipyridine adduct, **30**:128–129

geometry, **30**:127–130

structure, **30**:127–131

synthesis, **30**:117, 127–128

ionic structure, **39**:283

mixed alkali metal complexes, **27**:218,

224, 232–233, 252

organic derivatives, **43**:38–47

organometallic compounds, synthesis, **39**:2

terphenyl derivatives, **44**:33–39

tetraethyl, irradiation, **11**:218, 222

in triosmium clusters, **26**:69–70

Germanium-bridged [1]ferrocenophanes, ring-opening polymerization, **37**:151–153

## Germanium compounds

cage and cluster, **37**:1–14

hexagermaprismane, **37**:1–2, 26–29, 31, 36

octagermacubane, **37**:2, 17–19

double bonded, **39**:275–304, 320

properties, **39**:276–287

reactions, **39**:290–304

spectroscopy, **39**:283–286

synthesis, **39**:287–290, 320

nitrogen, **3**:398–412, *see also* Organogermanium-nitrogen compounds

redistribution equilibria, **6**:236–242

Germanium compounds, structure and bonding

bond dissociation energies, **33**:129–132

M-H and M-M, **33**:130

bond energies, **33**:135

bonding considerations

CH<sub>n</sub> compounds, comparisons to, **33**:135

Jahn-Teller effect, second-order, **33**:135, 138

MR<sub>2</sub> compounds, **33**:137–140

MR<sub>3</sub> compounds, **33**:135–136

parent hydrides, **33**:135–140

- divalent state stabilization energies, **33**:131–135
  - RR'M, preferred values for, **33**:131
- doubly bonded
  - bond energies, **33**:141, 143–145
  - digermene, **33**:152, 154–158
  - divalent state stabilization energies, **33**:141, 143–145
  - germasilene, **33**:153, 156–158
  - germene, **33**:146–147, 149–150
  - isomeric energy differences, **33**:141, 143
- triply bonded
  - digermine,  $\text{Ge}_2\text{H}_2$ , **33**:161–163
  - electronic structure vs. stability, **33**:163–164
  - structural complexity, **33**:161–162
  - substituent effects, **33**:164–165
- Germanium compounds, with multiple bonds, **21**:241–286
  - to bismuth, **21**:274
  - to carbon, **21**:243–250
  - between germanium atoms, **21**:272–274
  - IR spectra, **21**:281
  - to manganese, **21**:274–276
  - mass spectra, **21**:282–283
  - MO calculations, **21**:275–281
  - to nitrogen, **21**:255, 263–269
  - to oxygen, **21**:250–253, 255–262
  - to phosphorus, **21**:269–272
  - photoelectron spectra, **21**:281
  - to sulfur, **21**:252–255, 257–262
- Germanium hydrides
  - kinetic isotope effects, **44**:103–104
  - reactions
    - with carbon-centered radical, **44**:86, 88
    - with oxygen-centered radical, **44**:88, 90
- Germanium organoselenium derivatives, **5**:82
  - organosulfur derivatives, **5**:52–54, 59, 65, 67, 69, 71–74, 76–78, 80–81
  - organotellurium derivatives, **5**:82
- Germanium,  $\pi$  complexes, **26**:258–267
  - carbonyl complexes, **26**:266–267
  - of cyclopentadiene, **26**:258–266
  - mixed-metal complexes with arsenic, **26**:267
  - mixed transition metal complexes, **26**:266
  - structures, **26**:260
- Germanium, tin, and lead transition metal complex
  - chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten bond length, **31**:111
  - cyclopentadienyl ligand, **31**:108–109
  - isocarbonyl bridging, **31**:110
  - mixed metal species, **31**:113
  - substituted cyclopentadienyl ligand, **31**:109–110
  - three transition metal, **31**:110
- cobalt
  - high nuclearity cluster, **31**:125–126
  - oxidation divalent species, **31**:123
  - spirobicyclic, **31**:124
  - synthesis divalent germanium species, **31**:122–123
  - tetracobalt cluster, **31**:123
  - tin and lead preparation, **31**:124
- iron
  - carbonyl bridging, **31**:120
  - carbonyl cluster, **31**:117, 120–122
  - mixed metal, **31**:119
  - spirocyclic tetra-iron species, **31**:118–120
  - tetrahedral tetra-iron, **31**:121
  - tetra-iron species, **31**:117
  - tri-iron species, **31**:117
- manganese
  - conformer, **31**:115
  - linear two-coordinate geometry, **31**:115–117
  - multiple bonding, **31**:113–116
  - triple bond character, **31**:115
- mixed transition metal
  - cobalt-iron cluster, **31**:129–129
  - cobalt-molybdenum, **31**:129
  - cobalt-nickel, **31**:129
  - iron-rhenium cluster, **31**:128–129
- nickel cluster
  - carbonyl, **31**:127
  - icosahedral, **31**:128
  - pentagonal antiprismatic, **31**:127
  - spectroscopic study, **31**:129–130
- Germanocene, *see* Dicyclopentadienylgermanium
- Germanocenophanes, **26**:258
- Germanols, **9**:269
  - alkali metal derivatives, **9**:272
- Germanones, **21**:247, 250–253, 255–256, 268
  - addition reactions, **21**:257
  - cycloaddition reactions, **21**:257
  - with 1,3-dipolar reagents, **21**:260–262

- by germylene oxidation, **21:255**
- insertion and ring-expansion reactions, **21:257**
  - with oxiranes, **21:258–259**
- in mass spectra of digermoxane, **21:283**
- MO calculations, **21:278–279**
- polymerization, **21:250**
- reactivity, **44:151–154**
- reduction by trialkylphosphines, **21:257**
- synthesis, **44:151–154**
- theoretical studies, **44:154**
- trapping reactions, **21:251**
- Germaoxaazetidines, **21:255–256**
- Germaoxacyclohexene, **39:296**
- Germaoxadiazolines, **21:260–261**
- Germaoxaphosphetanes, **39:298**
- 2-Germaoxetanes, **39:296**
- 3-Germa-1-phosphaallene
  - physical properties, **44:167**
  - reactivity, **44:167–168**
  - synthesis, **44:166**
- Germaphosphenes
  - molecular structure, **39:281–284**
  - physical properties, **44:151**
  - preparation, **39:288–289**
  - reactions, **39:291, 293, 298, 300, 302**
  - reactivity, **44:151**
  - spectroscopy, **39:285, 308**
  - synthesis, **44:150**
- Germaphosphimine, **21:269–271**
  - addition reactions, **21:269–270**
  - via exchange reactions, **21:271**
  - MO calculations, **21:280**
- 4-Germa-1-pyrazoline, **39:294**
- Germasilenes, **39:287, 289**
  - reactions, **39:291, 297, 301**
  - reactivity, **44:139–141**
  - synthesis, **44:139**
- Germathiadiazolines, **21:260–261**
- 1-Germa-3-thietane, [2 + 2] cycloreversion, **44:117**
- Germathiones, **21:252–254**
  - addition reactions, **21:257**
  - cycloaddition reactions, **21:257**
    - with 1,3-dipolar reagents, **21:260–262**
  - from germylenes, **21:255**
  - insertion and ring-expansion reactions, **21:253, 257**
    - with cyclopropanes, **21:257**
    - with oxiranes, **21:258–260**
- MO calculations, **21:278–279**
- palladium complexes, **21:257**
- reduction by trialkylphosphines, **21:257**
- Germazanes, **3:400, 406**
- Germenenes, **21:244–250**
  - addition reactions, **21:244–245**
    - to methanol, **21:245**
    - to phenol, **21:244**
  - complexes, **39:290**
  - cycloaddition reactions, **21:247**
    - with diphenylnitrone, **21:247**
    - with nitrosobenzene, **21:247**
  - fulvene derivative, **21:250**
  - from germylenes and diazo compounds, **21:246**
  - halo derivatives, **21:247–249**
  - MO calculations, **21:275–277**
  - molecular structures, **39:281**
  - by photolysis, **21:244**
  - physical properties, **44:119–122**
  - polycondensation, **21:247**
  - preparation, **39:288–289**
  - reactions, **39:291, 294–295, 299–300, 302**
  - reaction with benzaldehyde, **21:247**
  - reactivity, **44:122–127**
  - spectroscopy, **39:285**
  - synthesis, **44:114–119**
  - theoretical studies, **44:119–122**
- Germirane, **39:294**
- Germirine derivatives, dimeric nature, **13:147–148**
- Germole, rearrangements, **44:118–119**
- Germoxanes, **21:250**
- Germylazetidines, **21:263–264**
- Germyl cation, formation, **44:134**
- Germylidiazenes
  - electronic structure, **23:139–142**
  - properties, **23:138–142**
  - synthesis, **23:133–137**
  - thermolysis, **23:145–149**
- Germylene complexes, bridged
  - carbonyl ligand removal, **42:261**
  - fluxional behavior, **42:275**
  - geometric isomerizations, **42:279–284**
  - structure and bonding, **42:265–266, 268–269, 272**
  - substituent replacement, **42:262–263**
  - synthesis
    - germylenesilylene unit, rearrangement, in a complex, **42:260**

- halogermene reactions with carbonyl, complexes, **42**:257
- hydrogermane
  - elimination from bis(germyl) complexes, **42**:258–259
  - reactions with carbonyl complexes, **42**:253–256
  - miscellaneous reactions, **42**:263–264
  - overview, **42**:224, 252–253
  - salt elimination reactions, **42**:257–258
  - stable germylene reactions with complexes, **42**:259
- $\mu$ -Germylene complexes, **20**:231–237
- Germynes, **39**:287
  - azide reaction, **44**:146
  - and azides, **21**:262, 267
  - and benzaldehyde, **21**:267
  - chalcogene reactions, **44**:156–158
  - coupling reactions, **39**:289–290, 294, 303, **44**:128–129
    - with carbene, **44**:116
    - with CS<sub>2</sub>, **44**:115–116
  - diazomalonate reaction, **44**:144–145
  - from digermene decomposition, **44**:138
  - from germanones, **21**:257
  - from germathiones, **21**:257
  - in germene synthesis, **21**:246
  - MO calculations, **21**:276–277, 280
  - and nitrenes, **21**:263
  - and nitronc, **21**:255
  - and nitrosobenzene, **21**:255
  - and oxaziranes, **21**:255
  - oxidation, **21**:255, **44**:152–153
  - rearrangements, **44**:118–119
  - sulfuration, **21**:255
- Germylformylation, **43**:241
- Germylgermylene, **39**:303
- Germylidene phosphanes, **39**:209
- Germyl lithium
  - manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:188–189
  - rhениumpentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:209
- Germylmercury compounds, photolysis, **21**:273
- Germylorganyldiazenes
  - properties, **23**:138–142
  - protolysis, **23**:155
  - synthesis, **23**:136–137
  - thermolysis, **23**:149–152
- methyl derivatives, **23**:149
- tertiarybutyl derivative, **23**:151
- Germylphosphine imines, **9**:308–309
- Germyltetrazenes
  - isomerization, **24**:216–219
  - photodecomposition, **24**:216
  - physical properties, **24**:207–211, 215
  - protolysis, **24**:235, 237
  - substitution reactions, **24**:237–239
  - synthesis, **24**:202–204, 206, 208, 210
  - thermolysis, **24**:220–228, 230
- Germyltriazenes
  - physical properties, **24**:192–193
  - synthesis, **24**:180, 182, 187
- Germyl triflate, **37**:10
- Germynes, in digermene synthesis, **44**:131
- GIC, *see* Graphite intercalation compounds
- Glycine, reaction with organoplatinum(IV) compounds, **27**:119–120
- Glycolic acid, in spirocyclic  $\lambda^5$ Si-silicates, ligands, **44**:241
- Glycosyl halides, **28**:117–118
- Gold
  - alkyls, redistribution reactions, **23**:120
  - cyanide derivatives, **5**:186
  - mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:250
  - in triosmium clusters, **26**:73–75
- Gold adducts, to d<sup>8</sup> alkylidene complexes of Ru, Os, and Ir, **25**:166
- Gold clusters, **35**:91, 108
  - platinum, synthesis, **29**:258
- Gold complexes
  - alkyl, **38**:108
  - alkylidene carbaborane
    - iron, **31**:72–73
    - molybdenum, **31**:59
  - alkynyl, **38**:89, 108, 111–113, 119
  - anionic hydride
    - structural characteristics, **27**:16
- bimetallic, **37**:253, 255, 260, 277, 295, 305
- halide
  - solubility, **29**:252
  - synthesis, **29**:252
- isocyanide, **11**:41, 80–81
  - addition of azide, **11**:41
- manganese, **31**:14–15
- by metal atom synthesis, **15**:104
- $\mu$ -methylenes, **20**:248
- organolithium derivatives, **24**:396–397
- phenylethynyl, **38**:131



- phosphine, reactions with metal clusters, **22**:187, 189–190
- phosphine clusters, electron-transfer reactions, **24**:121–122
- photochemistry
  - binuclear phosphinoalkyls, **24**:326
  - phosphine methyls, **24**:325–326
- tantalum, **31**:29–30
- vanadium, **31**:24–26
- ylides, **20**:153
- Gold heteronuclear clusters, **29**:249–250
  - of higher nuclearity, **29**:258
  - with isocyanate ligands, **29**:259
  - with ligands other than two-electron donors attached to IB metals, **29**:335
  - of lower nuclearity, **29**:258–259
  - metal core arrangements, **29**:316–317, 319
  - with more than three Au(PR<sub>3</sub>) units, **29**:300–301
  - Mössbauer spectroscopy of, **29**:304–307
  - with no ligands attached to Group IB metals, **29**:328
- synthesis
  - by treatment of cationic complex, **29**:259
  - by treatment of salt, **29**:259
  - using anionic precursor, **29**:251
- Gold-phosphorus bond, **38**:119
- Graphite
  - intercalates of alkali metals, **27**:206–208
  - structural definitions, **28**:86–88
- Graphite intercalation compounds
  - alkali metal
    - as catalysts, **28**:107–113
    - as reagents, **28**:99–107
    - synthesis of, **28**:92–96
  - classification of, **28**:88–92
  - covalent, **28**:89
  - interaction with solvents, **28**:97–98
  - interest in, **28**:85–86
  - lamellar, **28**:89
  - metal, other, **28**:96–97
  - nonmetal, **28**:128–130
  - reactions, polystage vs. isostage, classification of, **28**:91
  - residue, **28**:89
  - stages, **28**:86–87
  - structure, **28**:89–90, 92
  - synthesis, **28**:86–94
- Graphite surface compounds
  - iron-graphite, **28**:123–124
  - magnesium-graphite, **28**:125–126
  - nickel-graphite, **28**:121–122
  - palladium-graphite, **28**:120–121
  - tin-graphite, **28**:119–120
  - titanium-graphite, **28**:126–128
  - zinc-graphite, **28**:113–115
  - zinc/silver-graphite, **28**:116–118
- Greenwood's rule, **9**:64
- Grignard reactions, **38**:66–67
  - catalyzed by organocopper complexes, **12**:283–285
  - of organozinc compounds, **12**:103–112
  - in preparation of organocopper complexes, **12**:217–221
- Grignard reagents, **10**:14, **38**:59
  - addition to
    - mesityl ketones, **1**:228–230
    - phenolic ketones, **1**:235–236
    - polycyclic ketones, **1**:223–228
    - systems of heterocyclic aromatic nuclei, **1**:232–235
    - unhindered ketones, **1**:237
  - Color Test I, **7**:6
  - constitution, **3**:158
  - coupling by samarium chloride, **9**:365
  - in direct arylation of Pd or Pt complexes, **28**:221–226
  - discovery, **13**:11–12
  - group exchange, **8**:171–173
    - with organo-Group II compounds, **8**:176
  - long-term stability, **7**:7
  - preparation from perfluorovinyl compounds, **1**:152
  - quantitative determinations, **7**:5
  - reactions, **7**:3–4
  - reaction with
    - allylic alcohols and nickel halides, **17**:216
    - diazoalkanes, **9**:428
    - digermenes, **44**:138
    - germacyclopentenes, **13**:157
    - tin doubly bonded compounds, **39**:313
  - redistribution reactions, **6**:205
  - structure, **4**:280–281, 283–285
  - sylene synthesis, **39**:74, 82–83
  - in synthesis of
    - alkylidyne-tricobalt nonacarbonyls, **14**:103–104

- bisarene complexes, **13**:61–62
- tertiary stibines, **14**:197
- Grimes' isomers, **36**:36–37
- Group 1 elements
  - phosphinocarbenes  $R_2P-C-X$ , **44**:187
  - terphenyl derivatives, **44**:6–9
- Group 2 elements
  - heterocarborane, **30**:104–105
  - terphenyl derivatives
    - Be compounds, **44**:10–12
    - Mg compounds, **44**:13–14
- Group 3 elements
  - heteronuclear multiple bonding, **39**:13–62
    - Main Group 3-4, **39**:13–14
    - Main Group 3-5 and 3-6, **39**:14–47
    - transition metal derivatives, **39**:47–62
  - homonuclear multiple bonding, **39**:7–13
  - $\pi$ -bonding, **39**:3–4
- Group 3-4 elements, heteronuclear multiple bonding, **39**:13–14
- Group 3-5 elements, heteronuclear multiple bonding, **39**:14–47
- Group 3-5 metals, trifluoromethyl derivatives, **35**:218
  - cadmium complexes, **35**:218
  - hafnium complexes, **35**:218
  - zirconium complexes, **35**:218
- Group 3-6 elements, heteronuclear multiple bonding, **39**:14–47
- Group 4 metallocenes, third-order nonlinear optics, **43**:371–372
- Group 4B metallocene dicarbonyls, *see* Carbonyl complexes, Group 4B metallocene
- Group 6 metals, trifluoromethyl derivatives, **35**:218–221
  - cadmium complexes, **35**:219–220
  - chromium complexes, **35**:220–221
  - $CpMo(CO)_3CF_3$ , **35**:218–219
  - $CpMo(CO)_3CF_3$  difluorocarbenes, **35**:219–220
  - $CpW(CO)_3CF_3$ , **35**:218–219
  - molybdenum complexes, **35**:218–221
  - tungsten complexes, **35**:218–220
- Group 7 metals, trifluoromethyl derivatives, **35**:221–223
  - cadmium complexes, **35**:221
  - manganese complexes, **35**:221–223
  - $Mn(CO)_5CF_3$  carbonylation, **35**:222–223
  - $Mn(CO)_5CF_3$  ligand exchange, **35**:221–222
  - $Mn(CO)_5CF_3$  synthesis, **35**:221
  - $Mn(CO)_5COCF_3$  decarbonylation, **35**:222–223
- Group 8 metals, trifluoromethyl derivatives
  - cadmium complexes, **35**:224–227
  - chromium complexes, **35**:225
  - cis*- $Fe(CO)_4(CF_3)_2$ , **35**:224–225
  - $CpFe(CO)_2CF_3$ , **35**:223–224
  - $Fe(diars)(CO)_2I(COCF_3)$ , **35**:225
  - iridium complexes, **35**:224
  - iron complexes, **35**:223–225
  - mercury complexes, **35**:226
  - molybdenum complexes, **35**:224
  - osmium complexes, **35**:226–227
  - $Os(O)$  difluorocarbene compounds, **35**:226–227
  - $Os(O)$  trifluoromethyl compounds, **35**:226–227
  - $Ru(O)$  difluorocarbene compounds, **35**:226–227
  - $Ru(O)$  trifluoromethyl compounds, **35**:226–227
  - ruthenium complexes, **35**:226–227
  - ruthenium(II) difluorocarbene compounds, **35**:226
  - ruthenium(II) trifluoromethyl compounds, **35**:226
  - tungsten complexes, **35**:224
- Group 9 metals, trifluoromethyl derivatives, **35**:227–229
  - cadmium complexes, **35**:227–229
  - cobalt complexes, **35**:227–228
  - $Co(III)-R_f$  compounds
    - kinetics, **35**:228
    - reduction, **35**:227–228
    - thermodynamics, **35**:228
  - $CpCo(CO)(CF_3)_2$  synthesis, **35**:227
  - iridium complexes, **35**:229
  - Ir(III) compounds, **35**:229
  - mercury complexes, **35**:229
  - $Rh(CO)(PPh_3)_2(CF_3)$ , **35**:228–229
  - rhodium complexes, **35**:228–229
  - Vaska's complex, **35**:229
- Group 10 metals, trifluoromethyl derivatives, **35**:230–231
  - nickel complexes, **35**:230
  - palladium complexes, **35**:230
  - platinum(II) compounds, **35**:230–231

- platinum(IV) compounds, **35**:230–231
- silver-assisted trifluoromethylations, **35**:230
- Group 11 metals, trifluoromethyl derivatives, **35**:231–232
  - cadmium complexes, **35**:231–232
  - gold compounds, **35**:232
  - silver compounds, **35**:232
- Group 12 elements, terphenyl derivatives, **44**:18
- Group 12 metals, trifluoromethyl derivatives, **35**:233–234
  - cadmium complexes, **35**:233–234
  - $\text{Cd}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{DME}$ , **35**:233–234
  - $\text{Hg}(\text{CF}_3)_2$ , **35**:234
  - mercury complexes, **35**:234
  - zinc complexes, **35**:233
  - $\text{Zn}(\text{CF}_3)_2 \text{L}_2$  synthesis, **35**:233
- Group 13 elements
  - heterocarborane, **30**:105–116
  - Lewis acids, reaction with phosphinocarbenes, **44**:194, 196–197
  - terphenyl derivatives, **44**:18–19
    - Al compounds, **44**:23–25
    - B compounds, **44**:19–23
    - In compounds, **44**:30
    - Ga compounds, **44**:25–27, 29
    - Tl compounds, **44**:30
- Group 14 elements
  - heterocarborane, **30**:116–140
  - hydrides
    - bond dissociation energy, **44**:68–70
    - kinetic isotope effects, **44**:103–104
    - radical kinetic methods, **44**:70–73
    - reactions with radical
      - germanium, hydrides, **44**:85–90
      - silicon, hydrides, **44**:73–85
      - Sn, hydrides, **44**:90–102
    - reactivities, **44**:104–106
  - Lewis acids, reaction with phosphinocarbenes, **44**:193–194
  - phosphinocarbenes  $\text{R}_2\text{P}-\text{C}-\text{X}$ , **44**:187–194, 196–200
  - terphenyl derivatives
    - C compounds, **44**:31–32
    - Ge compounds, **44**:33–39
    - Pb compounds, **44**:33–39
    - Si compounds, **44**:32–33
    - Sn compounds, **44**:33–39
- Group 15 elements
  - heterocarborane, **30**:140–147
  - ionization potential, **30**:198–199
  - phosphinocarbenes  $\text{R}_2\text{P}-\text{C}-\text{X}$ , **44**:200–203, 205–208
  - terphenyl derivatives
    - As compounds, **44**:45–47
    - Bi compounds, **44**:47–50
    - N compounds, **44**:39–41
    - P compounds, **44**:41–45
    - Sb compounds, **44**:47
- Group 16 elements
  - heterocarborane, **30**:147
  - phosphinocarbenes  $\text{R}_2\text{P}-\text{C}-\text{X}$ , **44**:208
  - terphenyl derivatives
    - O compounds, **44**:50, 52
    - S compounds, **44**:52–55
    - Se compounds, **44**:55–56
    - Te compounds, **44**:56
- Group 17 elements, terphenyl derivatives, **44**:56–58
- Group I metal halides, reactions of Os and Ru carbyne complexes with, **25**:191
- Group IVB halides
  - and catalytic hydrogenation of polyolefins, **16**:265–266
  - insertion into metal-metal bonds, **18**:15, 17–18
- Group IVB metal compounds
  - $^{13}\text{C}$  chemical shifts of methyl derivatives, **12**:167–168
  - insertion of dihalides into metal-carbon bonds, **12**:75
- Group IV compounds, reaction with alkenes and alkynes, **5**:240–242
- Group IV elements
  - metallocenes of, **26**:273
  - pentadienylmetal complexes, reactions of, **26**:134–135
  - in trisium clusters, **26**:68–70
- Group IV keto derivatives, **7**:96–153
- Group IV organoselenium compounds, **5**:81–83
- Group IV organosulfur compounds, **5**:1–92
  - action of heat, **5**:21–22
  - alkali metal derivatives, **5**:18–21
  - bond parachors, **5**:43
  - cyclic derivatives, **5**:3–6
  - electron diffraction, **5**:39
  - infrared and Raman spectroscopy, **5**:40–41

group frequencies, **5:41**  
 microwave spectra, **5:40**  
 NMR spectra, **5:42**  
 oxidation, **5:23–24**  
 $\pi$ -bonding, **5:47–48**  
 properties, **5:51–83**  
 reactions with amines, **5:26**  
   with bases, **5:24–26**  
   with covalent halides, **5:27–34**  
   with hydrogen halides, **5:26**  
   with sulfur, **5:22**  
   with thiols, **5:26**  
 reduction, **5:24**  
 syntheses, **5:3–23**  
   from alkali metal compounds, **5:19–21**  
   by cleavage of metal-carbon bonds, **5:14–15**  
     metal-metal bonds, **5:15–16**  
   from halides, **5:3–10**  
   from hydrides, **5:16**  
   from nitrogen and phosphorus compounds, **5:13–14**  
   from oxides, **5:10–12**  
 X-ray studies, **5:38–39**  
 Group IV organotellurium compounds, **5:81–83**  
 Group V compounds, reaction with alkenes and alkynes, **5:242**  
 Group V elements, pen-alkyls, **14:205–243**  
 Group VI metal carbonyls, amine derivatives, **8:5**  
 Group VI metal complexes, mass spectra, **8:218–234**  
    $\pi$ -arene, **8:227–231**  
    $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl, **8:218–227**  
 Group VI metals  
   binuclear decacarbonyl dianions, **18:6**  
     insertion reactions, **18:15–18**  
     iodine oxidation, **18:16**  
     reaction with binuclear carbonyls, **18:15**  
       structure, **18:7–9**  
   binuclear decacarbonylhydride anion, **18:6**  
     reaction with sulfur ligands, **18:13–14**  
     structure, **18:8**  
   carbonyl complexes, photochemistry, **26:297–375**  
   chiral complexes, **18:162–163**  
   cyanocarbonyl anions, **18:12, 36–37**

hexacarbonyls  
   Lewis base derivatives, **18:10**  
   reaction with ammonia, **18:19**  
   reaction with bipyridyl ligands, **18:43**  
   thiocarbonyl derivative, **18:18**  
 $\pi$ -complexes, **26:285–286**  
   structures, **26:285**  
 pentacarbonyl dianion, **18:5**  
   IR spectrum, **18:7**  
   reaction with binuclear carbonyls, **18:15**  
   reaction with Lewis bases, **18:10–12**  
   reducing strength, **18:7, 10**  
 tetracarbonyl trianions, **18:5**  
 trinuclear carbonyl anions, **18:6**  
 Group VII metals  
   carbonyl complexes, photochemistry, **26:297–375**  
    $\pi$  complexes, **26:285–286**  
     structures, **26:285**  
 Group exchange, organolithium compounds, **8:168–170**  
 Group frequency, **1:243, 246**  
 Grubb's reagent, **34:141**

## H

Hafnium  
   bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)  
     dicarbonylhafnium formation, **25:336**  
   bis( $\eta$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)  
     dicarbonylhafnium formation, **25:341–342**  
    $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum of butadiene complex, **19:276, 278**  
   ( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)CpM(CO)<sub>2</sub> preparation, **25:342**  
 Hafnium complexes, **35:218**  
   bimetallic, **37:258, 263, 272, 278, 282**  
   borane, **21:63**  
   dicyclopentadienyl  
     dicarbonyl, **19:36**  
     photolysis of dimethyl, **19:15**  
   electron-transfer reactions of cyclopentadienyl alkyls, **23:44**  
   phenylethynyl, **38:122, 135–136**  
   122-valence electron, **30:204**  
   128-valence electron, **30:201–204**  
 Hafnocene complexes  
   *s-cis*- $\eta^4$ -dienes, **24:7–9**

- automerization, **24**:11–13  
dynamic behavior, **24**:9–13  
isomerization, **24**:8–9  
NMR spectra, **24**:13–15  
reaction with ethylene, **24**:29  
reactivity, **24**:26–33  
 $\sigma, \pi$ -bonding, **24**:24  
structures, **24**:13, 21–14  
photochemistry of dialkyls, **24**:259  
*s-trans*- $\eta^4$ -dienes, **24**:3–7  
bonding, **24**:4  
equilibration with *cis*-isomer, **24**:4, 8  
NMR spectra, **24**:13–15  
photoelectron spectrum, **24**:13  
reaction with ethylene, **24**:29  
reactivity, **24**:26–33  
synthesis, **24**:4–7
- Hafnocene monocarbonyl derivatives ( $\eta$ - $C_5Me_5)_2Hf(H)_2(CO)$ , formation, **25**:372  
monocarbonyl-phosphine complexes, formation, **25**:371–372
- Halide bridged complexes, **35**:2–3
- Halides  
alkyl, Wurtz coupling of, **28**:100–101  
glycosyl, **28**:117–118  
 $MCl_2$ , **28**:221–222  
arylation of, **28**:226–227  
of mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:228–231  
of triorganoplatinum(IV) compounds, **27**:126–127
- Haloalkanes, reactions with metal atoms, **15**:62
- Haloarene complexes, **37**:292
- Haloarsines, **4**:195–198
- Halobenzene, *p*-substituted, reduction with organotin hydride, **1**:75
- Halocarbonyl complexes, *see* Molybdenum(II), halocarbonyl complexes; Tungsten(II), halocarbonyl complexes
- Halocarbonyls, spectroscopic data, **28**:153
- Halogen  
addition to metal complexes, **7**:77–79  
metal interconversion reactions, **7**:19–21  
reactions  
with  $d^8$  alkylidene complexes of Ru, Os, and Ir, **25**:166  
of Os and Ru carbyne complexes with, **25**:192  
with unsaturated germanium compounds, **39**:292–293  
substituted carbon-centered radical, **44**:97
- Halogenation  
organocobalt compounds, **11**:425  
platinum(II) complexes, **27**:114–115, 120–121
- Halogenoalkyl-transition metal complexes  
 $\varphi$ -halogenoalkyl complexes, **33**:273–284  
monohalogenomethyl complexes  
chromium, **33**:242–244  
cobalt, **33**:248–251  
gold, **33**:271–273  
iridium, **33**:257–259  
iron, **33**:236–240  
manganese, **33**:246–247  
molybdenum, **33**:245  
osmium, **33**:241–242  
palladium, **33**:259–261  
platinum, **33**:261–270  
rhenium, **33**:247–248  
rhodium, **33**:251–257  
ruthenium, **33**:240  
tungsten, **33**:245–246
- Halogenocarbene complexes, heteroatom-substituted carbene complex synthesis from, **25**:142
- Halogenogermanes  
adducts with nitrogen bases, **3**:398–400  
reactions with ammonia and amines, **3**:400–404
- Halogenometal carbonyls, **8**:13
- P*-Halogenomethylene phosphoranes,  $\alpha, \beta$ -elimination, **44**:181–182
- Halogenonium salts, **10**:6
- Halogermanes, dehydrohalogenation, **39**:288
- $\alpha$ -Haloketones, reduction with organotin hydride, **1**:74
- Halomethyl complexes, synthesis of nonheteroatom-substituted Os, Ir, and Ru carbene (alkylidene) complexes from, **25**:160–161
- Halopolysilanes  
disproportionation, **6**:28  
redistribution reactions, **6**:29
- $\alpha$ -Halosilyl anions, **38**:21
- Hammett  $\sigma$ -constant, for  $CCO_3(CO)_9$ , substituent, **14**:128
- Hammett  $\sigma_p$ -parameters, correlations

- with halfwave potentials of areneiron compounds, **13**:98
- with  $J_{Pt-H}$  in hydroplatinum complexes, **13**:338
- with Mössbauer data of areneiron compounds, **13**:98
- with  $^1H$  NMR data of areneiron compounds, **13**:98
- with  $\nu_{Pt-H}$  in hydroplatinum complexes, **13**:338
- Hammett  $\sigma$ -values, correlation with  $^{13}C$  chemical shifts, **12**:142
- Hard and soft acid and base theory and behavior of allylnickel catalysts, **17**:112
  - and catalysts, **15**:148
  - and  $\sigma$ - vs.  $\pi$ -bonding, **16**:243
- Harmonic oscillator equation, **1**:308
- Hartree-Fock method, **36**:68
- Hartree-Fock theory, molecular orbital coefficient assignment, **42**:310–313
- $HBF_4$   $Et_2O$  protonations
  - bidentate phosphines, **35**:149–152
  - monodentate Lewis bases, **35**:142–149
- $HCF_3(CO)_9AsM(CO)_5$ , synthesis, **42**:89
- $[(\eta^3-C_3H_5)_2V(\eta^2-S=CPh)]$ , synthesis, **43**:146
- H/D exchange, borabenzene metal complexes, **25**:230
- Head-to-tail dimerization
  - iminosilanes, **39**:176–178
  - silenes, **39**:105–106
- Heat of atomization
  - definition, **2**:51
  - table of atoms, **2**:52
  - organometallic compounds, **2**:91–95
- Heat of redistribution, Allen bond energy, **2**:107
- Heats of formation
  - definition, **2**:51–52
  - certain organic free radicals, **2**:54
  - experimental measurement, **2**:55–57
  - hydrocarbon-metal complexes, **8**:286–287, 320–321
  - ionic, **6**:316–323
  - organoaluminum compounds, **2**:71–72, 93
  - organoantimony compounds, **2**:84–85, 95
  - organoarsenic compounds, **2**:85, 95
  - organoboron compounds, **2**:66–70, 92–93
  - organocadmium compounds, **2**:61–62, 92
  - organochromium compounds, **2**:86–88, 95
  - organogallium compounds, **2**:72–73, 93
  - organogermanium compounds, **2**:75–76, 93
  - organoiron compounds, **2**:88–89, 95
  - organolead compounds, **2**:88–89, 94
  - organolithium compounds, **2**:57–59, 91
  - organomagnesium compounds, **2**:59, 91
  - organomanganese compounds, **2**:88, 95
  - organomercury compounds, **2**:62–66, 92
  - organomolybdenum compounds, **2**:90–91, 95
  - organonickel compounds, **2**:89–90, 95
  - organophosphorous compounds, **2**:81–82, 94–95
  - organoselenium compounds, **2**:85–86, 95
  - organosilicon compounds, **2**:73–74, 93
  - organotin compounds, **2**:76–80, 94
  - organotungsten, **2**:91, 95
  - organovanadium compounds, **2**:86, 95
  - organozinc compounds, **2**:59–61, 92
- silenes, **25**:21
- (HEB)Cr(CO) $_2$ L complexes, **34**:299–303
- Heck reaction, using Pd-gr, **28**:120
- Heck-type arylation, **34**:134
- Hemoglobin,  $^{13}C$  NMR spectrum of bonded  $^{13}CO$ , **12**:145
- Heptacarbonyl- $\mu$ - $\eta^{2,5,2,5}$ -2,4-hexadiene-2,5-diylmanganese, **26**:355–356
- Heptahydrotriborane, **21**:77
  - allyl analogy, **21**:77–78
  - clusters, **21**:96–98
  - metal complexes, **21**:96–97
- Heptaphenyl-7-borabicyclo[2.2.1]heptadiene, **39**:385
- Heptaphenylborepin, **39**:387
- Heptastanna[1.1.1.] propellanes, **38**:236
- cis-Heptatriene, **39**:386
- Hetarylsilanes, charge transfer complexes
  - of
    - absorption spectra, **34**:170–171
    - conjugation, degree of, **34**:170
    - ferrocene, spectral characteristics with, **34**:172
- Heteroaldehyde transition metal complexes
  - bonding configurations and interactions, **43**:128–131
  - highest occupied molecular orbital analysis, **43**:127–128
- IR spectroscopy, **43**:135
- ligand dynamics
  - $\eta^1$ -E/ $\eta^1$ -Z isomerization, **43**:134

- $\eta^1/\eta^2$  isomerization, **43**:131–134
- lowest unoccupied molecular orbital analysis, **43**:127–128
- NMR, **43**:135–136
- reactions
  - cycloaddition reactions of  $\eta^1$ -complexes
    - conjugated dienes, **43**:179–181
    - diazoalkanes, **43**:187
    - electron-rich alkynes, **43**:181–185
    - vinyl ethers, **43**:185–187
  - electrophiles, **43**:173–175
  - insertion reactions, **43**:188
  - nucleophiles, **43**:175–177
  - oxidation and reduction, **43**:177
  - rearrangement and displacement reactions, **43**:177–179
- replacement of coordinated ligand by heterocarbonyl compound  $E=C(R^1)R^2$ , **43**:140–147
- stability, **43**:125–126
- stabilization by transition metals, **43**:126
- structure, bond lengths and angles, **43**:136–138, 140
- synthesis
  - complexes with *m* heterocarbonyl,  $E=C$  bond bridging two metal centers, **43**:166–172
  - heterocarbonyl precursors and metal complexes in synthesis, **43**:147–148, 150–151
- thermochromic behavior, **43**:136
- transformation of coordinated ligand into heterocarbonyl ligand
  - alkyl ligands, **43**:151–154
  - carbene and vinylidene ligands, **43**:155–160
  - carbyne ligands, **43**:160, 162
  - miscellaneous ligands, **43**:164–166
  - thiocarbonyl ligands, **43**:162–163
  - thiolato ligands, **43**:163–164
- Heteroallenyl ligand, **37**:71
- Heteroarenedicarboxylates, metal, thermal, decarboxylation, **25**:257–263
- Heteroatom abstraction, computer representation, **26**:194
- Heteroatom–carbon, triple bonding, **44**:191–192
- Heteroatomic anionic rearrangements, **16**:3
- Heterobenzenes, **39**:325, 336
- Heterobimetallic complexes, **37**:220
- Heterocarborene
  - bonding, structural relationship, **30**:100–103
  - geometry, closo polyhedra, **30**:102
  - Group 2 element, **30**:104–105
  - Group 13 element, **30**:105–116
  - Group 14 element, **30**:116–140
  - Group 15 element, **30**:140–147
  - Group 16 element, **30**:147
  - main group, **30**:99–150
  - stability, **30**:103
  - structural nomenclature, **30**:103–104
- Heterocycles, inorganic, **9**:329–348
  - aluminophosphinimides, **9**:333–334
  - cationic isosteres, **9**:335–337
  - aluminosiloxanes, **9**:331
  - aluminosilthianes, **9**:333
  - aluminum phosphinates, **9**:345
  - aluminum sulfoximides, **9**:347
  - cyclosilazanes, **9**:329
  - cationic isosteres, **9**:337–338
  - dialkyl-Group III hydroxides, **9**:344–345
  - diorganoaluminum fluorides, **9**:344
  - diorganogermoxanes, **9**:343
  - diorganosiloxanes, **9**:342
  - gallium phosphinates, **9**:346
  - gallogermoxanes, **9**:333
  - phosphonitrilic systems, **9**:341
  - silicon sulfdiimides, **9**:347
  - silylated phosphorus ylids, **9**:339
- Heterocycles, thermal decomposition, **44**:153–156
- Heterocyclic aromatics, addition of Grignard reagents, **1**:232–235
- Heterocyclic compounds
  - arsenic
    - preparation, **4**:151–152, 154, 159–160, 165–168, 170
    - reactions, **4**:173–177, 179, 181, 196–197
  - metallo-ring systems, **5**:122–124
  - $\pi$ -bonded, **10**:138
  - sulfur systems
    - reactions, **5**:26, 28, 30–33, 35–37
    - synthesis, **5**:4–7, 15
- Heterocyclic organoboranes
  - physical properties, **2**:298–299
  - reaction with alkylating agents, **2**:301–303
  - with organometallics, **2**:297
  - ring expansion, **2**:301–303

- with two or more B atoms, **2**:318–321
- Heterocycloalkenes, **13**:146–159
- reactions, **13**:156–159
- Heterocyclobutenes, **13**:149–150
- of silicon, **13**:149–150
- ring cleavage, **13**:150, 158
- Heterocyclodienes, **13**:159–173
- cycloheptadiene derivatives, **13**:164–165, 167
- cyclohexadiene derivatives, **13**:164–166
- cyclopentadiene derivatives, **13**:160–163
- via ring formation reactions, **13**:160–161
- from saturated heterocycles, **13**:161
- transition metal carbonyl complexes, **13**:173, 255–256
- reactions
- at heteroatom, **13**:165–169
- of multiple bonds, **13**:169–173
- Heterocycloheptatrienes, **13**:191–193
- aluminum, **13**:192–193
- boron, **13**:192
- tin, **13**:192
- Heterocyclohexenes, **13**:150–156
- Heterocyclopentenes, **13**:150–156
- germanium
- free radical bromination, **13**:158
- reactions of multiple bond, **13**:158–159
- reaction with Grignards, **13**:157
- silicon
- free radical bromination, **13**:158
- reduction reactions, **13**:157
- substitution reactions, **13**:157
- synthesis, **13**:152–153
- Heterocyclopropane, **39**:217
- Heterocyclopropenes, **13**:146–149
- boron, **13**:148–149
- dimeric nature of germanium and silicon species, **13**:147–148
- phosphorus, **13**:148
- Heterocyclotrienes
- reactions, **13**:175–176
- synthesis, **13**:173–175
- Heterocymantrenes, **39**:333, 349–350
- Heterodehydrocoupling
- B-H/E-H coupling, **42**:389
- heavy elements, **42**:399–400
- Si-H/H-C coupling, **42**:397–399
- Si-H/H-N coupling, **42**:392–397
- Si-H/H-O coupling, **42**:389–392
- thermodynamics, **42**:365–366
- $\alpha$ -Heterodiazalkanes, **9**:397–429
- chemical properties, **9**:410–415
- as 1,3-dipoles, **9**:412
- as electrophiles, **9**:412
- as nucleophiles, **9**:411
- physical properties, **9**:405, 410
- preparation, **9**:399–405
- tabulated data, **9**:406–409
- Heterodienes, reaction with disilenes, **39**:261–262
- Heterogeneous catalysis
- of Fischer–Tropsch reaction, **17**:62
- of hydroformylation, **17**:47–53
- Heteroketone transition metal complexes
- bonding configurations and interactions, **43**:128–131
- highest occupied molecular orbital analysis, **43**:127–128
- IR spectroscopy, **43**:135
- ligand dynamics
- $\eta^1$ -E/ $\eta^1$ -Z isomerization, **43**:134
- $\eta^1/\eta^2$  isomerization, **43**:131–134
- lowest unoccupied molecular orbital analysis, **43**:127–128
- NMR, **43**:135–136
- reactions
- cycloaddition reactions of  $\eta^1$ -complexes
- conjugated dienes, **43**:179–181
- diazalkanes, **43**:187
- electron-rich alkynes, **43**:181–185
- vinyl ethers, **43**:185–187
- electrophiles, **43**:173–175
- insertion reactions, **43**:188
- nucleophiles, **43**:175–177
- oxidation and reduction, **43**:177
- rearrangement and displacement reactions, **43**:177–179
- stability, **43**:125–126
- stabilization by transition metals, **43**:126
- structure, bond lengths and angles, **43**:136, 139–140
- synthesis
- complexes with *m* heterocarbonyl E=C bond bridging two metal centers, **43**:166–172
- heterocarbonyl precursors and metal complexes in synthesis, **43**:147–148, 150–151



- replacement of coordinated ligand by heterocarbonyl compound  $E=C(R^1)R^2$ , **43**:140–147
- thermochromic behavior, **43**:136
- transformation of coordinated ligand into heterocarbonyl ligand
  - alkyl ligands, **43**:151–154
  - carbene and vinylidene ligands, **43**:155–160
  - carbyne ligands, **43**:160, 162
  - miscellaneous ligands, **43**:164–166
  - thiocarbonyl ligands, **43**:162–163
  - thiolato ligands, **43**:163–164
- Heteroles
  - molecular structure, **39**:336
  - synthesis, **39**:327–331
- Heterolyl rings, **39**:336–337
- Heterolytic decarboxylation, mechanisms for, **25**:239–242
- Heteronuclear clusters
  - characterization, **29**:299, 302–307
  - chemical properties
    - cleavage of M–P bonds, **29**:311
    - cleavage of ML units, **29**:308
  - Group IB metal exchange reactions, **29**:308–310
  - homogeneous catalysis, **29**:311
  - ligand addition and substitution, **29**:311
  - loss of carbon monoxide, **29**:310
  - protonation and deprotonation, **29**:311
  - supported Group IB metal, heteronuclear clusters, **29**:312
- dynamic behavior
  - fluxional decapping of  $M(PR_3)$  moieties, **29**:321–322
  - involving ligands attached to Group IB metals, **29**:322–323
  - involving ligands attached to other transition metals, **29**:323–324
  - metal core rearrangements, **29**:312–321
- fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry, **29**:304–305
- Group IB, **29**:250
- structures
  - with ligands other than simple two-electron donors attached to Group IB metals, **29**:331–336
  - with more than three ML fragments, **29**:297–301
  - with no ligands attached to Group IB metals, **29**:324–331
  - with one ML fragment, **29**:260–275
  - with three ML fragments, **29**:293–297
  - with two ML fragments, **29**:275–293
- synthesis
  - with ligands other than simple two-electron donors attached to Group IB metals, **29**:331
  - with no ligands attached to Group IB metals, **29**:324
  - with one or more ML fragments
    - mixed, **29**:257–259
    - using anionic precursors, **29**:250–254
    - using neutral precursors, **29**:254–257
- Heteronuclear complexes, of Pt(II) and Pd(II) perhalophenyl complexes, **28**:252–254
- Heteronuclear NMR spectroscopy, J-resolved two-dimensional, **28**:432–435
- Heteroscalar correlated NMR spectroscopy, two-dimensional, heteronuclear correlation using  $^1J(X, H)$ , **28**:435–440
- Heterosilazanes, aluminum, **9**:317
- Heterosiloxanes, **9**:302–308
  - Group III derivatives, **9**:303
  - Group IV derivatives, **9**:303
  - ionic derivatives, **9**:305–308
- Heterosilylamines, **9**:317
- Hexaarylcyclotrigermanes, in digermene synthesis, **44**:129
- Hexaarylcyclotrigermanes, photolysis, **39**:287
- Hexabenzyl-distannane, **38**:198, 200
- Hexa (*t*-butyl) distannane, **38**:198
- Hexacarbonylbis( $\eta^5$ -methylcyclopentadienyl)dimolybdenum, reactions with conjugated dienes, **26**:347–348
- Hexacarbonylbis( $\eta^5$ -methylcyclopentadienyl)tungsten, reactions with dienes, **26**:351–352
- Hexacarbonylchromium, **26**:298–299, 316
- Hexacarbonyl- $\mu$ - $\eta^3$ :CH<sub>3</sub>:CH-2,3,4,5-tetramethyl-2,5-hexadiene-1,4-diylmanganese, **26**:364
- Hexacarbonyltungsten, **26**:299
- Hexachlorodisilane, silylene-Lewis base complex synthesis, **43**:29, 33

- (E,E)-2,4-Hexadiene, in photochemical reactions of metal carbonyl complexes of chromium, **26**:298, 325–327, 329 with decacarbonyldimanganese, **26**:354–358  
of molybdenum, **26**:299
- (E,Z)-2,3-Hexadiene, in photochemical reactions of metal carbonyl complexes of chromium, **26**:316  
with decacarbonyldimanganese, **26**:354–355
- Hexa-1,4-diene, via nickel catalyzed addition of ethylene to butadiene, **13**:307
- 2,4-Hexadiene  
dodecarbonyl triruthenium reaction, **37**:76  
reaction with silenes, **39**:112–113
- 1,4-Hexadiene synthesis, via catalyzed ethylene-butadiene codimerization, **17**:271–316  
cobalt and iron, **17**:309–315  
nickel, **17**:291–308  
rhodium, **17**:271–290  
*trans*-isomer from palladium, **17**:315–316
- (Hexaethylbenzene)Cr(CO)<sub>3</sub>, **34**:297–299
- Hexaethyldisilane, **43**
- Hexagermabenzene, **37**:4
- Hexagerma-Dewar benzene, **37**:34
- Hexagermaprismane, **37**:1–2, 26–29, 31, 36
- Hexahydrodiborate ligand, **21**:85–87  
carbonyliron complexes, **21**:85–87
- Hexakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]tetracyclo[2.2.0.0<sup>2,6</sup>.0<sup>3,5</sup>]hexagermane, **37**:26
- Hexakis(2,6-diethylphenyl)cyclotristannane, **38**:194
- Hexakis(2,6-diethylphenyl)cyclotristannane, **37**:19
- Hexakis(2,6-diethylphenyl)distannane, **38**:194, 197
- Hexakis(2,6-diisopropylphenyl)tetracyclo[2.2.0.0<sup>2,6</sup>.0<sup>3,5</sup>]hexagermane, **37**:26–29, 31, 34
- Hexakis(2,6-diisopropylphenyl)tetracyclo[2.2.0.0<sup>2,6</sup>.0<sup>3,5</sup>]hexasilane, **37**:23–27, 31  
photochemical reaction, **37**:31–34
- Hexakis(2-methylphenyl)distannane, **38**:203
- Hexakis(2,4,6-triisopropylphenyl)cyclotristannane, **38**:194
- Hexakis(2,4,6-triisopropylphenyl)cyclotristannane, photolysis, **39**:209
- Hexakis(trimethylsilyl)disilane, **38**:28–29
- Hexakis(trimethylsilyl)ferrocene, **33**:340
- Hexakis(trimethylsilyl)magnescene, **33**:340
- Hexamesitylcyclotrigermane, thermolysis, **39**:287, 300
- Hexamesitylsiladigermirane, **39**:287
- Hexamethylbenzene, **29**:173, 175, 186
- Hexamethylbenzene cyclohexadienyl ruthenium complexes, **29**:212
- Hexamethylbenzene ruthenium(II) complexes, **29**:217–219
- Hexamethylborazene, reaction with chromium atoms, **15**:76
- Hexamethyl-1,4-disilabenzene, **39**:150
- Hexamethylsilazane, **39**:162
- Hexamethyldistannane, **38**:200
- Hexa(2-methylphenyl)distannane, **38**:196–197
- Hexa(4-methylphenyl)distannane, **38**:196
- Hexamethylsilacyclopropane, silyene-Lewis base complex synthesis, **43**:33
- Hexamethylsilirane, reaction with silenes, **39**:130
- Hexamethyltrisiloxane, catalyzed redistribution, **19**:238–243
- 1,2,3,3a,4,5-Hexaphenyl-5-bora-3a,4-dihydro-5*H*-benz[e]indene, **39**:387
- Hexaphenyldilead, structure, **47**:1
- Hexaphenyldisilane, cleavage reaction, **38**:4
- Hexaphenyldistannane, **38**:196, 199–200, 203
- Hexasilabenzene, **37**:4, 36
- Hexasila-Dewar benzene, **37**:31–34
- Hexasilaprismane, **37**:1–2, 23–26, 36  
theoretical studies, **37**:2–4
- Hexastannanes, **38**:208–211
- Hexa(*o*-tolyl)disilane, **38**:4
- [HFe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>Nar]<sup>-</sup>, synthesis, **42**:121
- H<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>PAuPPh<sub>3</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42**:40
- H<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(PR), synthesis, **42**:84
- H<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(PSiPr<sub>3</sub>), synthesis, **42**:85
- HFeRu<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>N, synthesis, **42**:117
- [Hg(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Mes<sub>2</sub>-2,6)]<sub>2</sub>, structure, **43**:293
- Highest occupied molecular orbital, **33**:135–140, 159  
diazenes, electronic structure, **34**:69–70  
ketenes, **28**:2  
shape of  
for lithium alkyls, **20**:294, 296

for phenoxide anions, **20**:298–299

Highly ordered pyrolytic graphite, **28**:88

High nuclearity metal carbonyl clusters, **14**:285–344

bonding, **14**:336–341

analogy with polyboranes, **14**:337–339

application of noble gas rule, **14**:336

LCAO-MO theories, **14**:339–341

topological theories, **14**:337

cobalt, **14**:325–327

iridium, **14**:332–333

iron, **14**:323–324

nickel, **14**:333–334

osmium, **14**:325

platinum, **14**:334–336

reactions

- effect of core enclosure by carbonyls, **14**:317–318
- ligand substitution, **14**:322
- oxidation, **14**:320–321
- oxidative addition, **14**:322–323
- reduction, **14**:319–320

rhodium, **14**:327–332

ruthenium, **14**:324

separation, **14**:316–317

solid state structures, **14**:286–306

- carbido-carbon radius, **14**:302
- of carbido-species, **14**:300–302
- effect of charge on bond lengths, **14**:295
- of heptanuclear species, **14**:299
- metal coordination numbers, **14**:293–295
- occurrence of triangular metal arrays, **14**:291–292
- octahedron-trigonal prism transformation, **14**:298–301
- tendency toward close packing of metals, **14**:305–306

solution state structures, **14**:306–311

- <sup>13</sup>C NMR studies, **14**:308–310
- IR studies, **14**:306–308

synthesis, **14**:311–316

- bond energy considerations, **14**:311–313
- of carbido-complexes, **14**:314–315
- by condensation reactions, **14**:311–313
- dependence on CO pressure, **14**:312–313
- by pyrolysis, **14**:313–315

- by redox condensation, **14**:313–314

High-pressure liquid chromatography, of carbonylhydride clusters, **18**:248–249

Hindered ketones

- 1,6 addition, **1**:231
- conjugate addition to Grignard reagents, **1**:228–232
- p*-alkylation, **1**:231

{His[(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>)SiHMe]<sub>μ</sub>},<sub>n</sub> synthesis by dehydrocoupling, **42**:383–384

(HMB)Cr(CO)L'L'' complexes, **34**:306–310

[(H<sub>3</sub>N)<sub>3</sub>Cr(h<sup>6</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>-(*E*)-CH=CHC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-4-NO<sub>2</sub>)], nonlinear optics, **42**:353

Hofmann acid amide degradation, of carbamoylcarbonyl compounds, **18**:24–27, 30

HOMO, *see* Highest occupied molecular orbital

Homoallylic alcohols, enantioselective synthesis using Sn-gr, **28**:119

Homoatomic anionic rearrangements, **16**:3

Homocysteine, methylation by methylcobalamin, **11**:426

Homodehydrocoupling

- polygermane synthesis, **42**:384–385
- polyphosphane synthesis, **42**:386–387
- polysilane synthesis
  - backbone functionalized poly(phenylsilanes), **42**:382–383
- catalysts, **42**:368–373
- complex hydrosilanes, **42**:382
- limitations, **42**:367
- mechanistic considerations, **42**:373–379
- preceramic polymer applications, **42**:383–384
- stereoselective dehydropolymerization, **42**:379–381
- polystannane synthesis, **42**:385–386
- small molecule synthesis, **42**:387–389
- thermodynamics, **42**:365–366

Homogeneous catalysis

- with acetylene complexes, **14**:245–265
- with allene complexes, **14**:265–278
- asymmetric catalysis, **38**:179–181
- chiral sulfonated phosphines, **38**:179–181
- cobalt-cyanide complexes, **38**:171–172
- of ethylene glycol synthesis, **17**:80–83
- of Fischer-Tropsch reaction, **17**:73–80
- of H–D exchange in alkanes, **15**:158–177

- by platinum(II), **15**:165–174
- of hydrocarbon oxidation, **15**:149
- of methanol carbonylation, **17**:255–267
- supramolecular-medium effects, **38**:181–182
- tertiary phosphine complexes, **38**:172–174
- TPPMS complexes, **38**:174–175
- TPPTS complexes, **38**:175–178
- TPTS complexes, **38**:178–179
- transition-metal halides, **38**:167–171
- Homogeneous catalysis, relation to oxidative-addition reactions, **7**:84–90
- decarbonylation, **7**:88
- hydroformylation, **7**:87–88
- hydrogenation, **7**:84–87
- Homogeneous catalysis, water-soluble ligands in
- hydroformylation, **34**:250–255
- cobalt complexes, **34**:254–255
- rhodium complexes, **34**:251–253
- ruthenium complexes, **34**:253
- hydrogenation, **34**:255–270
- aqueous phase catalysis, **34**:259–261
- asymmetric, **34**:261–267
- lipids, special application with, **34**:267–270
- two-phase systems, **34**:255–258
- preparation
- nitrogen-containing ligands, **34**:233–234
- phosphine ligands, **34**:220–233
- studies, miscellaneous
- carbonylations, **34**:272–273
- oxidations, **34**:274
- photocatalytic reactions, **34**:277–278
- substitutions, **34**:274–275
- support immobilization, **34**:275–277
- telomerization, **34**:273
- unsaturated compounds, addition to, **34**:270–272
- transition metal complexes
- non-phosphorus ligands, **34**:242–245
- phosphine ligands, **34**:234–242
- water–gas shift catalysis, **34**:245–250
- rhodium complexes, **34**:246–248
- ruthenium complexes, **34**:249–250
- Homogeneous hydrogenation, catalyzed by pentacyanocobaltate, **11**:433
- mechanism, **11**:435
- Homogeneous hydrosilylation, transition metal catalyzed, **11**:297–310
- mechanism, **11**:300–302
- HOMO-LUMO gap
- distibine, **30**:88–90
- isoelectronic compound, **30**:191–199, 205
- silane, **30**:164
- HOMO-LUMO interaction diagram, silicon compounds, **33**:136, 139
- Homolytic cleavage
- metal-carbon bond, **38**:158
- metal-carbon  $\sigma$ -bonds, **7**:187
- Homolytic decarboxylation, **25**:242–243
- Homonuclear dimetal units, clusters of dicobaltaboranes, **33**:4–5
- $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6\text{B}_2\text{H}_6$ , **33**:3
- $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2\text{Ta}_2(\mu\text{-Br})_2(\text{B}_2\text{H}_6)$ , **33**:2
- $\text{HMn}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{B}_2\text{H}_6)\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_4$ , **33**:3–4
- Homonuclear NMR spectroscopy, J-resolved two-dimensional, **28**:426–428
- Homonuclear tetrametal units, clusters of tetracobalt-based, **33**:30–32
- tetrairon-based
- gold phosphines, reactions with, **33**:22–25
- $[\text{HFe}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{BH}]^-$ , **33**:22–23, 26
- $\text{HFe}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{BH}_2$ , **33**:18–19, 21
- $\text{HFe}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{CBH}_2$ , **33**:27
- tetranickel-based, **33**:32
- tetraruthenium-based
- $\text{HRu}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{BH}_2$ , **33**:27–28
- isoelectronic  $\text{Ru}_4\text{E}$  clusters, **33**:29–30
- Homonuclear trimetal units, clusters of tricobalt-based
- C–O bond, **33**:5
- $\text{Co}_3(\text{CO})_9\text{BNEt}_3$ , **33**:16–17
- geometry, **33**:18
- reaction conditions, **33**:17
- triiron-based
- borirene ligand, **33**:16
- $\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_5$ , reactions of, **33**:8
- $\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_3$  and  $\text{Bh}_3$  fragments, condensation of, **33**:6
- $\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_9$  platform, **33**:7
- $[\text{HFe}_3(\text{CO})_9\text{BH}_3]^-$ , **33**:8
- $\text{HFe}_3(\text{CO})_9\text{BH}_4$ , **33**:6
- $\text{HFe}_3(\text{CO})_{10}\text{BH}_2$ , **33**:9
- NMR data, **33**:7–8
- triosmium-based
- $\text{H}_3\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9\text{BCO}$ , **33**:10–11
- $\text{H}_3\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9\text{CBrCl}_2$ , **33**:12–13
- $\text{H}_3\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9\text{CCH}_2$ , **33**:13–14

- triruthenium-based  
 BH fragments, Ru(CO)<sub>3</sub> substitution for, **33:15**  
 HRu<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>B<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, **33:14–15**  
 HRu<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(mCOBH<sub>2</sub> NMe<sub>3</sub>), **33:5**  
 HOMO orbitals, fullerenes, **36:68**  
 Homoscalar-correlated NMR spectroscopy, two-dimensional, **28:428–430**  
 4,5-Homotropilidene, **37:268**  
 H<sub>3</sub>Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>Bi, synthesis, **42:96**  
 HOs<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(μ-HN<sub>3</sub>Ph), synthesis, **42:83**  
 HOs<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>N, structure and bonding factors, **42:38**  
 HOs<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(PH<sub>2</sub>), synthesis, **42:85**  
 [HP<sub>7</sub>{M(CO)<sub>6</sub>}]<sup>2-</sup>, synthesis, **42:87**  
 [HRh<sub>12</sub>(CO)<sub>23</sub>(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>3-</sup>, synthesis, **42:111**  
 HRu<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>(CCPh), synthesis, **43:64**  
 HRu<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>[(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>), synthesis, **43:59**  
 HRu<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>10</sub>(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:72**  
 HRu<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>), synthesis, **43:72**  
 HRu<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(η-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>), synthesis, **43:72**  
 HRu<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>[μ-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N](C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N), synthesis and structure, **43:86–87**  
 HRu<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>(μ-PPh<sub>2</sub>), synthesis and structure, **43:56–57**  
 HRu<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>[μ-P(Ph)CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Si(O<sub>et</sub>)<sub>3</sub>], synthesis, **43:57**  
 HRu<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(μ-SeH), synthesis, **43:59**  
 HRu<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>(μ-SEt), synthesis, **43:59**  
 HRu<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>(μ-SEt)<sub>3</sub>, synthesis and structure, **43:60**  
 HRu<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>12</sub>(μ-SEt)(PPh<sub>3</sub>), synthesis and structure, **43:59–60**  
 HRu<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(μ-SH), synthesis, **43:59**  
 HRu<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>(NO), synthesis, **43:53**  
 HRu<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>(NO), synthesis, **43:53**  
 H<sub>3</sub>Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>(PPh<sub>2</sub>Me)(μ-PPh<sub>2</sub>), synthesis, **43:92**  
 HRu<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-NS(O)MePh), synthesis, **42:86**  
 [HRu<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-PR)], synthesis, **42:84**  
 [Hru<sub>12</sub>(CO)<sub>23</sub>(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>3-</sup>, structure and bonding factors, **42:38**  
 HRu<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>[NS(O)MePh], structure and bonding factors, **42:13–14**  
 H<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>PPh, synthesis, **42:83**  
 H<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>(PPh)  
 structure and bonding factors, **42:23**  
 synthesis, **42:116**  
 [HRu<sub>5</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(PPh<sub>2</sub>)(PPh)<sub>3</sub>], synthesis, **42:84**  
 HRu<sub>6</sub>(η-μ<sub>4</sub>-CO)(CO)<sub>13</sub>(μ<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>-1,3,5), synthesis and structure, **43:96–97**  
 1,3-(H<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, dehydrocoupling for polymerization, **42:382**  
 Hückel calculations, **15:4–5**, 11  
 on bisarene metal complexes, **13:54**  
 of bonding capabilities of metal carbonyl fragments, **15:13–14**  
 on cyclopentadienylmanganese derivatives, **15:312**  
 on electron-deficient main group compounds, **15:237**  
 and ESR spectra of Group IVB radical anions, **15:298–303**  
 on phosphorus ylides, **14:212**  
 Hückel methods, nonlinear optics, **42:311**  
 Hückel molecular orbitals, **26:157**, **34:295–297**, 312–315, 318  
 HX protonations, **35:152–157**  
 Hybridization  
 in metal olefin complexes, **15:21–23**  
 and MO theory, **15:21–23**  
 Hydrazine, reaction with rhenium compounds, **10:117**  
 Hydrazinocarbene complexes, synthesis, **41:211–212**  
 Hydride abstraction, computer representation, **26:180**, 191, 193  
 Hydride abstraction reactions, **8:126–127**  
 from metal hydrides, **8:127**  
 from organic ligands, **8:126**  
 Hydride bridged complexes, **35:3–5**  
 Hydride carrier, **1:80**  
 Hydride complexes, **12:21–27**  
 chromium, **3:211**  
 intermediacy in catalysis, **16:264–268**  
 hydroformylation, **16:267–268**  
 hydrogenation, **16:264–266**  
 iridium, **3:245–246**  
 manganese, **3:213–215**, 217  
 molecular rearrangement of carbonyl clusters, **16:332–336**  
 tetranuclear, **16:333**  
 trinuclear, **16:332–333**  
 molybdenum, **3:211**  
 nickel, **3:247**  
 osmium, **3:236–237**  
 rhodium, **3:244**  
 ruthenium, **3:236–237**  
 tungsten, **3:211**

- vanadium, **3**:195–196
- $\beta$ -Hydride elimination, manganesepentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:192
- Hydride ligand, bonding in bimetallic complexes, **27**:16
- Hydride-metal bonds, ketene insertion, **28**:3–4
- Hydrides
  - alkyl, **28**:330
  - aryl, **28**:330
  - beryllium, **9**:241
  - cyclopentadienyl titanium(III), **9**:168
  - transition metal, **27**:1–50
    - manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:183–184
    - rhениumpentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:206
- Hydrido(1-alkynyl)carbene complexes, synthesis, **41**:230–231
- Hydrido(arene)ruthenium complexes, from  $[\text{RuX}_2(\text{arene})_2]$  and  $\text{RuX}_2(\text{L})(\text{arene})$ , **29**:176–183
- Hydridodisilanes, redistribution reactions, **19**:226
  - catalysis by platinum complexes, **19**:227
  - mechanism, **19**:227
  - in presence of acetylenes, **19**:227–229
- Hydridonickel complexes, as olefin oligomerization catalysts, **17**:114
- Hydrido osmium, from osmium(0) intermediates, **29**:198–200
- Hydridoruthenium(II) derivatives, from arene ruthenium(0) complexes, **29**:179–180
- Hydroboration, **3**:270, 276–278, **11**:12–14, **13**:30
  - alkenes, **2**:275
  - cyclic polyolefins, **2**:278–279
  - dialkenyl ethers, **2**:278
  - dienes, **2**:275–277
  - polyolefins, **2**:275
- Hydrocarbon ligand chemistry, in triosmium cluster, **26**:55–65
  - alkyne dimerization and trimerization, **26**:61–63
  - catalysis by  $\text{Os}_3$  clusters, **26**:63–65
    - in alkene hydroformylation, **26**:65
    - in alkene hydrogenation, **26**:65
    - in 1-alkene isomerization, **26**:64
  - by alumina-supported  $\text{Os}_3$  clusters, **26**:63–65
  - by free  $\text{Os}_3$  clusters, **26**:64–65
  - by oxide-supported  $\text{Os}_3$  clusters, **26**:63–64
    - cluster breakdown, **26**:64
  - by physisorbed  $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ , **26**:63
  - by polystyrene-linked clusters, **26**:63–64
  - by silica-supported  $\text{Os}_3$  clusters, **26**:63–65
  - by silica-supported  $\text{Os}_3$  clusters on oxide support, **26**:64
  - by surface-supported  $\text{Os}_3$  clusters, **26**:63–65
- mobility, **26**:58–61
- one-carbon ligands, **26**:55–58
  - agostically bonded hydrogens, **26**:58
  - carbonyl displacement, **26**:57–58
  - formation of methylene ligand, **26**:55–57
  - mechanism, **26**:56
  - ketene transformation, **26**:57
  - methylene coupling to carbonyl, **26**:57
  - methylene isomerization, **26**:57
  - synthesis into  $\text{C}_2$  ligands, **26**:57
- Hydrocarbon ligands, p-bonded, carbonyl complexes without, **25**:319–322
- Hydrocarbon-metal  $\pi$ -complexes, **10**:317–321
- Hydrocarbons, bond energy, **44**:69–70
- Hydrocarbyls, **37**:93, 100, 117
- Hydrocyanation of olefins, catalysis
  - by nickel complexes, **13**:324–325
  - by palladium complexes, **13**:324–326
- Hydroformylation, **17**:1–57
  - of acyclic olefins, **17**:15–32
    - via carbonyl catalysts, **17**:15–20
    - inhibition by branching, **17**:17
    - 1-octene, **17**:24–25
    - via phosphine-modified catalysts, **17**:20–32
  - relative reactivity of olefins, **17**:15–18
- catalyst separation, **17**:46–47
  - cobalt, **17**:46
  - rhodium, **17**:46–47
- catalyzed by rhodacarborane, **14**:183
- supported transition metal complexes, **15**:218–223

- with cobalt carbonyls, **15:218**
- commercial use, **17:2–3**
  - alcohols, **17:2–3**
  - aldehydes, **17:2**
- of conjugated dienes, **17:44–46**
- of cyclic olefins, **17:32**
- effect of CO pressure, **17:4, 11**
  - on isomer distribution, **17:11**
- heterogeneous catalysis, **17:47–53**
  - comparison with homogeneous, **17:50–51**
  - via polymer supports, **17:47–53**
- homogeneous catalysis
  - cobalt, **17:3–53, 75–76**
  - copper, **17:55, 57**
  - mechanism, **17:54–55**
  - platinum, **17:54–55**
  - rhodium, **17:4–53**
  - ruthenium, **17:53–56**
  - silver, **17:55**
- homogeneous catalysis, mechanism, **15:222–223**
- mechanism, **17:3–10, 54–55**
  - carbonyl insertion, **17:4–10**
  - comparative rate studies, **17:5**
  - and CO partial pressure, **17:4**
  - dissociative *vs.* associative, **17:9–10**
  - effect of cluster formation, **17:5–6**
  - and H<sub>2</sub> partial pressure, **17:4**
  - infrared studies with phosphine complexes, **17:6–8**
  - involving ruthenium complex catalysts, **17:54–55**
  - isomer formation, **17:4**
- with nucleophilecarbonyl adducts under WSGR conditions, **28:198–201**
- of  $\alpha$ -olefins, **17:17–19**
- propene, **38:175–176**
- role of  $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangement in catalyzed reactions, **16:266–268**
  - mechanism, **16:267–268**
- secondary products and reactions, **17:10–15**
  - aldol condensation, **17:14**
  - alkane formation, **17:12–13**
  - isomerization problems, **17:10–11, 13–14**
  - ketone formation, **17:13**
- of styrene, **17:16**
- technological trends, **17:57**
  - tertiary phosphine complexes as catalysts, **38:173–178**
  - of unsaturated ethers and alkenyl ethers, **17:42–44**
  - of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated substrates, **17:33–42**
- Hydroformylation reactions, **4:255, 7:87–88**
  - aldehydes and alcohols, **6:146**
  - catalytic, **6:128**
  - epoxides, **6:141, 145**
  - isomerization, **6:124–128**
  - mechanisms, **6:122–124, 128**
  - olefins
    - catalytic, **6:128**
    - stoichiometric, **6:122**
  - orthoformic esters, **6:145**
  - product distribution, **6:124–128**
  - substituted olefins, **6:138–141**
- Hydroformylation, ruthenium catalyzed
  - alkenes, **32:129–139**
  - allylic alcohol
    - isomeric distribution, **32:128**
    - kinetics of, **32:127–128**
    - products, **32:127–128**
    - reaction conditions, **32:127**
  - background
    - early catalysts, **32:121**
    - importance, **32:121**
    - linearity, **32:121–122**
    - reaction conditions, **32:121–122**
    - Shell process, **32:122**
  - cyclohexene
    - dinuclear reductive elimination, **32:132**
    - n*/*iso* ration, **32:131**
    - reaction conditions, **32:131**
    - solvent, importance of, **32:132**
    - synergism with [Co<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>], **32:131**
  - ethylene, **32:136**
    - mechanism, **32:137–139**
  - fluoroalkenes, **32:131**
  - hex-1-ene
    - heptanal conversion, **32:127**
    - n*/*iso* ration, **32:126, 130**
    - optimum conditions, **32:126–127**
    - phosphine ligands, **32:130**
    - product separation, **32:126**
    - tetradentate EDTA ligand, **32:126–127**
  - 8-methoxy-1,6-octadiene, **32:134**
  - oct-1-ene
    - bridged complex, **32:137**
    - catalytic ability, **32:124**

- CO inhibition, **32**:125
- mechanism, **32**:125–126
- n/iso ration, **32**:124–125
- oct-2-ene, isomerization to, **32**:126
- reaction conditions, **32**:135
- oct-2-ene, **32**:134
- pent-1-ene
  - hexanal conversion, **32**:122
  - ligand competition, **32**:123–124
  - mechanism, **32**:123–124
  - n/iso ration, **32**:122–123, 133
  - reaction conditions, **32**:123, 136
  - rhodium vs. ruthenium, **32**:124
  - selectivity, **32**:133
  - triphenylphosphine addition, **32**:123
- pent-2-ene, **32**:130
- photochemical promotion, **32**:140
- propene
  - mechanism, **32**:137–139
  - n/iso ration, **32**:129
  - reaction conditions, **32**:129, 136
  - selectivity, **32**:129–130
- Hydroformylation, water-soluble ligands
  - cobalt complexes, **34**:254–255
  - rhodium complexes
    - amphos ligands, **34**:251
    - L<sub>3</sub> ligand, **34**:251–252
    - L<sub>1</sub> ligands, **34**:251
    - monocarboxylated triphenylphosphine, **34**:252
    - surface active ligands, **34**:252–253
    - water gas shift conditions, **34**:253
  - ruthenium complexes, **34**:253
- Hydrogen
  - addition to metal complexes, **7**:67–69
  - effect of ligand character, **7**:68
  - agostic, **26**:148–149
  - oxidative addition of, computer representation, **26**:176
- Hydrogen abstraction
  - intramolecular, by alkyl radical, **44**:81
  - reactivity, **44**:79
- Hydrogenase
  - coupling to photosynthetic systems, **17**:381
  - extrusion of iron-sulfur core, **17**:380
  - ruthenium complexes as models, **17**:380–381
- Hydrogenation
  - alkenes, **38**:171–172
  - asymmetric, *see* Asymmetric hydrogenation
  - by Co<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>/H<sub>2</sub> system, **6**:147–151
    - aldehydes, **6**:150
    - olefins, **6**:147
  - of ketenes, **28**:54–55
  - with nickel-graphite, **28**:121–122
  - of nucleophile-carbonyl adducts, **28**:175–177, 201–203
  - propionaldehyde, **38**:178
  - tertiary phosphine complexes as catalysts, **38**:173–175, 178–179
- Hydrogenation, catalyzed, **17**:319–390
  - by arene complexes
    - chromium, **17**:336
    - ruthenium, **17**:332
  - of aromatic hydrocarbons, **17**:376–378
    - by alkylcobalt complexes, **17**:376
  - asymmetric syntheses, **17**:338–361, 366–367
    - catalyst nature, **17**:351–353
    - via chiral amide and amine ligands, **17**:357–359
    - via chiral phosphine complexes of rhodium, **17**:338–356
    - via chiral sulfoxide ligands, **17**:360
    - via DIOP complex, **17**:339
    - L-DOPA synthesis, **17**:340
    - via hydrosilation, **17**:354–356
    - via imine reduction, **17**:353–356
    - via ketone reduction, **17**:353
    - via ruthenium complexes, **17**:356–357
  - by cobalt complexes, **17**:334–335
    - mechanistic studies, **17**:334
    - pentacyano anion, **17**:325, 334–335
  - cobaltrhodium carbonyl cluster, **18**:256
  - by cyclopentadienyl complexes
    - molybdenum, **17**:335–336
    - rhodium, **17**:333
    - titanium, **17**:336
  - in Fischer-Tropsch reaction, **17**:373–375
  - by GIC, **28**:107
    - via hydrogenases, **17**:380–381
  - by initial hydrosilation, **17**:337–338
    - of carbonyl groups, **17**:337
    - of imines to amines, **17**:337–338
  - via iridium complexes, **17**:333
    - nitrosyl, **17**:333
  - of ketones and aldehydes, **17**:334
    - via cobalt carbonyl, **17**:334



- by manganese carbonyl, **17:336**
- by metal complexes, **7:84–87**
- via organonickel complexes, **17:235–237**
- by osmium complexes, **17:336–337**
- phase transfer systems, **17:368**
- photocatalysis, **17:378–379**
  - via carbonyl lobilization, **17:378**
- by rhodium acetate dimer, **17:372**
- by rhodium phosphine complexes,  
**17:321–332**
  - cationic species, **17:328–330**
  - dimers, **17:323**
  - hydride intermediates, **17:322**
  - mechanistic studies, **17:321–323**
  - natural product reduction, **17:325**
  - phosphole complex, **17:330–331**
  - reduction of 1,3-dienes, **17:330–331**
  - Schiff base reduction, **17:326**
  - $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes, **17:332**
- by ruthenium complexes, **17:323–326**,  
**331–332**
  - acrylamide, **17:324**
  - and aluminum alkyls, **17:327**
  - cycloalkene deuteration, **17:327**
  - lactone formation, **17:326**
  - nitro compounds, **17:326**
  - sugars, **17:328**
  - water-soluble catalysts, **17:328**
- supported complexes, **17:361–367**
  - activity relative to homogeneous catalysts, **17:363**
  - arenechromium species, **17:365**
  - and asymmetric synthesis, **17:366–367**
  - chiral supports, **17:366**
  - effect of crosslinking, **17:363**
  - effect of solvents, **17:363**
  - effect of support nature, **17:362–363**
  - ESR studies, **17:364**
  - in prevention of catalyst aggregation, **17:363–364**
  - of ruthenium, **17:365**
  - selective reduction by nickel phosphine species, **17:365**
- supported transition metal complexes,  
**15:205–213**
- by transition metal clusters, **17:368–376**
  - comparison with surfaces, **17:369**
  - nickel isocyanides, **17:370**
  - platinum-tin complex, **17:371**
  - ruthenium carbonyls, **17:371**
    - on support, **17:372**
  - use of membrane systems, **17:367–368**
  - use of molten salts, **17:368**
  - and water-gas shift reaction, **17:375–376**
- Hydrogenation, water-soluble ligands
  - aqueous phase catalysis
    - rhodium complexes, **34:260–261**
    - ruthenium complexes, **34:259–260**
  - asymmetric, **34:261–267**
  - initial rates, **34:262**
  - ligand influence, **34:266**
  - lipid applications, **34:267**, **269–270**
  - solvent influence, **34:264**
  - two-phase asymmetric, **34:267–269**
  - two-phase systems
    - unsaturated aldehydes, **34:258**
    - water-immiscible olefins, **34:255–258**
- Hydrogen-bridged silicon-transition metal bonds, **11:290–291**
- Hydrogen complexes
  - of iridium, **7:59**, **68**
  - of rhodium, **7:69**
- Hydrogen-deuterium exchange, **38:167**
  - catalyzed by cobalt cyanide complexes,  
**11:438**
- Hydrogen-deuterium exchange reactions
  - of alkanes, **15:158–177**
    - catalyzed by platinum(II), **15:165–174**
  - of alkyl groups, **15:174–177**
  - in benzene ring, **15:158–165**
  - catalysis by transition metal complexes,  
**15:176**
  - in coordinated phosphine ligands,  
**15:148–149**, **154–156**
    - mechanism, **15:155–156**
    - via oxidative addition, **15:156**
  - of organic molecules, **15:154–155**
    - via metal-hydrides, **15:155**
- $\beta$ -Hydrogen elimination, in nickel-catalyzed olefin dimerization, **17:119–120**
- Hydrogen halides
  - addition to metal complexes, **7:70–73**
  - reactions with unsaturated germanium compounds, **39:291–292**
- Hydrogen migration, in diene-iron carbonyl complex, **1:14–15**, **42**
  - in triene complex, **1:21**
- Hydrogenolysis, of transition metal-carbon  $\sigma$ -bonds, **7:182**
- Hydrogen transfer reaction, **8:75–80**

- in triene-iron carbonyl complex, **1:21**
- Hydrogen transfer from solvents, **17:381–383**
  - via iridium catalysts, **17:383**
  - via molybdenum complexes, **17:382**
  - role in formic acid decomposition, **17:383**
- Hydrogermylation, catalysis by metal complexes, **13:322–323**
- Hydrolysis
  - acylsilanes, **7:121**
  - alkyl halides, **38:71**
  - base-initiated, metal-carbon bonds of acyl complexes, **28:185**
  - benzene anion radical, **16:200**
  - bis(trimethylsilyl)diazene, **23:152–155**
  - diborane, **3:273**
  - dihalides, **7:98**
  - 1,3-dithianes, **7:105**
  - effect on synthesis of alkylidynetricobalt nonacarbonyl complexes, **14:101**
  - iminooxosulfuranes, **36:188–189**
  - mononuclear alkylidyne complexes of tungsten alkoxides, **27:328–329**
  - silyldiazenes, **23:152–155**
  - thioformyls, formyl complexes via, **17:67**
  - tin-group 16 element heterocycles, **33:199**
- Hydronickel complexes, **13:273–361**
  - as catalysts
    - in addition of secondary amines to butadiene, **13:326**
    - in hexadiene synthesis, **13:307–311**
    - in hydrogermylation, **13:323**
    - in hydrosilylation, **13:315–319**
    - in olefin dimerization, **13:313**
    - in olefin hydrocyanation, **13:324–325**
    - in olefin isomerisation, **13:311–313**
  - infrared studies, of nickel-hydrogen bonds, **13:343–344**
  - <sup>1</sup>H NMR data, **13:343–344**
  - synthesis
    - via ligand replacement, **13:292**
    - via metallohydride reduction, **13:278–279**
    - via metathetical replacement, **13:278**
    - by protonation, **13:286–287**
- Hydropalladium complexes, **13:273–361**, **368–369**
  - as catalysts
    - in hydration of dienes, **13:326**
    - in hydrogermylation, **13:322–323**
    - in hydrosilylation, **13:319–321**
    - in olefin dimerization, **13:313–314**
    - in olefin hydrocyanation, **13:324–326**
    - in reaction of butadiene with hydroxylic compounds, **13:327**
  - infrared studies, of palladium-hydrogen bonds, **13:344–345**
  - insertion of acetylenes, into palladium hydrogen bonds, **13:301–302**
  - <sup>1</sup>H NMR data, **13:344–345**
  - phosphine exchange reactions, **13:369**
  - reaction with carbon tetrachloride, **13:306**
  - synthesis
    - via ligand replacement, **13:292**
    - via metallohydride reduction, **13:278–279**
    - by oxidative addition of germanes, **13:288**
    - by protonation, **13:286**
- Hydroperoxide, **1:229**
- Hydroplatinum complexes, **13:273–361**
  - as catalysts
    - in hydrogermylation, **13:322–323**
    - in hydrosilylation, **13:319–322**
    - in linear polymerization of acetylenes, **13:303**
    - in olefin hydrogenation, **13:331–336**
    - in olefin isomerization, **13:313**, **327–328**
  - in homogeneous hydrogenation of double bonds, **13:328–329**
  - of methyl linolenate, **13:329–330**
  - of polyolefinic esters, **13:329**
  - of soybean oil methyl ester, **13:329–330**
  - infrared studies, **13:276–277**, **292–293**
    - correlation between *gauche*-H and *trans* effect, **13:336–337**
  - of platinum-hydrogen bonds, **13:345–353**
  - insertion into platinum-hydrogen bond, **13:293–305**
    - by acetylenes, **13:299–305**
    - by azides, **13:305**
    - by carbon disulfide, **13:305**
    - by diazonium salts, **13:305**
    - by dienes, **13:299**
    - by olefins, **13:294–297**
  - <sup>1</sup>H NMR studies, **13:292–293**, **345–353**
  - phosphine derivatives, mass spectra, **13:354**

- reactions
  - with bases, **13:307**
  - with carbon tetrachloride, **13:306**
  - with electrophiles, **13:305–307**
  - with mercury halides, **13:306**
  - trans influence, **13:305–306**
  - with water, **13:306**
- stability of complexes, formed by oxidative addition, **13:281**
- synthesis, **13:276–291**
  - by addition of germanes, **13:284–285**
  - by addition of silanes, **13:283–285**
  - by addition of stannanes, **13:285**
  - by alkyl elimination, **13:291**
  - from hydrazine reduction, **13:277**
  - by ligand replacement, **13:291–292**
  - via metalohydrides, **13:277–279**
  - via protonic acids, **13:279–283**
  - by replacement reactions, **13:287–291**
  - via water and alcohols, **13:289–291**
- Hydroplumbation reactions, **7:279–289**
  - alkynes, **7:281**
  - cyano-olefins, **7:282**
  - isocyanates and isothiocyanates, **7:285**
  - mechanism, **7:286**
  - olefins, **7:279**
- Hydrosilane, **39:86**
  - enantiomeric, **38:6**
- Hydrosilation, via homogeneous catalysts, **17:407–445**
  - of acetylenes, **17:443–445**
    - free radical addition, **17:444**
    - silane vs. isomer distribution, **17:443**
  - asymmetric synthesis using chiral platinum complexes, **17:427–428, 438**
  - by chloroplatinic acid, **17:409–427**
    - acetylenes, **17:443–445**
    - on cationic resin, **17:414–415**
    - of heterocyclic aminosilanes, **17:432–433**
    - induction period, **17:409–411**
    - nature of active species, **17:411–415**
    - and olefin isomerization, **17:411**
    - of 1,4-pentadiene, **17:418**
    - reduction to lower-valent platinum, **17:410–411**
    - ring closure of 4-pentenylsilanes, **17:416**
  - by cobalt carbonyl, **17:417, 420, 428–429**
  - of 1-hexene, **17:428–429**
  - mechanism, **17:429**
  - of conjugated dienes, **17:441–443**
    - 1,4-addition, **17:441**
    - palladium catalysts, **17:441–442**
  - effect of silane structure, **17:434–441**
    - on addition to 1-phenyl alkenes, **17:435–436**
    - on addition to  $\varphi$ -alkenyl benzenes, **17:436**
    - using  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_3\text{Cl}_6$ , **17:439–441**
  - enthalpy of ethylene hydrosilation, **17:407–408**
    - vs. hydrogenation, **17:408**
  - and heterogeneous catalysis, **17:408**
  - and hydrogenation, **17:337–338**
    - asymmetric, **17:354–356**
    - of carbonyl groups, **17:337**
    - of imines to amines, **17:337–338**
  - mechanism, **17:409, 412**
  - of cobalt-catalyzed ring closure, **17:416**
  - via nickel complexes, **17:429**
    - square planar vs. tetrahedral geometry, **17:429**
  - by platinum complexes
    - alkylcyclohexenes, **17:423–425**
    - divalent, **17:412–413**
    - involvement of oxidative addition, **17:412**
    - ring closure reactions, **17:416–419**
    - side reactions of active catalyst, **17:419–426**
    - styrene, **17:413**
    - zero-valent, **17:412**
  - relative rates of addition to ethylene, **17:431–432**
    - catalyst dependence, **17:431**
    - silane dependence, **17:432**
  - by rhodium complexes, **17:432–434**
    - asymmetric synthesis, **17:434**
    - carbene compounds, **17:433–434**
    - dependence on phosphine, **17:432–433**
  - by Ziegler-type catalysts, **17:430**
- Hydrosilation catalysis
  - and C/H exchange, **19:218–229**
  - and methyl/hydrogen exchange, **19:222–223**
  - and redistribution reactions, **19:214**
  - via silylplatinum complexes, **19:251**
  - and vinyl/hydrogen exchange, **19:219–220**
  - of vinyltrimethylsilane, **19:235**

Hydrosilation reactions, **6**:37  
  with  $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_8$ , **6**:151  
Hydrosilyl anions, **38**:17  
Hydrosilylation, **13**:314–322, 423  
  Speier's catalyst for, **11**:298  
Hydrosilylation catalysis  
  by nickel phosphine complexes,  
    **15**:117–118  
    mechanism, **15**:118  
    migration of organosilyl groups,  
      **15**:117–118  
  by rhodacarborane, **14**:183  
  by supported transition metal complexes,  
    **15**:213–218  
Hydro(solvo) thermal technique, synthesis  
  of metal-carbonyl polychalcogenide  
  anions, **41**:250–252  
Hydrostannation, **1**:56, 63–65, 67  
Hydrostannolysis reaction, **38**:191, 205, 215,  
  221  
Hydroxyalkyne ligand, **28**:64  
Hydroxycarbenes, **37**:188  
Hydroxycarbonyls  
  characterization of complexes,  
    **28**:155–159  
  decarboxylation of, **28**:181–182  
  spectroscopic data, **28**:151–155  
  structural data, **28**:150–152  
Hydroxycarboxylation, of nucleophilecar-  
  bonyl adducts under WSGR condi-  
  tions, **28**:203–205  
 $\alpha$ -Hydroxycarboxylic acids, in spirocyclic  
   $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates  
  ligands, **44**:240–241  
  NMR studies, **44**:247, 249–251  
  synthesis, **44**:242–245, 252  
  X-ray diffraction studies, **44**:245–246,  
    252–254  
Hydroxymethyl complex, synthesis of non-  
  heteroatom-substituted Os, Ir, and Ru  
  carbene (alkylidene) complexes from,  
    **25**:160–161  
Hydroxymethylidene complexes, **20**:22  
Hydroxymethylsilylene, **39**:131  
Hyperconjugation, **39**:13, 202  
  boracyclopolyenes, **39**:358, 374–375  
Hyperconjugative effects, in silyl substitu-  
  ents, **15**:304  
Hyperfine interaction constant, **2**:140

Hyperfine structure, mononegative ions,  
  **2**:140  
Hyper-Rayleigh scattering, measurement of  
  organometallic second-order nonlinear  
  optical properties, **42**:306–308  
*hypho*-Carboranes  
  compounds, **36**:47–48  
  geometrical systematics and electron pair  
  relationships, **36**:24, 27  
  Ziegler-Natta polymerization, **36**:48

## I

Imidate complexes, synthesis, **41**:211–212  
Imidoyl, coordinated ligands, electrophilic  
  addition to, **25**:135–138  
Imidoyl complexes, **22**:287  
Imines  
  reactions  
    with disilenes, **39**:258  
    with silenes, **39**:128  
  in synthesis of carbonyl compounds,  
    **28**:100–101  
  transition metal complexes, **14**:58  
Iminio(alkyl)carbene complexes, synthesis,  
  **41**:200–201  
Iminium ions, as bridging ligands, **20**:206  
Iminoacyl complexes, **22**:267–272, 276–277  
  reaction with electrophiles, **22**:271  
Iminometal complexes, by isocyanide inser-  
  tion into metal-carbon bonds, **12**:71–72  
Iminooxosulfuranes  
  complexes  
    iridium, **36**:185  
    iron, **36**:182–184  
    nickel, **36**:185–186  
    osmium, **36**:183–184  
    platinum, **36**:185–186  
    rhodium, **36**:184–185  
    ruthenium, **36**:183–184  
  coordinated ligands, **36**:191–201  
  coordination modes, **36**:180–182  
  coordination reactions, **36**:187–191  
  coupling, **36**:196  
  heterocycle syntheses, **36**:201  
  hydrotungstenation, **36**:192  
  insertion, **36**:193  
  multiple bonds  
    alkylidyne, **36**:199  
    carbonyls, **36**:199–200

- oxides, **36**:200–201
- $\sigma$ -organyls, **36**:192–195
- orthometallation, **36**:185
- reactions, **36**:191–192
  - $\pi$ -coordinated ligands, **36**:195–197
  - electrophiles, **36**:189–191
  - fragmentation, **36**:187–188
  - hydrolysis, **36**:188–189
  - ligand substitution, **36**:187
  - nucleophiles, **36**:189
  - oxidation, **36**:189
- spectroscopic studies, **36**:186–187
- structural studies, **36**:186–187
- Iminophosphane, reaction with iminosilane, **39**:174
- Iminosilane adducts, **39**:166–171, 177–183
- Iminosilanes, **39**:159, 194, 199
  - preparation, **39**:160–171
  - reactions, **39**:171–183
  - silaamidide salts, **39**:185–188
  - silaisonitrile, **39**:188–189
  - silanediiimines, **39**:183–185
  - silanitride, **39**:189–190
  - stable, **39**:163–166, 171–176
  - unstable, **39**:160–161, 176–177
- Iminyl complexes, **22**:293
- INADEQUATE
  - one-dimensional NMR spectroscopy applications, **28**:419–422
  - two-dimensional NMR spectroscopy applications, **28**:430–431
- Indanes, via orthocyclization of organopotassium compounds, **16**:182–183
- Indenyl compounds
  - lanthanides, **9**:376–378
  - samarium, **9**:376–378
  - titanium, **9**:170
- Indenylcopper compounds, **12**:228
- Indenyllithium complexes, **26**:222–223
  - TMEDA adduct, **26**:218, 225
- Indenylmagnesium bromide, **26**:236
- $\pi$ -Indenylmetal compounds, mass spectra, **8**:224, 263–264
- Indenylmolybdenum complexes, carbonyl insertion, **11**:102
- Indium
  - amides, **39**:18–26
  - arsenides, **39**:26, 28
  - bridged electron-deficient compounds, **15**:244, 250–251
  - heterocarborane, **30**:112–113
  - manganese compounds, **39**:61
  - methylolithium derivatives, **24**:394
  - mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:218–221, 226
  - molybdenum  $\pi$ -bonding, **39**:53
  - multiple bonding, **39**:2
  - organometallic compounds, **39**:3, 6
  - phosphides, **39**:26–27
  - terphenyl derivatives, **44**:30
  - tetraorganodimetalanes, **39**:6–13
  - trialkyls, insertion into metal-metal bonds, **18**:18
- Indium complexes
  - borane, **21**:66
  - chromium, **39**:57
  - cobalt, **39**:56
  - iron, **39**:55–56
  - transition metal, **39**:48–49, 55
- Indium,  $\pi$  complexes
  - alkyne complexes, **26**:248–249
  - arene complexes, **26**:249, 252, 287
  - cyclopentadienyl complexes, **26**:249–251
  - dicarbonyl complexes, **26**:249, 251–252
  - structures, **26**:249
- INEPT, *see* Insensitive nuclei enhanced by polarization transfer
- Inert gas configuration, metal carbonyls, **2**:169–170
- Infrared kinetic spectroscopy, **25**:289–298
  - CO laser, **25**:291
  - dinuclear metal carbonyl species, **25**:307–311
    - [CpFe(CO)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, **25**:309–311
    - Mn<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>, **25**:308–309
  - gas phase photochemistry
    - Cr(CO)<sub>6</sub>, **25**:303–304
    - Fe(CO)<sub>5</sub>, **25**:300–303
  - photochemistry of Cr(CO)<sub>6</sub> in solution, **25**:304–307
    - Cr(CO)<sub>5</sub>(H)<sub>2</sub>, **25**:306
    - Cr(CO)<sub>5</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O), **25**:307
    - Cr(CO)<sub>5</sub>(N<sub>2</sub>), **25**:307
    - Cr(CO)<sub>5</sub>(solvent), **25**:304–306
- Infrared spectra
  - absolute integrated intensities, **10**:222
  - active vibrations in metal carbonyl derivatives, **3**:188–190
  - acylmetalloids, **7**:107
  - alkyl diboranes, **3**:289

- $\beta$ -ketometalloids, **7**:147
  - cyclobutadiene complexes, **4**:118
  - of  $d^8$  alkyne complexes, **29**:62–64
    - internal Mo(II) and W(II) bisalkyne complexes, **29**:59
    - internal Mo(II) and W(II) monoalkyne complexes, **29**:47–51
    - terminal Mo(II) and W(II) alkyne complexes, **29**:44–47
    - terminal Mo(II) and W(II) bisalkyne complexes, **29**:58
  - diboranes, **3**:289
  - diene-iron carbonyl complex, **1**:5, 10–11
  - diplumbanes, **4**:71
  - distannanes, **4**:58
  - Group IV organosulfur derivatives, **5**:41
  - heteroannularly substituted ferrocenes, **10**:104
  - metal carbonyls, **3**:187, **10**:199–233
    - solvent effects, **10**:211–212
  - metal nitrosyl complexes, **7**:231–232
  - organoarsenic compounds, **4**:220–222
  - organo-Group IV hydrides, **7**:273
  - organolithium compounds, **3**:374–375
  - organotin compounds, **5**:146–158
    - determination of configuration, **5**:145
  - polygermanes, **4**:44
  - polysilanes, **4**:24–26
  - pseudohalogen compounds, **5**:178–179
  - sulfur dioxide insertion products, **12**:34
  - transition metal alkyls (aryls), **7**:170–171
- Infrared spectroscopy**
- anionic transition metal hydrides, **27**:20–22
  - borabenzene metal complexes, **25**:209–210
  - carbyne complexes of Os and Ru, **25**:188
  - cobalt-alkyne complexes, **41**:82, 95, 119
  - C,O-bonded carbonyls, **23**:222–223, 246–247
    - with alkali metals, **23**:228–229
  - alkylated compounds, **23**:250–251
  - binuclear compounds, **23**:270, 275
  - Group III adducts, **23**:251–252
  - lanthanide adducts, **23**:251–252
  - dihydrogen complexes, **28**:303
  - germanium double bonded compounds, **39**:285
  - germenes, **44**:121
  - Group 4B metallocene dicarbonyls, **25**:347–348
  - heteroaldehyde and heteroketone transition metal complexes, **43**:135
  - ketenyl complexes, **28**:55–56
  - kinetic, *see* Infrared kinetic spectroscopy
  - mixed-metal carbonyl clusters, **18**:245–246
  - nucleophile-carbonyl complexes, **28**:151–155
  - pentahalophenyl metal compounds, **28**:288–293
  - and redistribution reactions, **23**:100–101
  - $\text{Ru}_5\text{C}(\text{CO})_{15}$ , **43**:46
  - $\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{17}$ , **43**:46
  - silenes, **25**:10–15, **39**:99–100
  - silyene-Lewis base complexes, **43**:11–12
  - time-resolved, *see* Time-resolved IR spectroscopy
  - tin doubly bonded compounds, **39**:308
  - trimethylplatinum(IV) compounds, **27**:132
- Infrared spectroscopy,  $\pi$ -complexes**
- instrumentation, **1**:251–252
  - measurement in liquid phase, **1**:253
  - in solid state, **1**:253–254
  - in vapour phase, **1**:252–253
- Infrared studies**
- on acetylene complexes, **14**:248–251
  - C=C bond length vs.  $\nu_{\text{C}=\text{C}}$  in olefin complexes, **14**:39, 44
  - correlation between  $J_{\text{Pt-H}}$  and  $\nu_{\text{pt-H}}$ , **13**:338
  - correlation between  $\nu_{\text{pt-H}}$  and trans effect, **13**:336–337
  - on high nuclearity metal carbonyl clusters, **14**:306–308
  - hydrosilation catalysts, **17**:6–8
  - metal carbonyl radical anions, **15**:311–312
  - metal-hydrogen stretching frequencies, **13**:343–353
  - on methyltin halides, **14**:64–65, 68–75
  - molecular complexes, **14**:79–91
  - Sn—C bond frequencies, **14**:64–65
  - structural studies, **14**:64–65
  - silicon-transition metal bonds, **11**:285
  - silylhydroxylamine anions, **16**:15
  - solvent dependency of,  $\nu_{\text{pt-H}}$  and trans effect, **13**:336–337

- variation of  $\nu_{\text{CN}}$  in isocyanide complexes, **14**:45–46
  - vibrational assignments for arenemetal tri-carbonyls, **13**:56
  - Inidene analogs, **39**:61
  - $[\text{In}(\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_4)_5]$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:69
  - Inorganic ring systems
    - four-membered, **9**:329–340
    - six- and eight-membered, **9**:340–348
  - Inorganic sulfide and thiol complexes, reactions
    - base induced, **32**:97
    - diazo compounds, **32**:97
    - electrophilic addition, **32**:103
    - hydrosulfide ligand, **32**:102
  - insertion
    - acetylenes, **32**:99–101
    - dithiolene complexes, **32**:100, 102
    - ethanedithiolato complexes, **32**:100
    - ethene, **32**:99–101
    - photochemical activation, **32**:100
  - ketone addition, **32**:98
  - $\text{MeCo}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCO}_2\text{Me}$ , **32**:98–99
  - Michael addition, **32**:98–99
  - synthesis
    - methylene addition, **32**:96
    - thioformaldehyde complexes, **32**:96
    - thiolato ligand, **32**:97, 109
    - $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_5\text{SH}]$ , **32**:102–103
  - Insect pheromones, by metathesis of unsaturated esters, **17**:485
  - Insensitive nuclei enhanced by polarization transfer, **23**:193–218
  - advantages, **23**:217
  - application to  $^{29}\text{Si}$  NMR spectroscopy, **23**:198–208
  - methyl-substituted polysilanes, **23**:198–202
  - signal enhancement, **23**:203–206, 215–216
  - silanes, **23**:202–204
  - siloxanes, **23**:199–202
  - comparison with DEPT, **23**:206–208
  - and DEPT spectra, **23**:199–200, 202
  - limitations, **23**:217
  - with one-dimensional NMR, **28**:410–418
  - pulse sequences, **23**:196–197
  - theory, **23**:209–213
  - with two-dimensional NMR, **28**:436–437
- Insertion
- activated monomers during Ziegler-Natta polymerization, **18**:101
  - carbon monoxide
    - into 1,3-diborolene ring, **18**:307–309
    - into iron-carbon bonds, **18**:182–183
    - into metal-carbon bond in Fischer-Tropsch reaction, **17**:87–88
    - into metal-hydride bond, **17**:67–68
  - isocyanide into  $\text{Pd-C}_6\text{X}_5$  bonds, **28**:267–277
  - ketene ligands, **28**:44–45
  - ketenes
    - into metal-alkyl bonds, **28**:4–5
    - into metal-ligand bonds, **28**:3–4
  - into metal-hydrogen bonds, **13**:294–305
  - acetylenes, **13**:299–305
  - azides, **13**:305
  - carbon disulfide, **13**:305
  - diazonium salts, **13**:305
  - olefins, **13**:294–299
  - at M-M' bond by Pt(I) and Pd(I) complexes, **28**:283–287
  - sulfur dioxide into iron-carbon bonds, **18**:156, 180–182
  - in synthesis of
    - ketenyl complexes, **28**:58
    - nucleophile-carbonyl adducts, **28**:149
- Insertion reactions, **5**:225–319, **6**:129
- acetylenes, **14**:251–261
    - mechanisms of reactions, **14**:253–255
    - into metal-acetylene bonds, **14**:251
    - into metal- $\sigma$ -carbon bonds, **14**:251
    - into metal-chlorine bonds, **14**:251
    - into metal-hydrogen bonds, **14**:251
  - metalocyclization, **14**:260–261
  - metalocyclization, **14**:256–260
  - stereochemistry of products, **14**:251–253
- acyl- and alkylcobalt tetracarbonyls, **4**:258–265
- aldehydes, **5**:230, 249–251, 294–296
  - alkenes, **5**:227, 237, 258–277
  - alkyl and aryl isocyanides, **12**:71–72
  - alkynes, **5**:227, 237, 258–277
    - with cobalt-carbon bonds, **12**:358
  - allenes, **5**:227, 275–276
  - allylnickel complexes, **8**:40–48
  - carbenes, **5**:231, **9**:415–424
    - with copper-carbon bonds, **12**:230

carbodiimides, **5:228**, 243–247, 288–289  
carbon dioxide, **5:228**, 247–248, 291,  
    **12:73**, **22:136**–153  
carbon disulfide, **5:228**, 247–248, 291–292,  
    **12:74**  
carbon monoxide, **5:230**–231, 254–257,  
    302–309, **11:88**–139  
carbonyl sulfide, **5:228**, 247–248, 291  
chlorosulfonyl isocyanates, **12:75**  
cobalt-carbon bonds, **11:427**  
diazoalkanes, **9:421**  
dihydridodecacarbonyltriosmium,  
    **26:53**–55  
diketene, **5:228**, 243–247, 290  
general considerations, **5:232**–236  
Group IVB dihalides, **12:75**  
iridium, into B–H bonds, **14:181**–182  
isocyanates, **5:227**, 243–247, 278–287  
isocyanides, **11:28**–36, **22:267**–289  
isonitriles, **5:231**, 253–254, 299–301  
isothiocyanates, **5:228**, 243–247, 287  
ketenes, **5:228**, 243–247, 289  
ketones, **5:230**, 249–251, 294–296  
metal atoms into carbon-halogen bonds,  
    **15:78**–83  
    main group metals, **15:79**–80  
    transition metals, **15:80**–83  
metals, **5:231**  
nitrene, **5:231**  
nitric oxide, **12:72**–73  
nitriles, **5:230**, 252–253, 298  
nitro and nitroso compounds, **5:230**, 251–  
    252, 297  
nitrogen, **12:74**  
nitrogen oxides, **5:230**, 251–252, 297  
nonmetals, **5:231**  
oxygen, **5:230**, **12:74**–75  
selenium trioxide, **5:230**, 248–249, 293  
as source of transition metal-carbon  $\sigma$ -  
    bonds, **7:165**–166  
sulfur dioxide, **11:428**  
    reversible process  
        with bismuth aryls, **12:37**  
        with mercury aryls, **12:37**  
sulfur oxide, **5:230**, 248–249, 293  
sulfur trioxide, **12:72**  
tetracyanoethylene, **12:71**  
tetrasulfur, **12:75**  
*N*-thionylamides, **5:229**, 247–248, 292  
transition metal alkyls (aryls), **7:189**–195

carbonylation, **7:189**–191  
fluoro-olefins, **7:193**  
olefins, **7:193**  
sulfur dioxide, **7:191**  
transition metal-carbon  $\sigma$ -bonds,  
    **12:31**–77  
ylides, into silacyclobutanes, **14:215**  
zinc carbenoids  
    with carbon-hydrogen bonds, **12:101**  
    with Group IVB metal-hydrogen  
        bonds, **12:102**  
Intensities of  $\nu(\text{CO})$  bands  
    absolute, **10:222**  
    hydrocarbon metal carbonyls, **10:227**  
    iron carbonyl derivatives, **10:226**, 228  
     $\text{M}(\text{CO})_5$  complexes, **10:225**  
    metal carbonyls, **10:224**  
    molybdenum carbonyl phosphine com-  
        plexes, **10:229**  
    nickel complexes, **10:228**  
    polynuclear metal carbonyls, **10:230**  
measurement, **10:204**–208  
    Bourgin's method, **10:207**  
    direct integration, **10:205**  
    Wilson-Wells method, **10:206**  
solvent effects, **10:211**  
Intercalants, **28:90**  
Intercalation, **28:85**, 89–90, *see also* Graph-  
    ite intercalation compounds  
Interligand C–C coupling reactions, of me-  
    talla derivatives of b-diketones,  
        **25:60**–70  
Internal conversion,  $\gamma$  rays, **11:211**  
Intramolecular coordination, organomagne-  
    sium compounds  
    polyether and crown ether complexes  
        coordination geometry, **32:189**–190  
        crystallization, **32:189**  
        halogen-metal exchange, **32:190**  
        higher coordination state, **32:192**  
    simple ligand complexes  
        centrosymmetry, **32:184**–185  
        coordination geometry, **32:185**–188  
        crystal structure, **32:186**  
        dimer formation, **32:184**–185  
        ring formation, **32:184**–185  
        solvent free, **32:184**–185  
Intramolecular coordination systems  
    cyclometallation, **34:39**–48  
    iridium(III), **34:43**



- ligand types, **34:42**, 49  
NMR spectra, **34:49**, 51  
oxidation addition, **34:50–51**, 53  
palladium(II), **34:39–42**, 46  
phosphines, **34:46–48**  
platinum(II), **34:41**, 43–49  
platinum(IV), **34:49–55**  
poly(pyrazol-1-yl) alkanes, involvement of, **34:39–55**  
structural studies, **34:52–53**  
structures, **34:40**, 44, 47, 54  
X-ray studies, **34:52**
- Intramolecular reactions, in dodecacarbonyl-triosmium, **26:47–49**
- Intramolecular ring-closure reactions, of phosphine ligands, **15:149–154**  
effect of phosphorus substituents, **15:152–153**  
involving alkyl groups, **15:150–151**  
involving aromatic rings, **15:151–152**  
stability of five-membered rings, **15:153**
- Iodine  
and dicyclopentadienyl lead(II) organic compounds, **19:129**  
oxidative addition to organogold(I) compounds, carbenes, **20:59**, 64  
reaction with  
osmium carbonyl clusters, **22:30–32**  
rhenium complex carbonyl clusters, **22:176**  
unsaturated germanium compounds, **39:292–293**
- Iodine compounds, as oxidizing agents, **40:67**
- Iodine cyanide, oxidative elimination of manganese pentacarbonyl anion, **18:12**
- Iodine oxidation  
alkylidyne metal complexes, **32:260**  
Group VI metals, binuclear decacarbonyl dianions, **18:16**  
osmium and ruthenium, **25:186**
- Iodomethyl diplatinum(III) complex, **38:162–163**
- Iodoterphenyl reagents, synthesis, **44:4**
- Ion-dipole complexes, of alkali metal organics, **27:236–238**
- Ionicity, of alkali metal organics, **27:174–176**
- Ionization energy, germanes, **44:121**
- Ionization potentials  
calculations for ferrocene, **15:9**  
correlation with rate of H–D exchange in alkanes, **15:172–173**  
cyclopentadienylgermanium derivatives, **26:263**, 273  
dicyclopentadienyllead complexes, **26:273**  
for dicyclopentadienylmagnesium complexes, **26:235**  
for dicyclopentadienyltin complexes, **26:273**  
for monocyclopentadienylberylliums, **26:231**  
organoarsenic compounds, **4:227–228**  
and oxidative addition, **17:196**  
silenes, **25:21**
- Ion-pair annihilation  
electron-transfer processes, **33:101–106**  
nucleophilic addition vs. electron transfer, **33:101–106**  
nucleophilic adducts, **33:97–98**  
thermal decomposition of, **33:99–101**  
nucleophilic processes, **33:96–106**  
radical dimers, **33:98–99**
- Ion pairing  
in alkali metal organics, **27:184–185**  
in anionic transition metal hydrides, **27:24–27**
- Ion pairs, ESR spectra, **2:148–152**  
spectral evidence for, **2:145–148**, 151  
 $\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_6(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\text{PPh})$ , synthesis, **42:113**  
*cis*-[ $\text{IrH}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2\{\eta^2\text{-S=C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\}$ ], synthesis, **43:147**
- Iridium  
carbonyl cations, **8:155–157**  
carbonyl halides, **3:244–247**  
phosphine complexes, **3:244–247**  
oxygen adduct, **3:245–246**  
cyclopentadienyl(pentadienyl) cations, **26:152–153**, 156  
high nuclearity carbonyl clusters, **14:287**  
structural data, **14:288**  
synthesis, **14:332–333**  
mixed metal clusters, **18:220**, 224–225, 239  
tricarbonylmetallate(3-) anion, **31:36–39**  
in triosmium clusters, **26:78–80**
- Iridium,  $d^6$ -alkylidene complexes, synthesis, **25:159–161**  
from carbyne complexes, **25:159–160**

- from hydroxy-, alkoxy-, and halomethyl complexes, **25**:160–161
- Iridium,  $d^8$ -alkylidene complexes, synthesis, **25**:156–159
- alkylidene formation mechanism, **25**:158–159
- diazoalkane route, **25**:156
- reactions with  $\text{OsCl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ , **25**:156–157
- reactions with other substrate complexes, **25**:157–158
- Iridium alkyls, carbonylation, **11**:97, 102, 115–116, 135–137
- Iridium, carbene complexes
- bonding models, **25**:123–125
- carbene fragment, **25**:123
- charge distributions, **25**:124
- coordination to metal, **25**:123–124
- geometries, **25**:124–125
- substituent effects, **25**:124
- reactivity patterns, **25**:125–129
- effect of metal basicity, **25**:127–128
- reactions with nucleophiles, **25**:126–127
- Iridium, carbyne complexes
- bonding models, **25**:129–131
- carbene fragment, **25**:129–130
- charge, **25**:131
- heteroatomic substituents, **25**:130
- substituent effects, **25**:130–131
- varying metal fragment, **25**:131
- reactivity patterns, **25**:131–134
- electrophilic addition, **25**:133–134
- nucleophilic addition, **25**:131–133
- Iridium complex catalysts
- carbonyl clusters in Fischer–Tropsch reactions, **17**:75, 79
- with aluminum chloride, **17**:79
- methane formation, **17**:79
- product distribution, **17**:79
- in hydroformylation, infrared studies, **17**:6–8
- in hydrogenation, **17**:333
- in methanol carbonylation, **17**:264–266
- Iridium complexes, *see also* Vaska's complex
- acyl-alkyl rearrangement, **11**:110, 115
- alkyl halide, **38**:62
- alkylidene carbaborane, **31**:67, 76
- anionic hydride, spectroscopic properties, **27**:5
- antimony and bismuth, **31**:148–154
- bimetallic, **37**:229–230, 232, 256, 262, 277
- boranes, **21**:63–66, 68–69, 79, 82, 94, 97, 103–104
- carbonyl diazene, **34**:98
- chlorocarbonylbis(phosphine)
- as disiloxane redistribution, catalyst, **19**:235–247
- and silane disproportionation, **19**:221–222
- cluster, **30**:224
- C,O-bonded clusters, **23**:289–290
- of copper and acetylenes, **12**:285–286
- dicarbonyl(vinylcyclopentadienyl), **21**:41–42
- electron-transfer reactions
- carbonyl phosphine halides, **23**:31–32
- dienes, **23**:40–41
- phosphine hydrides, **23**:31
- pyrazolyl-bridged compounds, **24**:123
- thiolato-bridged trinuclear carbonyl, **24**:120
- formyls, **20**:7, 10
- hydrides, **20**:12–13
- reduction, **20**:24
- fullerenes, **36**:72–75
- iminooxosulfuranes, **36**:185
- $\mu$ -methylene cyclooctadiene compound, **20**:191
- $\mu$ -phenylene derivative, **20**:240
- N-, O-, S-, and Se-substituted carbene, **25**:142–146
- nitrogen complexes, **7**:84
- in oxidative-addition reactions
- acetylenes and olefins, **7**:65
- oxygen, **7**:63
- phenylethynyl, **38**:127–128, 132, 137–138
- reaction with sulfur dioxide, **12**:68
- redistribution reactions
- carbonyl phosphine halides, **23**:96, 107–110, 112–113
- hydrides, **23**:116–117
- $\eta^2$ -SiH, **30**:182
- with silyl ligands, **11**:259
- hydrosilylation, **11**:303–305
- stereochemistry, **11**:115
- TPPMS, **38**:175
- Iridium, dihalocarbene complexes, synthesis
- cation generation for  $\text{CCl}_2$  with silver salts, **25**:171

- $\text{CCl}_2$  complexes from reactions with  $\text{Hg}(\text{CCl}_3)_2$ , **25:170–171**  
 conversion of  $\text{CCl}_2$  complex to  $\text{CFCI}$  complex, **25:171**  
 modification of  
    $\alpha$ -dihalocarbene ligand containing complex, **25:171**  
   trihalomethyl derivatives,  $\text{L}_n\text{-CX}_3$ , **25:169–170**
- Iridium, dihalo- and monohalocarbene complexes  
   metal-carbon bond, **25:173**  
   metallacycle formation, **25:179–180**  
   migratory insertion reactions, **25:180**  
   reactions with  
     electrophiles, **25:180**  
     nucleophiles, **25:176–179**  
   structure  
     carbene ligand orientation, **25:175**  
     carbon-halogen bond, **25:173–174**  
      $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR, **25:175**  
     IR spectroscopy, **25:175–176**  
     metal-carbon bond, **25:173**  
     trans influence, **25:175**
- Iridium, isocyanide complexes, **11:65–68**, **22:222–223**, **260**  
   cluster carbonyls, **22:229**  
   fluxionality, **22:242**  
   oxidative addition reactions, **11:66**  
   photochemistry, **22:257**
- Iridium, monohalocarbene complexes, synthesis  
   modification of  
     carbyne complexes, **25:172**  
      $\alpha$ -dihaloalkyl derivatives,  $\text{L}_n\text{M-CX}_2\text{R}$ , **25:171–172**  
     monohalocarbene ligand-containing complex, **25:172**  
   oxidative addition of  $[\text{Me}_2\text{NCCl}_2]\text{Cl}$ , **25:172**
- Iridium, nonheteroatom-substituted carbene (alkylidene) complexes  
   carbene ligand conformation, **25:163**  
   chalcone aldehyde complex reactions, **25:166**  
   electrophilic addition reactions, **25:164–166**  
   gold adduct reactions, **25:166**  
   halomethyl ligands as methylene precursors, **25:167**  
   metal-carbon bond of, **25:162–163**  
   nucleophilic addition reactions, **25:167–168**  
   nucleophilic addition to  $\text{Os}(=\text{CH}_2)\text{-Cl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ , **25:167–168**  
   reactions with halogens, **25:167**  
   reactivity, **25:164–168**  
   spectroscopic properties, **25:163–164**  
   structure, **25:161–164**  
   sulfene complex reactions, **25:166**  
   synthesis  
      $d^8$ -alkylidene complexes, **25:156**  
     reactions with  $\text{OsCl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ , **25:156–157**  
     trans influence, **25:163**
- Iridium, platinum clusters  
   crystallographic characterization, **31:340**  
   fluxional behavior, **31:319**, **321–323**  
   raft structure, **31:372–373**  
   synthesis, **31:303–305**, **372**  
   trinuclear, **31:366–367**, **374**
- Iridium, trimethylenemethane complexes  
   reactions with  
     nucleophiles, **27:296–297**  
     silver hexafluorophosphate, **27:299–300**  
     tertiary phosphines, **27:297–298**  
   role in organic synthesis, **27:306**  
   structure, **27:289–290**  
   synthesis, **27:285–286**
- Iron  
    $\pi$ -arene- $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl cations, **10:44–47**  
   binuclear octacarbonyl dianion  
     insertion reaction with Group IIB metals, **18:15**  
     reaction with tin(IV) compounds, **18:18**  
   bis(ethylene)cyclopentadienyl anion, **19:117**  
   carbonylation, **19:117**  
   cyanocarbonyls, **18:38–41**  
     alkylation, **18:41**  
     allyls, **18:39**  
     diene complexes, **18:39–41**  
   ( $\eta^4$ -cyclooctadiene)( $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl) compounds, **19:117–118**  
   anion, **19:117**  
   paramagnetic neutral complex, **19:117**  
   zinc derivative, **19:118**  
   ( $\eta^3$ -cyclooctadienyl)( $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl) compounds, **19:118**

- cyclopentadienyl cobalt and rhodium clusters, **18**:258
- Mössbauer spectra, **18**:248
- stereochemical nonrigidity, **18**:248
- dienetricarbonyls
- <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra, **19**:275–277
- phase transfer catalyzed carbene insertion, **19**:206–207
- high nuclearity carbonyl clusters, **14**:287
- reactions, **14**:324
- structural studies, **14**:288, 290, 293
- mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:246–250, 256
- mixed-metal clusters, **18**:210–220
- nitrido clusters, **24**:50, 52–53, 62–64, 66, 70–72, 75–76, 78
- with ruthenium, **24**:56, 63, 68–71, 73, 75, 77, 80
- nitrosylcarbonyls, **24**:43, 47, 55
- organogallium compounds, **39**:48–49, 51–53
- organolithium derivatives
- cyclooctadiene cyclopentadienyl, **24**:401–402
- of ethylene, **24**:399–400
- of ferrocenyl group, **24**:402–405
- organotin(II) derivatives, **19**:145–147
- osmium and ruthenium carbonyl clusters, **18**:215–216
- analysis by mass spectrometry, **18**:244
- synthesis, **18**:228
- reaction with alkyl halides, **38**:73
- silametallicyclopentane, **19**:216
- tetrakis(ethylene)dilithium compound
- carbonylation, **19**:119
- structure, **19**:119
- tricarbonylnitrosyl anion, **2**:226
- derivatives, **2**:227–228
- Iron, acyclic pentadienylmetal complexes, **26**:136–137, 139–141, 143–147
- bonding parameters, **26**:139–140
- conformation, **26**:140
- molecular orbitals, **26**:157–158
- oxidation potentials, **26**:158
- $\pi$  complexes, analogy to carbocations, **26**:257
- $\eta^5$ -pentadienyltricarbonyliron cations, **26**:143–147
- substituted tricarbonyl complexes, **26**:323
- Iron alkyls, carbonylation, **11**:93, 97, 100–101, 126–130
- Iron, anionic hydride complexes
- as catalyst, **27**:44–45
- reactions, **27**:28–29
- with acid halides, **27**:41
- with aldehydes, **27**:43
- with alkyl halides, **27**:35–37, 40–41
- with Brønsted acids, **27**:32–33
- with Lewis acids, **27**:32–33
- with small electrophiles, **27**:34
- spectroscopic properties, **27**:4–5, 7, 20–21, 23–24, 26–27
- structure, **27**:9, 15–17
- Iron, borane complexes, **21**:63–69, 73–75, 95, 97–98, 102–103
- hexacarbonyldiborane, **21**:85–87
- interstitial compounds, **21**:101–102
- multinuclear compounds, **21**:96–98
- <sup>11</sup>B NMR spectra, **21**:82–83
- tricarbonyltetraborane, **21**:61, 77–82, 104
- Iron carbidocarbonyl clusters, **22**:3–17, 53
- carbide carbon chemical shifts, **22**:47
- effective radius of carbide carbon, **22**:50
- hexanuclear hexadecacarbonyl dianion, **22**:3–4
- carbomethoxymethylidyne derivative, **22**:6–7
- ferric ion oxidation, **22**:3, 5
- structure, **22**:4
- tropylum bromide oxidation, **22**:6, 14
- pentanuclear pentadecacarbonyl, **22**:3
- pentanuclear tetradecacarbonyl dianion, **22**:3
- degradation of metal complex adducts, **22**:5
- mixed metal derivatives, **22**:5–6
- reaction with metal complexes, **22**:3–4, 189
- pentanuclear tridecacarbonyl dibromide dianion, **22**:14
- size reduction by oxidation, **22**:194
- tetranuclear dodecacarbonyl dianion, **22**:9–11
- oxidation under hydrogen, **22**:10–11
- reaction with metal carbonyl anions, **22**:188–189
- structure, **22**:10
- tetranuclear tridecacarbonyl, **22**:8–9
- phosphine derivatives, **22**:8–9

- reduction, **22:9**
- Iron carbonyl anions, **1:37–38, 2:218–226**
  - alkyltin derivatives, **2:224**
  - alkyne derivatives, **2:222–223**
  - chalcogen derivatives, **2:225–226**
  - lead derivatives, **2:224–225**
  - mercury derivatives, **2:224**
  - metalloid derivatives, **2:226**
  - perfluoroalkyl derivatives, **2:222**
  - preparation, **2:218–221**
  - properties, **2:221**
- Iron carbonyl complexes, **3:224–235, 11:60**
  - cyclopentadienyl derivatives, **3:234–235**
  - halide complexes, **3:230–232**
  - kinetics and mechanism of reactions, **11:94**
  - nitrosyl complexes, **3:229–230**
  - olefin complexes, **3:233**
  - phosphine complexes, **3:224–226, 232, 234–235**
  - protonation, **3:225**
  - reactions with Lewis bases, **3:224–229**
  - sulfur derivatives, **3:226–229, 239**
  - vinyl sulfide complex, **3:37**
- Iron carbonyl diazene complexes
  - aryldiazenes, **34:74–75**
  - bisdiazenes, **34:75**
  - cyclic diazenes, **34:75–76**
  - Fenske-Hall model, **34:76**
  - IR spectrum, **34:73**
  - Mössbauer studies, **34:73–74, 77–78**
  - NMR studies, **34:73, 75, 78–79**
  - oxidation, **34:80**
  - preparation, **34:72, 74–75, 78–79**
  - structural parameters, **34:74**
  - substitution chemistry, **34:80**
  - uv-vis spectrum, **34:74**
  - X-ray crystallography, **34:73, 75–76, 78**
- Iron carbonyl diazirine complexes, **34:72, 80**
  - bond cleavage, **34:95, 97–98**
  - IR analysis, **34:96–97**
- Iron carbonyl-diene carboxylic acids,  $pK_a$  values, **1:13**
- Iron carbonyl halide, **8:13–14**
- Iron carbonyl hydride, **8:6**
- Iron carbonyl nitrosyl, **8:10–11, 21–22**
  - cationic derivatives, **8:145**
- Iron carbonyls, **8:2**
  - in alkane solutions, effects of ultrasound on, **25:95**
- $\beta$ -chlorovinyl ketone complexes, **10:32**
- ethylenediamine complex, **8:4**
- mass spectra, **6:275, 278–279**
- in phase transfer catalysis, **19:185**
  - effect of CO, **19:187**
  - intermediacy of carbonylates, **19:185–186, 188**
  - ketones from halides, **19:188**
  - reduction of  $\alpha,\beta$ -diketones, **19:189**
  - reduction of nitrobenzenes, **19:185–187**
- phosphine derivatives, **8:5**
- reactions with
  - ammonia, **18:20–21**
  - diaryldiazomethanes, **9:429**
- structural data on nitrogen-bridged, **10:120**
- Iron, carbyne complexes
  - reactions
    - carbyne coupling, **27:85**
    - with nucleophiles, **27:77**
  - structure, **27:55**
  - synthesis, **27:58**
- Iron, chiral cyclopentadienyl carbonyl phosphine complexes
  - carbonylation of alkyls, **18:182**
  - circular dichroism, **18:171**
  - decarbonylation of acyls, **18:182–183**
  - diastereoisomeric enantiomers, **18:189–191**
  - electrophilic cleavage of iron-ligand bonds, **18:183–185**
  - epimerization and racemization, **18:177, 185**
  - ligand transfer and configuration at iron, **18:170–172**
  - optical resolution of alkyls, **18:156–157**
  - sulfur dioxide insertion, **18:156, 180–182**
- Iron complexes
  - $\mu$ -alkanediyds, **20:238–239**
  - alkyl, **38:108, 110**
  - alkylidene carbaborane, **31:71–74**
  - alkynyl, **38:83–84, 89, 99, 104, 108, 110, 115, 119–120**
  - allenyl, **37:89, 118**
  - allyl tricarbonyl halides, NMR studies, **16:219**
  - arene, **13:65, 78–79, 93–102**
  - assisted carbonyl insertion reactions
    - by amphoteric molecules, **23:286–287**
    - by cations, **23:281–282**

- of cyclic polyolefin complexes, **23**:285
- by Lewis acids, **23**:283, 287
- bimetallic, **37**:224, 228–229, 231–232, 234, 240, 243, 250–251, 253, 257–269, 275–276, 280–288, 290–293, 297–298, 300, 308
- binuclear carbon-bridged porphyrin, **22**:15–17
- bis(cyclooctadiene)dilithium, **19**:119–120
- $\mu$ -1,3-butadiene-1,4-diyl, **20**:239
- calculations on dienetricarbonyls, **15**:27–30
- carbamoyl cyclopentadienyl, **18**:28–29, 32
- carbene, **14**:4, 7
- in carbon dioxide reduction, **22**:157
- carbonyl-bridged ytterbium, **24**:166–167
- carbonyl cleavage or reductions reactions, **23**:288–291
- carbonyl redistribution reactions, **23**:103, 105–106, 109–112
- catalysts of ethylene-butadiene codimerization, **17**:309–315
- $\eta^2$ -CH, **30**:183
- clusters, **22**:171–176
  - anion, **30**:235
  - electronic structure, **30**:226–228
  - hydrogen, **30**:234–235
  - protonation of carbonyls, **22**:174–175
  - reaction with nucleophiles, **22**:176
  - redox chemistry, **22**:171–173
- copper and acetylenes, **12**:286–287
- $\eta^1$ -cyclooctatetraenyl, **31**:245–255
- cyclopentadienyl dicarbonyl dimer, **16**:323
  - carbonyl exchange, **16**:323
- <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra, **16**:319–320, 323
- cyclopentadienyls
  - with cyanovinyl substituents, **21**:44–45
  - halo-substituted, **21**:24–25
  - on polymer support, **21**:47
- 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes
  - bridged hexacarbonyl, **21**:158, 162–163, 193–199
  - chelated compounds, **21**:160–161, 178–181
  - as diene polymerization catalysts, **21**:233
  - ligand activation, **21**:217–221, 227–228
- dicarbonyldinitrosyl substitution, effect of hydroxide ion, **21**:138–139
- diiron bridging methylidyne, **37**:67–68
- dinitrogen as hydrogenation catalyst, **17**:331
- edge-bridged  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls
  - alkylated clusters, **23**:249–251
  - on alumina, **23**:256
  - cluster hydride, **23**:246–247
  - Group III derivatives, **23**:251–252, 254
  - lanthanide derivatives, **23**:251, 254–255
- face-bridged  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls
  - acyls and alkyls, **23**:264–266
  - with Group III acceptors, **23**:260–264
- fluxional polyene tricarbonyls, **16**:234–236
- formyl in Fischer–Tropsch reaction, **17**:67–68
- formyls, **20**:5, 7–9, 18
  - decomposition, **20**:26
  - and ketone reduction, **20**:17
  - protonation, **20**:21–22
- fullerenes, **36**:76–77
- $\eta^1$ -heptafluorocyclooctatetraenyl
  - crystallographic study, **31**:248–250
  - ligand substitution, **31**:250–251
  - synthesis, **31**:247–248
- heterocarborane, **30**:144
- hydridotetracarbonyl anion, ion pairing and CO dissociation rate, **21**:122
- iminooxosulfuranes, **36**:182–184
- indium, **39**:55–56
- with isocyanides, **11**:58–61
  - reactions with nucleophiles, **11**:37–39
- isoelectronic, **30**:204–207, 209–211
- main group
  - antimony and bismuth, **31**:139–147
  - gallium, indium, and thallium, **31**:101–106
  - germanium, tin, and lead, **31**:117–122
  - indium mixed metal, **31**:99–101
  - tellurium, **31**:165–167, 169–174
- mass spectra, **8**:259–271
  - ferrocenes, **8**:241–259
- via metal atom synthesis, **15**:95–96
  - of 1,3-butadiene, **15**:68–69
  - of cyclooctadienes, **15**:67–68
- methylidene, **37**:231
- molecular rearrangements
  - of dinuclear olefin species, **16**:336–338
  - of hydride carbonyl anions, **16**:333
- <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra

- carbonyls, **12**:176, 191  
 $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyls, **12**:148, 155, 187  
dienetricarbonyls, **12**:154  
fluxional molecules, **12**:148  
octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene, **31**:211–213  
olefin, via ferrocene reduction, **19**:117–118  
pentacarbonyl derivatives, substitution mechanism, **21**:125  
perfluoro-1,3-diene, **31**:197–198  
perfluorotricyclo[4.2.0.0]octa-3,7-diene, **31**:214–217  
phenylethynyl, **38**:123–124, 134–136  
polynuclear cyclooctatetraene, **19**:180  
polynuclear  $\Pi$ -C,O-bonded clusters, **23**:276–279  
acyls, **23**:278–279  
heteronuclear, **23**:276–278  
polynuclear species,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **16**:320–322  
porphyrin dioxygen complex, **16**:274  
reactions with  
bis(trimethylsilyl)diazene, **23**:186–187  
isocyanides, **11**:35  
 $\eta^2$ -SiH, **30**:180–182, 207–208  
silacyclopentadiene, **13**:173  
silyl derivatives, **11**:256  
terminal  $\Sigma$ -C, O-bonded carbonyls  
with alkali metals, **23**:230–234  
cluster hydride, **23**:228  
cyclopentadienyls, **23**:220, 224  
with magnesium ions, **23**:235–237  
X-ray structures, **23**:231–234  
tetracarbonyl, **1**:14, 35–36  
 $\mu$ -tetrafluoroethylene, **20**:240–241  
tetranuclear dodecacarbonyl carbomethoxymethylidyne anion, **22**:6–7, 13  
mechanism of formation, **22**:14  
protonation, **22**:8  
synthesis, **22**:15  
tetranuclear hydrido methylidyne, **22**:10–11, 13  
fluxionality, **22**:11  
thallium, **39**:59–60  
trimetallic, **37**:246, 269, 276, 298  
 $\mu$ -vinylcarbene, **20**:219–220  
reversible decarbonylation, **20**:219  
structure, **20**:220  
as Ziegler-type hydrosilation catalysts, **17**:430  
Iron complexes, electron-transfer reactions  
 $\eta^2$ -alkenes, **23**:36–37  
alkyls, **23**:35  
and metal-carbon bond cleavage, **23**:35  
 $\eta^3$ -allyls, **23**:37  
arenes  
cyclopentadienyl cations, **24**:92  
fulvalenes, **24**:92  
bis(fulvalene) dimer, **24**:89–90, 122  
carbenes, **23**:27–28  
carbonyl phosphines, **23**:25–27  
oxidative addition, **23**:25–26  
silver(I) adducts, **23**:25  
carbonyls, **23**:24–25  
carboranes, **24**:96  
clusters, **24**:112–116  
of mixed metals, **24**:121, 124  
phosphorus-bridged cobalt carbonyl, **24**:113  
sulfur-bridged carbonyls, **24**:114  
sulfur-rich tetranuclear species, **24**:116  
trinuclear carbonyls, **24**:112–113  
cubane derivatives, **24**:114–116  
photooxidation, **24**:115  
structure and bonding, **24**:114–116  
cyclooctatetraene, **23**:40–41  
oxidative dimerization, **23**:40–41  
cyclopentadienyl arenes, **23**:71–74  
acyl group reductions, **23**:72  
C–H bond activation, **23**:73–74  
reduction to cyclohexadienyls, **23**:71  
reductive dimerization, **23**:72–73  
cyclopentadienyl carbonyls, **23**:52–57  
acyl formation, **23**:56  
alkyl cleavage, **23**:55, 78  
allyl dimerization, **23**:56–57  
isocyanides, **23**:53  
thiolate dimerization, **23**:53–54  
dienes, **23**:38–41  
cyclobutadienes, **23**:39  
ferroles, **23**:38  
ferrocene derivatives, **23**:69–70, 78  
ferrocenophanes, **24**:89–90, 92  
ferrocenyl derivatives  
of boron, **24**:91  
of carbyne-bridged cobalt cluster, **24**:118, 124  
of cyclobutadiene cobalt, **24**:91

- isocyanides, **23**:27
- ligand-bridged bimetallics, **24**:100–101, 103–105
- carbonyls, **24**:101, 104–105, 122
- cyclopentadienyls, **24**:105–106, 122
- metallacycle, **24**:106
- phosphido-bridged nitrosyl, **24**:104
- mediation by CO ligand, **23**:293–296
- nitrosyls, **23**:28
- polyferrocenes, **24**:89, 91–92, 122
- vinylferrocene polymers, **24**:90
- Iron complexes, photochemistry
- binuclear alkylidene-bridged carbonyl cyclopentadienyls, **24**:339–340
- alkyne insertion, **24**:339–340
- dicarbonyl cyclopentadienyl acyls, **24**:299–300
- o*-metallation reaction, **24**:299–300
- dicarbonyl cyclopentadienyl alkyls, **24**:293–299
- acyl formation, **24**:294
- alkyne insertion, **24**:294
- carbonyl insertion, **24**:293–295, 298
- in CO matrix, **24**:297–298
- hydride formation, **24**:294, 296
- tetracarbonyl azo complex, **24**:292–293
- tri(isopropyl) derivative, **24**:292
- Iron dicobaltnonacarbonylsulfide, **18**:215
- carbonyl substitution, **18**:250–253
- as donor ligand, **18**:252–253
- stereochemical nonrigidity, **18**:258–259
- synthesis, **18**:228–229
- Iron-graphite, **28**:123–124
- Iron isocyanides
- carbonyls, **22**:226, 228–229
- cyclopentadienyls, **22**:218–219, 229–231, 245, 257
- and alkyl halides, **22**:294
- fluxionality, **22**:215–216, 239–241
- oxidative addition, **22**:259
- protonation, **22**:293–295
- homoleptic species, **22**:222, 245
- porphyrin, **22**:219, 234
- Iron,  $\mu$ -methylene complexes
- dinitrosylbis(cyclopentadienyl), **20**:177–179
- mass spectrum, **20**:216
- Group IVB analogs, **20**:231–237
- hexacarbonyl- $\mu$ -thiolate, **20**:194
- octacarbonyl, **20**:182
- isomerism, **20**:190–191
- reactions with hydrogen and ethylene, **20**:222–223, 229
- tricarbonylbis(cyclopentadienyl), **20**:168, 182–183
- trinuclear anion, **20**:251
- X-ray structural data, **20**:233
- Iron, nitrosyl clusters
- carbide, **24**:44, 46, 51–53
- mixed metal derivatives, **24**:48–54, 56–57, 63
- nitride, **24**:50, 62–63
- sulfide, **24**:45, 48–49, 51–54
- Iron, osmium and ruthenium carbonylhydride clusters, **18**:217–219
- carbonylation, **18**:217–219
- carbonyl substitution, **18**:208, 252
- as catalysts for water-gas shift reaction, **18**:256–257
- deprotonation, **18**:253
- electronic spectra, **18**:246
- hydrogenation, **18**:255
- IR spectra, **18**:245–246
- mass spectra, **18**:242–244
- reaction with alkynes, **18**:255
- stereochemical nonrigidity, **18**:261–264
- synthesis, **18**:235–236, 241
- Iron platinum clusters, **31**:328–383
- chalcogenide
- structure, **31**:346
- synthesis, **31**:346
- crystallographically characterized, **31**:330–331
- fluxional behavior, **31**:322
- high nuclearity
- bow-tie anion, **31**:344
- $^{57}\text{Fe}$  Mössbauer spectroscopy, **31**:344–345
- planar species, **31**:345
- structure, **31**:343–344
- synthesis, **31**:303–305
- tetranuclear
- diplatinum species, **31**:342–343
- structure, **31**:342
- vinylidene, **31**:343
- trinuclear, **31**:329–342
- bonding mode, **31**:342
- polarographic study, **31**:341
- preparation, **31**:341–342



- Iron silicon carbide ceramics, formation via pyrolysis, **37**:150–151
- Iron, tricarbonyl cycloheptatrienide anion, **18**:41–42
- and cationic dienyiron compounds, **18**:42
  - and chloroformic esters, **18**:42
  - and Group IVB halides, **18**:42
  - structure, **18**:42
  - synthesis, **18**:41
- Iron, trimethylenemethane complexes
- orbital diagram, **27**:291
  - reactions, **27**:299
    - with electrophiles, **27**:294–295
    - redox reactions, **27**:298
    - with tertiary phosphines, **27**:297
  - role in organic synthesis, **27**:301
  - structure and bonding, **27**:289–292
  - synthesis, **27**:280–284, 287–289
- Iron vinylidenes
- binuclear cyclopentadienyls, **22**:78–81, 103, 108–109
    - cluster formation, **22**:82
    - isomerization, **22**:79
    - protonation, **22**:81
  - binuclear octacarbonyl, **22**:77, 102, 108, 123
  - clusters
    - carbonyls, **22**:117–118, 120, 124
    - cyclopentadienyls, **22**:120
  - cyclopentadienyls, **22**:63–66, 68–70, 90–91, 94, 100, 104–107
    - bonding, **22**:98
  - cyclobutenylidene formation, **22**:74–75
  - deprotonation, **22**:73
  - nucleophilic addition to cations, **22**:71–73
  - reaction with alcohols, **22**:70
  - reduction, **22**:113
  - porphyrins, **22**:67, 91–93, 106–107
    - from DDT, **22**:67
    - electrochemical reduction, **22**:93
    - reactions, **22**:92–93
- Irreducible representations, **1**:244–246, 249–251, 254
- IR spectroscopy, *see* Infrared spectroscopy
- Isobenzofuran, reaction with disilenes, **39**:257–258
- Isobenzothiophenyl-Group 10 metal complexes, third-order nonlinear optics, **43**:371, 373–374
- Isobutene, reactions
- with iminosilanes, **39**:173
  - with silene, **39**:114
- Isobutyl rheniumpentacarbonyl, synthesis, **37**:176
- Isocarbonyl species, as Be derivative, **44**:11
- Isocyanate
- properties, **5**:208–210
  - reactions with
    - disilenes, **39**:258
    - metal carbonyls, **10**:121
- Isocyanide complexes, **11**:21–81, **22**:209–310
- addition of alkoxide, **11**:40, 42
  - amines, **11**:45
  - hydrazine, **11**:43
  - addition reactions
    - with alcohols, **22**:289–291
    - with amines, **22**:289–291
  - from carbene complexes and amines, **22**:218–219
  - carbene formation with alcohols, **14**:7
  - via carbodiimides, **22**:219
  - via carbonyl substitution, **22**:224–231
  - carbyne formation, **22**:292–295
  - catalyzed reactions, **22**:225–231
  - phase-transfer catalysis, **22**:225
  - cobalt, **11**:63–65
  - via desulfurization of isothiocyanates, **22**:219–220
  - via dinitrogen substitution, **22**:232–233
  - electron-transfer reactions, **23**:6–11, 22–23, 27, 32, 50, 53–54
  - fluxionality, **22**:239–243
  - formation of carbene complexes, **11**:40
  - tetrazole derivatives, **11**:41
  - Group VI metal derivatives, **11**:49
  - homoleptic species, **22**:210
  - insertion reactions, **22**:212, 267–289
  - iron, **11**:58–61
  - manganese and rhenium, **11**:54–58
  - by metal atom synthesis, **15**:66
  - from metal cyanides, **22**:216–218
    - via aldol condensation, **22**:216–217
    - alkylation, **22**:216–218
    - and benzoyl chloride, **22**:218
    - chiral synthesis, **22**:218
    - and diazonium salts, **22**:217–218
  - molecular rearrangement of clusters, **16**:332
  - nickel, **11**:68–74

- NMR studies, **22**:238–243  
nucleophilic reactions, **11**:36  
in organic synthesis, **22**:295  
oxidative addition, **22**:220, 259–263  
palladium and platinum, **11**:74–80  
reaction with azides, **11**:41  
redox reactions, **22**:255–257  
  photochemistry, **22**:257–259  
rhodium and iridium, **11**:65–68  
ruthenium and osmium, **11**:60, 62  
structure and bonding, **11**:23, **22**:213–216, 233  
  bridging ligands, **22**:214–215  
  dynamic behavior, **22**:215–216  
  MO description, **22**:213–214  
substitution reactions, **22**:251–255  
synthesis, **22**:220–238  
  clusters, **22**:231  
  homoleptic species, **22**:220–224  
  from thiocarbonyls and amines, **22**:220  
  variation of  $\nu_{\text{CN}}$  with metal oxidation state, **14**:44–45, 248–251  
X-ray structures, **22**:243–251, 263–267
- Isocyanide ligands  
  addition to acetylide complexes, **22**:279  
  insertion reactions with metal complexes, **22**:267–289  
    acetylenes, **22**:278  
    alkyls, **22**:267–277  
    allyls, **22**:278  
    aryls, **22**:267–277  
    carbenes, **22**:279–281  
    carbynes, **22**:281  
    halides, **22**:289  
    hydrides, **22**:281–284  
    with metal-nitrogen bonds, **22**:284–286  
    with metal-oxygen bonds, **22**:286–288  
    vinyls, **22**:279  
  synthesis, **22**:216–220
- Isocyanides  
  binuclear metal complex reactions, **28**:285–287  
  coordinated ligands, nucleophilic addition to, **25**:138–140  
  copper-catalyzed additions, **11**:47–49  
  copper complexes as catalysts, **12**:307–310  
  insertion into metal-carbon bonds, **11**:28–36, **12**:71–72  
  mechanism, **12**:72  
  insertion reactions into Pd-C<sub>6</sub>X<sub>5</sub> bonds, **28**:267–277  
  organocopper complexes, **12**:228, 242  
  properties, **5**:182–186  
  reaction with 1,3-ditungstacyclobutadienes, **26**:116–118
- Isodiazene, structure, **23**:138–139  
Isodiazomethane complexes, **22**:218  
Isodicyclopentadienylthallium, **26**:253–254  
Isoelectronic cluster, **30**:218–235  
  borane, **30**:219–225  
  butterfly anion, **30**:235  
  electron counting, **30**:223–225  
  model compound, **30**:219–223  
  skeletal electron counting (Wade's) rules, **30**:218
- Isoelectronic compound  
  definition, **30**:190–192  
  isolobal, **30**:191  
  skeletal electron count, **30**:191  
  Fenske-Hall approach, **30**:192–196, 209–211, 219–223, 227  
  free ligand, **30**:193–195  
    CO, BO<sup>+</sup>, and HBO, **30**:194  
    HBO and HCN, **30**:194–195  
    N<sub>2</sub>, CO, and BF, **30**:193–194  
  halogen, dipnictogen, **30**:93–94  
  Koopman theorem, **30**:197–198  
  metal complex, **30**:195–199  
    carbonyl, nitrosyl, **30**:195–196  
    carbonyl hydride, **30**:196–197  
  orbital correlation, **30**:193–199, 210–211  
  photoelectron spectroscopy, **30**:197–198  
  Si-H-M, **30**:207–208  
    reactivity, **30**:208  
    structure, **30**:208
- Isoelectronic EM<sub>3</sub> cluster  
  Brønsted acidity, **30**:229  
  deprotonation kinetics, **30**:229  
  electronic structure, **30**:226–228  
    ESR measurement, **30**:228  
    UV photoelectron spectroscopy, **30**:228  
  example, **30**:222–226  
  hydrogen source, sink, **30**:233–235  
  Lewis acidity, **30**:229–231  
    transition metal, **30**:230–231  
  Lewis basicity, **30**:231–233  
    synthetic consequence, **30**:232
- Isoelectronic polyhapto ligand complex, **30**:208–218

cyclopentadienyl sandwich, **30**:216  
 dialkyne, diphosphaalkyne, **30**:214–215  
 model, **30**:209–212  
 monoalkyne, phosphaaalkyne, **30**:214–215  
   early transition metal, **30**:212–216  
 triple-decker sandwich, **30**:216–218  
 Isoelectronic series, main group hydride  
 dinuclear complex, **30**:204–207  
   reaction, **30**:207  
   structure and bonding, **30**:205–207  
 silicon-transition metal complex,  
   **30**:207–208  
   reaction, **30**:208  
   structure, **30**:208  
 122-valence electron mononuclear  
 complex  
   reactivity, **30**:204  
   structure, **30**:204  
 128-valence electron mononuclear  
 complex  
   reactivity, **30**:203–204  
   structure and bonding, **30**:201–203  
 130-valence electron mononuclear  
 complex  
   reactivity, **30**:201  
   structure and bonding, **30**:200–201  
 Isoflavones, synthesis from chalcones,  
   **11**:190  
 Isomerization  
   acyl- and alkyl-cobalt carbonyls, **6**:155  
   alkenes  
     in hydroformylation, **17**:13–14  
     in nickel-catalyzed oligomerization,  
       **17**:123–125  
   carbenecarbonyl complexes, **14**:9–11  
   catalyzed by GIC, **28**:107–109  
   of ketene ligands, **28**:55  
   olefins, by HCo(CO)<sub>4</sub>, **6**:153  
 Isomer shift, in Mössbauer spectroscopy,  
   **9**:35–38  
   electric field density at nucleus and, **9**:36  
   relation to quadrupole splitting, **9**:74  
 Isonitrile complexes, **8**:5  
   synthesis and reactivity of, **28**:236  
 Isonitriles  
   adducts with lanthanide cyclopentadie-  
     nyls, **9**:371  
   reactions with  
     electrophiles, **27**:63–64  
     silenes, **39**:131

  tungsten alkoxides, **27**:358  
 Isopentalenethallium, **26**:253–254  
 Isoprene  
   cocyclization with arylisocyanates, **17**:178  
   palladium-catalyzed reactions, **17**:168–176  
     dimerization, **17**:168, 172–176  
     telomerization, **17**:168–172  
   polymerization, **17**:142  
   reactions with silenes, **39**:113–118  
 2-Isopropyl-1,3-butadien-3-yl ligated allenyl  
 cluster, **37**:124  
 Isoselenocyanates, properties, **5**:218–219  
 Isostere concept, **9**:261  
 Isothiocyanates, properties, **5**:211–214  
 Isotope effects, kinetic, Group 14 hydrides,  
   **44**:103–104  
 Isotopic perturbation of resonance, **28**:321

## J

Jahn-Teller distortions, in organometallic  
 structures, **24**:119  
 Jahn-Teller effect, **15**:12  
 J modulation test, **28**:409–410  
 Jones-Auer silenes, **39**:112  
 J-resolved two-dimensional NMR spec-  
 troscopy  
   heteronuclear, **28**:432–435  
   homonuclear, **28**:426–428

## K

Karasch additions, **35**:247  
 KC(C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N)Ph<sub>2</sub>.3-THF, structure, **43**:280  
 KC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, structure, **43**:294–295  
 [K(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>)] [K{C(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(SiMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)}<sub>2</sub>], syn-  
 thesis and structure, **43**:286, 288  
 K[C<sub>5</sub>HMe<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>Ti(η<sup>1</sup>-C=CsiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], structure,  
   **43**:300  
 KC<sub>9</sub>H<sub>7</sub>.PMDTA, structure, **43**:304  
 KC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiMe<sub>3</sub>, synthesis and structure,  
   **43**:299–301  
 K<sub>2</sub>[C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(SiPr<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-1,5)], synthesis and struc-  
   ture, **43**:308  
 K<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>8</sub>).3-THF, structure, **43**:318  
 KC<sub>9</sub>H<sub>7</sub>.TMEDA, structure, **43**:304  
 KC13H<sub>9</sub>(TMEDA)<sub>2</sub>, structure, **43**:305  
 KC<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>, structure, **43**:301  
 KC(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, synthesis and structure,  
   **43**:283–285

KC(SiMe<sub>2</sub>Nme<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, structure, **43:289–290**

KC(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(SiMe<sub>2</sub>Nme<sub>2</sub>), structure, **43:289–290**

Keilin synthesis, **36:9**

Ketene complexes, **22:133**

hydrogenation, **28:54–55**

isomerization, **28:55**

preparation by modification of existing complexes, **28:29–30**

pronation with carboxylic acids, **28:52–54**

spectroscopic characterization, **28:32–34**

structural characterization, **28:34–42**

synthetic routes, **28:30–32**

thermal decomposition, **28:48–49**

type I, **28:16–17**

nucleophilic reactions, **28:49–50**

structural data, **28:34–37**

type II, **28:17–18**

nucleophilic reactions, **28:50**

structural data, **28:34, 37–38**

type III, structural data, **28:34, 38**

type IV, **28:17–18**

structural data, **28:34, 39**

type V, **28:19**

type VIII, nucleophilic reactions, **28:50–51**

Ketencimine, reaction with disilenes, **39:258**

Ketene ligands

bridging, prepared by carbene carbonylation, **28:24**

complexes with, **28:16–20**

coordinated, reactivity of, **28:43–55**

decarbonylation, **28:47–49**

displacement, **28:43–44**

insertion, **28:44–47**

nucleophilic attack on, **28:49–51**

formation

by addition of metal carbonyl anions

to chloroacetyl chloride, **28:28–29**

by deprotonation of metal acyl ligands, **28:26–27**

in organometallic complexes, synthetic methods, **28:21–32**

Ketenes

addition to unsaturated organometallic complexes, **28:21–22**

arsenic- and phosphorus-substituted, **28:31**  
coordinated

electrophilic attack on, **28:51–54**

nucleophilic attack on, **28:49–51**

cycloaddition reactions, **28:2, 8–9**

dimerization, **28:2**

free

addition of nucleophiles to  $\beta$  carbon, **28:63**

cycloaddition reactions, **28:54**

formation on carbonylation of carbene complexes, **28:25–26**

nucleophilic reactions, **28:49**

reactivity of, **28:43**

spectroscopic characterization, **28:32–33**

in vinylketene synthesis, **44:330–331**

HOMO, **28:2**

as intermediates in ethylene hydroformylation, **26:199, 202–203**

LUMO, **28:2**

metal-induced conversion into other organics, **28:14–16**

organometallic complex reactions addition to metals to form stable complexes, **28:3**

insertion into metal-ligand bonds, **28:3–7**

polarization of molecule, **28:2**

reactions with coordinated ligands, **28:7–11**

transformation

into carbene ligands, **28:11–13**

into other ligands, **28:13**

Keteniminatometal complexes, by tetracyanoethylene insertion into metal-carbon bonds, **12:71**

Ketenimine complexes, **10:158**

Ketenyl complexes

reactions of, **28:63–66**

spectroscopic data, **28:55–56**

structural characterization, **28:60–63**

synthesis of, **28:56–59**

$\eta^1$ -Ketenyl complexes, **28:42**

$\eta^2$ -Ketenyl complexes

formation of, **28:31**

structure of, **28:42**

synthesis of, **28:57–58**

$\mu_2$ - $\eta^1$ -Ketenyl complexes, synthesis, **28:58**

$\mu_2$ - $\eta^2$ -Ketenyl complexes, **28:42**

Ketenyl compounds, formation from transition metal carbynes, **27:75–77**

Ketenylidene complexes

characterization, **28:66–68**

- cluster expansion reactions, **28:75**  
 reactivity, **28:72–75**  
   electrophilic behavior, **28:73–74**  
   nucleophilic behavior, **28:74–75**  
 spectroscopic characterization, **28:68**  
 structural characterization, **28:70–72**  
 synthetic methods, **28:68–70**
- Ketenylidene ligands, **24:74**  
 $\mu^1$ -Ketenyl ligand, reactivity, **28:63–65**  
 $\mu^2$ -Ketenyl ligand, reactivity, **28:65–66**
- $\beta$ -Ketogermanes  
 chemical properties, **7:149–152**  
 rearrangements, **7:150**  
 preparation, **7:143, 146**  
 spectra, **7:146–147**
- Ketone-metal complexes, **14:57–58**  
 structure of nickel compounds, **14:57**
- Ketones  
 cocyclization with butadiene, **17:178**  
 via hydroformylation, **17:13**  
 insertion into metal alkyl bonds, **28:5**  
 intermediate, in reduction of carbonyl compounds, **28:102**  
 reactions with  
   anionic transition metal hydrides, **27:41–43**  
   disilenes, **39:255–256**  
   doubly bonded germanium compounds, **39:295–296**  
   silene cycloadducts, **39:123–124**  
    $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated, reduction of, **28:103–104**
- Ketone synthesis  
 from acid halides  
   and organocopper compounds, **12:278–283**  
   and organozinc compounds, **12:112**  
 from epoxides, **6:144**  
 by Oxo reaction, **6:135–136**
- $\beta$ -Ketosilanes  
 chemical properties, **7:149–152**  
 spectra, **7:146–147**  
 synthesis, **7:143**
- $\beta$ -Ketostannanes  
 chemical properties, **7:149–152**  
 spectral properties, **7:146–147**  
 synthesis, **7:143, 146**
- Ketyl radicals, from Grignard reagents and ketones, **15:276**
- $K[\eta^4\text{-N}(\text{SiMe}_2\text{Bu})\text{C}^t\text{Bu}(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{SiMe}_2\text{Bu}]$ ,  
 synthesis and structure, **43:320**
- Kinetic isotope effects, Group 14 hydrides, **44:103–104**
- Kinetics  
 carbon monoxide, **28:182**  
 mercury alkyls, **2:102–103**  
 silene reactions, **39:14–150**  
   dimerization, **39:108**  
   formation, **39:90–92**  
   intramolecular reactions, **39:140**
- Kinetic stabilization, **38:204**
- Kinetic studies  
 arene displacement by phosphines, **13:82**  
 arene exchange reactions, **13:81–82**  
 isomerization of carbenecarbonyl complexes, **14:10–11**  
 olefin oxidation in acetic acid, **13:391–394**  
 oligomerization of allenes by nickel complexes, **14:273**  
 oxidative addition reactions to Vaska's complex, **7:164**  
 platinum-catalyzed hydrosilation, **17:413–415, 431–432, 435–439**  
 substitution reactions of metal nitrosyl carbonyls, **7:235**
- Kish graphite, **28:88–89**
- $K_2[\text{MCl}_4]$ , arylation of, **28:224–225**
- $[\text{K}(\mu\text{-}\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Nd}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me}_2\text{-2,6})_2]$ ,  
 structure, **43:336**
- $\text{KNd}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Pr}_2\text{-2,6})_4$ , structure, **43:335–336**
- Koopman's approximation, **34:150**
- Koopman's theorem, **15:7–9**
- $\text{K}[\text{PhCHNCHPh}]\text{PMDTA}$ , synthesis and structure, **43:323**
- $[\text{K}(\text{TMEDA})(\text{THF})_2][\text{C}_{24}\text{H}_{12}]$ , synthesis and structure, **43:331–332**
- Kurtz powder technique, measurement of organometallic second-order nonlinear optical properties, **42:301–303, 315, 318–319, 321, 324**

## L

- $\beta$ -Lactams, synthesis with monocationic cobalt-alkyne complexes, **41:98**
- cis*- $\beta$ -Lactams, stereoselective synthesis, **12:300**
- Lactonecarbonylcobalt complexes,  
**12:341–343**  
 hydrogenation, **12:342**

Lactonecarbonylcobalt complexes, structure, **5**:124

Lactones, synthesis by oxo reaction, **4**:262–264

$\gamma$ -Lactones, via selective hydrogenation of acid anhydrides, **17**:326–327

Ladder compounds

polygermanes, **37**:19

polyhedranes with silicon, germanium, and tin, **37**:1–36

polysilane, **37**:11

Lamellar compounds, **28**:89

Lanthanide complexes

adducts with carbonyls, **23**:238–241, 251, 255

$\pi$ -arene, **36**:304–306

bis(cyclopentadienyl), **36**:322–333

cyclooctatetraene, **36**:307–309

homoleptic alkyl, **36**:286–289

homoleptic phenoxide, **36**:314–315

isocyanide, **11**:81

via metal atom synthesis, **15**:88

monocyclopentadienyl, **36**:310–322

tris(cyclopentadienyl), **36**:347–350

Lanthanide compounds

effects of 4f orbitals, **24**:132, 134, 154–155

electron-transfer reactions, **24**:133, 153

oxidation states, **24**:133, 153

similarity to alkali and alkaline earth elements, **24**:133

Lanthanide organometallics, **24**:131–177

bis(cyclopentadienyl) derivatives, **24**:136, 139–141

with acetylide bridges, **24**:150

and alkene polymerization, **24**:143

hydrogenolysis, **24**:141–143, 148, 150

metallation, **24**:143, 150

bis(cyclopentadienyl) hydrides, **24**:144–153, 170–172

alkene hydrogenation, **24**:152

dimeric structures, **24**:144–145

via  $\beta$ -hydrogen elimination, **24**:145–148

via hydrogenolysis of alkyls, **24**:141–144

metallation, **24**:150

reactivity, **24**:150–152

trimeric compounds, **24**:146–150

comparison with transition metal complexes, **24**:134–135, 137, 157

of cyclooctatetraene, **24**:155–156

alkyls, **24**:136

divalent compounds, **24**:158–160

four-center reactions, **24**:141, 143

homoleptic compounds, **24**:136–139

acetylides, **24**:138

metallation reactions, **24**:138

ylides, **24**:138

hydrides, **24**:141

acetylides, **24**:157

ionic cyclopentadienyls, **24**:131

low oxidation state chemistry, **24**:153–160

via metal vapor reactions, **24**:154–158

with carbon monoxide, **24**:155

with cyclooctatetraene, **24**:155

with cyclopentadiene, **24**:155

with nonreducible organics, **24**:155–157

pentamethylcyclopentadienyls,

**24**:160–172

in low valence states, **24**:165–171

reactivity vs. metal atomic number, **24**:135

stabilization, **24**:133

synthesis

of lanthanide-carbon bonds,

**24**:136–144

of lanthanide-hydrogen bonds,

**24**:144–153

from metals, **24**:153–154

zero valent compounds, **24**:154–158

in catalyzed hydrogenations, **24**:157

Lanthanides, **9**:362–365

$\pi$ -adducts, **36**:301–304

alkoxides, **36**:289–293

alkyls, **37**:45

bis(cyclopentadienyls)

insertion, **36**:324, 328–329

kinetics, **36**:329

ligand variations, **36**:333–338

mechanistic studies, **36**:328

precursors, **36**:323

reactivity, **36**:325, 329, 333

structural studies, **36**:325, 327, 330

carboranes, **36**:309–310

characterization, **36**:284

$\gamma$ -C-H-Ln vs.  $\beta$ -Si-Me-Ln interactions, **36**:341–343

(C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub> Ln reactivity and structure, **36**:338–340

decomposition, pathway, **36**:285

divalent cyclopentadienides, **9**:378–380

- general chemistry, **9**:362–365
- heterocyclopentadienyls, **36**:310
- interactions, **36**:341–343
- isocarbonyls, **36**:340–341
- ligands, nitrogen donor, **36**:294–301
  - porphyrins, **36**:294–299
- low-oxidation-states, **36**:344–347
- magnetic properties, **9**:363–364
- organic derivatives, **9**:361–380
- organolanthanides, **36**:350
- selenides, **36**:293–294
- stabilization, **36**:285–286
- tellurolates, **36**:293–294
- thermodynamics, **36**:343
- thiolates, **36**:293
- trivalent cyclopentadienides, **9**:367–376
- Laser, CO, for IR kinetic spectroscopy, **25**:291
- Laser flash photolysis
  - methylphenyldisilylbenzenes, **39**:99
  - 1-methyl-1-vinylsilylcyclobutane decomposition, **39**:92
  - silene dimerization, **39**:108
- Laser flash photolysis, radical
  - direct LFP, **44**:71
  - LFP-clock method, **44**:73
  - LFP-probe method, **44**:72
- Leaching, metals by alkyl bromides, **38**:71–74
- Lead
  - anionic hydride complexes, spectroscopic properties, **27**:4
  - biomethylation, **20**:329–330, 347
    - via methylcobalamin, **20**:319–320
    - in sediments, **20**:331
  - heterocarborane, **30**:137–140
    - geometry, **30**:137–138
    - structure, **30**:137–138
    - synthesis, **30**:117
  - organic derivatives, **4**:63–77
  - $\pi$  complexes, **26**:279–281
    - arene complexes, **26**:281
    - cyclopentadienyl complexes, **26**:279–281
    - dicarbollyl complexes, **26**:281
    - structures, **26**:280
  - terphenyl derivatives, **44**:33–39
- Lead compounds
  - introduction of functional groups, **7**:249, 252–256
  - nitrogen, **3**:440–443
  - organoselenium, **5**:83
  - organosulfur, **5**:57–58, 64, 70, 72–73, 80
  - organotellurium, **5**:83
  - redistribution reaction, **6**:247–250
  - tetra-alkyls, **7**:245
    - preparation, **7**:245–247
    - reactions, **7**:247–249
  - unsaturated, **7**:257
- Lead-lead bond
  - cleavage, **4**:73–77
    - by oxygen, **4**:75
  - dissociation, **4**:72–73
  - length, **4**:71
- Lead(II) organic compounds
  - $\eta^6$ -arene complexes, **19**:127–128
  - bis(bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl), **19**:136–137
  - carboranes, **19**:135–137
  - $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl chloride, **19**:125, 128
  - dicyclopentadienyl, **19**:124–125, 127, 129–131
    - dimeric iron carbonyl derivative, **19**:145
    - and iodine, **19**:129
    - and Lewis, acids, **19**:130–131
    - protolytic cleavage, **19**:131
    - structure, **19**:124–125
    - and tcne, **19**:131
    - and tcnq, **19**:131
  - transition metal derivatives, **19**:143, 145–147
- Lead-sodium alloy, in preparation of tetraethyllead, **38**:68–69
- Lead transition metal complex, *see* Germanium, tin, and lead transition metal complex
- Lewis acid-base complexes, **39**:2–3
- Lewis acidity, of boron heterocycles, **18**:302–303
- Lewis acids
  - and bases, adducts with organometallic pseudohalides, **5**:196–197
  - effect on olefin metathesis, **16**:312–313
  - manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:184–185
  - and nickel complexes as oligomerization catalysts, **17**:109–112, 170
  - reactions with
    - anionic transition metal hydrides, **27**:30–33

- phosphinocarbenes
  - Group 13 acids, **44**:194, 196–197
  - Group 14 acids, **44**:193–194
  - transition metal carbynes, **27**:81–82
  - rhениumpentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:207
  - in synthesis of transition metal carbynes, **27**:56–59
- Lewis bases
  - coordination by molybdenum and tungsten alkoxides, **27**:319, 327–328
  - metal carbonyl derivatives, **8**:4–6
  - reaction with phosphinocarbenes, **44**:199
- Lewis basicity, of transition-metal complex fragments, **18**:303–304
- LFP, *see* Laser flash photolysis
- Ligand association reactions, computer representation, **26**:179–180, 191
- Ligand dissociation reactions
  - computer representation, **26**:180, 191
  - in tricarbonyl- $\eta^{4,2}$ -trienechromium complexes, **26**:330
- Ligand exchange, in substituted  $\eta^4$ -diene-metal carbonyls, **26**:310–311
- Ligand exchange reactions
  - ferrocenes and arenes, **10**:91
  - nickel carbonyl, **2**:10–12
  - synproportionation, **10**:93
- Ligand properties
  - aryl ligands, **44**:2–3
  - phosphinocarbenes
    - 2-electron ligands, **44**:209–210
    - 4-electron ligands, **44**:210–213
  - steric crowding, **44**:1–2
  - terphenyl ligands, **44**:10–27, 29–50, 52–58
- Ligand replacement reactions, substituted cobalt carbonyls, **4**:246–253
- Ligands
  - alkyl, coordinated, **28**:7–8
  - carbene, **28**:11–13
  - carbene, rearrangement, **25**:155
  - cone angle, and racemization of chiral complexes, **18**:175–176
  - displacement, iron carbonyls, **1**:28–29
  - dynamics
    - allenyl hydrocarbyl units, **37**:100–107
    - allenylidene ligands, **37**:106–107
  - electronic character, effect on catalytic synthesis, **8**:65–66
  - field strength, effects on olefin metathesis catalysis, **17**:451
  - geometry, of borabenzene metal complexes, **25**:203
  - iron carbonyl complex, **1**:1, 3–4, 10, 24
  - from ketene transformation, **28**:13
  - labilizing, role of nucleophilecarbonyl adducts, **28**:172–175
  - metal acyl, deprotonation of, **28**:26–27
  - metal coordinated, reactions with ketenes, **28**:7–11
  - methylene and phenylcarbene, conformation, **25**:163
  - order of  $\pi$ -acceptor ability, **3**:191
  - $\pi$ -bonded hydrocarbon
    - acyclic, Group 4B carbonyl complexes containing, **25**:372–374
    - carbonyl complexes not containing, **25**:319–322
    - phenylcarbene, trans influence, **25**:163
    - representation in TAMREAC, **26**:171
    - transfer reactions of borabenzene metal complexes, **25**:226
- Ligand solvation, in alkali metal organics, **27**:181–185
  - anion solvation, **27**:185
  - chelating agents, **27**:185
  - heteroatom effects, **27**:184
  - ion pairing and aggregation, **27**:184–185
  - solvation energies, **27**:182–184
- Ligand substitution reactions, in metal  $\pi$ -complexes, **10**:347–409
  - acetylene complexes, **10**:352–355
  - $\pi$ -allyl complexes, **10**:371–378
  - $\pi$ -arene complexes, **10**:365–370
  - $\pi$ -cyclobutadiene derivatives, **10**:378–383
  - $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl complexes, **10**:383–409
  - mechanisms, **10**:389
  - nature of transition state, **10**:348
  - olefin complexes, **10**:355–365
  - rearrangement of ligands, **10**:351
- Ligand substitution reactions, of N-, O-, S-, and Se-substituted Ru, Os, and Ir carbene complexes, **25**:154
- Ligand transfer reactions, **4**:108–111
  - mechanism, **4**:110–111
- Linear free energy approach, **36**:131–132
- Linear polystannanes
  - properties, **38**:210–214



- reactivity, **38**:214–215  
structure, **38**:208–210  
synthesis, **38**:205–208  
[LiOC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(2-CH<sub>2</sub>(2Na)-4,6-Me<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, synthesis and structure, **43**:273–275  
Lipid solubility of drugs, increase by silyl substituents, **18**:282  
Literature  
  of organometallic chemistry, **13**:31–35  
  Main Group elements, **13**:453–542  
  of organotransition metal chemistry, **11**:447–468, **12**:379–404  
Li(THF)(12-crown-4), **39**:186, 371  
Lithiation reactions, use of ultrasound in, **25**:104–106  
1-Lithio-1-*t*-butyl-2,3,4,5-tetraphenylsilyl-clopentadiene, **38**:23  
Lithiodiazomethane, **9**:400, 402, 405, 414–415  
1-Lithio-2,6-diethylbenzene, **38**:221  
Lithiodiorganocuprates  
  preparation, **12**:217–220  
  reactions, with  $\beta$ -bromostyrene, **12**:253–254  
  coupling with organic halides, **12**:259  
  metalation, **12**:225  
  with perhalobenzenes, **12**:223–224  
  with vinylic halides, **12**:269  
  structures, **12**:236–237  
Lithio(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene, **37**:155, 282  
5-Lithio-5-methyldibenzosilole, **38**:25  
1-Lithio-1-methyl-2,3,4,5-tetraphenylsilylcyclopentadiene, **38**:24  
Lithium, *see also* Organolithium compounds  
  aluminum tetraethyl, structure, **3**:385–386  
  base affinities, **27**:183  
  bonding in alkyls, **15**:238–239  
  bridged electron-deficient compounds, **15**:255–262  
  diphenylphosphide, **38**:164  
  fluoride-iminosilane adducts, **39**:170–171, 180–183  
  heterocyclopentadienide, **39**:326  
  naphthalenide, **39**:290, 303  
  polyhedrane synthesis, **37**:6, 24  
  organic derivatives, **3**:365–393  
  radical anions, **15**:275  
  phosphanide, **39**:202, 204  
  physical properties, **27**:174  
  polyhedrane synthesis, **37**:6–8, 29  
  reaction of dialkylcuprates with  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyls, **15**:275  
  reactions  
    with acyclic pentadienyl ligands, **26**:127  
    with 1-chloro-2-[*p*-(dimethylamino)phenyl] tetramethyldisilane, **38**:36  
    with chlorodisilane, **38**:35–36  
    with 1-chloro-2-phenyltetramethyldisilane, **38**:35–36  
    with dichlorodisilane, **38**:27  
    disilane cleavage with, **38**:2–4  
    with dodecamethylcyclohexasilane, **38**:26, 32, 34–36  
  salts  
    Group 1 terphenyl derivatives, **44**:6–9  
    of transition metal hydrides, **27**:6–8, 19, 24–26  
  solvation energy, **27**:182  
  synthesis of compounds via metal atoms, **15**:105  
  tetrakis(trimethylsilyl)aluminate, **38**:13  
Lithium alkyls  
  exchange reactions, **8**:168–170  
  redistribution, **6**:202  
  shape of HOMO, **20**:294, 296  
  stepwise addition of butadiene, **6**:3  
  transmetallation equilibria, **6**:202  
Lithiumamido(fluorosilanes), **39**:194  
Lithium-*N,N'*-bis(2,4,6-tri-*t*-butylphenyl)phenylsilaamidide, **39**:185  
Lithium complexes  
  acyclic pentadienyl  
    reaction with electrophiles, **26**:132–133  
    structure, **26**:128, 131  
    synthesis, **26**:127, –**26**:128, **26**:131  
  aryl, **28**:8  
    reaction with nickel carbonyl, **8**:47  
  cyclohexadienyl, **16**:188  
  phenylethynyl, **38**:122  
Lithium coordination complexes, X-ray structures  
  alkoxides, **24**:424  
  amides and imides, **24**:425–430  
  binuclear species, **24**:425–427  
  hexanuclear species, **24**:430  
  monomeric species, **24**:425  
  pentanuclear species, **24**:429  
  tetranuclear species, **24**:428–429

- trinuclear species, **24:428**
- carboxylates, **24:421–423**
  - hexacoordination, **24:423**
  - tetragonal pyramidal species, **24:423**
  - with tetrahedral geometry, **24:421**
  - trigonal bipyramidal species, **24:422**
- di(*t*-butyl) phosphide, **24:431**
- enolates, **24:432–434**
- five-coordinate compounds, **24:415–418**
  - O-bonded metal derivatives, **24:440–441**
  - tetragonal pyramidal cations, **24:415–418**
- halide-bridged metal complexes, **24:436–437**
- heptacoordinate cation, **24:420**
- hexacoordinate species
  - cations, **24:419**
  - halide-bridged metal derivatives, **24:440–441**
- hydrogen-bridged compounds
  - of aluminum, **24:438**
  - of boron, **24:441**
- N-bonded four-coordinated species, **24:413, 436**
- O-bonded species
  - four-coordinate monomers, **24:411–412, 435–436**
  - with lithium bridges, **24:414**
  - three-coordinated metal derivatives, **24:438–439**
  - O,N-bonded metal derivatives, **24:437**
  - trimethylsilyls, **24:431**
- Lithium(fluorosilyl)phosphanide, **39:200**
- Lithium(fluorosilyl)phosphanylides, **39:195, 198**
- Lithium-graphite compounds, **28:94–95**
- Lithium hydrazines, crystal structures
  - dilithiated bis(silyl)hydrazines, **40:14–17**
  - monolithiated bis(silyl)hydrazines, **40:10–12, 14**
  - mono(silyl)hydrazines, **40:4–6**
  - tris(trimethylsilyl)hydrazine, **40:19–20**
- Lithium iodide, manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37:188**
- Lithium organometallic compounds, X-ray structural analysis, **27:169–277**
  - aggregation, **27:178–181**
  - alkynyls, **27:195–196**
  - aryls and alkenyls, **27:192, 194**
  - of benzophenone derivative, **24:391**
  - benzyl compounds, **27:196–198, 201**
  - bond lengths, **27:186**
  - bridging, **27:177–178**
  - with bridging lithium atoms, **24:358–366**
    - of acetylene, **24:387–388**
    - acetylide, **24:363**
    - allenyl dimers, **24:386–387**
    - cumulene derivatives, **24:386–390**
    - dilithiodibenzylacetylene, **24:390–391**
    - dimers, **24:358–360**
    - in monomeric structure, **24:360–363**
    - from nonadiyne, **24:386**
    - tetrameric diyne derivative, **24:388–389**
  - coordination, **27:176**
  - cyclopentadienyl derivatives, **27:201, 203**
  - enolates, **27:252–253**
  - general characteristics, **24:354–355**
  - graphite intercalates, **27:208**
  - ionicity, **27:174–176**
  - ligand solvation, **27:181–185**
  - lithium-carbon bond length and carbon hybridization, **24:363–366**
  - with lithium octahedron, **24:371–372**
  - with lithium- $\pi$  interactions, **24:374–385**
    - allyl, **24:374–375**
    - benzyl, **24:377–379, 385, 391**
    - cyclopentadienyl, **24:375–377**
    - dilithioacenaphthalene, **24:380–381**
    - dilithioanthracene, **24:378, 381**
    - dilithiobifluorene, **24:382**
    - dilithiodibenzyl ketone, **24:382, 385, 391**
    - dilithiohexadiene, **24:382, 384**
    - dilithionaphthalene, **24:378, 380, 390**
    - dilithiostilbenes, **24:382–383**
    - fluorenyl, **24:378–379**
    - indenyl, **24:378, 380**
    - triphenylmethyl, **24:378**
  - with lithium tetrahedra, **24:366–370**
    - acetylides, **24:370**
    - alkyls, **24:366–367**
    - aryls, **24:368–369**
    - cyclopropyl derivative, **24:366–367**
    - 2,6-dimethoxyphenyl dimer, **24:372–373**
    - methoxybutyl derivative, **24:366–367**
  - mixed metal compounds, **27:211–212, 214–217, 219, 226, 229**
  - mixed metal derivatives, **24:392–411**

allenyl cyclooctadiene cobalt, **24**:404–405, 407  
 aluminum imino compound, **24**:409–410  
 bis(cyclopentadienyl)molybdenum and tungsten hydrides, **24**:403  
 bis(norbornene)nickel, **24**:400  
 chromium, **24**:395–397  
 cyclododecatrienickel, **24**:400–401  
 cyclooctadiene cobalt, **24**:399–400  
 cyclopentadienyliron, **24**:401–402  
 dilithioferrocene oligomers, **24**:402–403, 405  
 dinitrogen nickel, **24**:405–409  
 erbium, **24**:395–396  
 ethylaluminum, **24**:393–394  
 ethyleneiron, **24**:399–402  
 gold, **24**:396–397  
 methylberyllium, **24**:394  
 methylboron, **24**:394  
 methylindium, **24**:394  
 methylzinc, **24**:394  
 molybdenum, **24**:397–398, 403  
 phenanthrenenickel, **24**:404, 406  
 phenylmagnesium, **24**:393, 404  
 rhenium, **24**:397–398  
 silylmercurials, **24**:410–411  
 tantalum carbyne, **24**:409  
 trinickel polyene, **24**:402  
 tris(phosphine) ethylenecobalt, **24**:402–403  
 tungsten, **24**:397–398  
 terminal Li-C bonding, **24**:356–358  
   in dienes, **24**:357  
   in lithiated carborane, **24**:358  
   in monomers, **24**:357–358  
   in silylmethyl derivatives, **24**:391–392  
 Lithium,  $\pi$  complexes, **26**:217–223  
   alkene complexes, **26**:218  
   allyl complexes, **26**:218–220  
     in solution, **26**:220  
   cyclopentadienyl complexes, **26**:221–223  
     bond lengths, **26**:221  
   inverse sandwich structures, **26**:219, 223  
   structures, **26**:219  
   transition metal, **19**:97–122  
 Lithium reagents, in preparation of organo-copper complexes, **12**:217–221  
 Lithium sila-enolate, **38**:22

Lithium(trimethylsilyl)arylphosphanide, **39**:200  
 Local oscillating dipole method, **10**:214  
 Low energy electron diffraction, and study of heterogeneous catalysts, **17**:368  
 Lowest unoccupied molecular orbital, **28**:2, **33**:135–140, **34**:70, 158–159, 164, **35**:139–140  
 Luminescence, metal-alkynyl complexes, **38**:88  
 LUMO, *see* Lowest unoccupied molecular orbital  
 Lutecium complexes  
   alkyls, **24**:136–137  
   bis(cyclopentadienyl) butyl compound, **24**:140, 146  
     carbonylation, **24**:140–141  
     hydrogenolysis, **24**:142  
   bis(cyclopentadienyl) hydrides, **24**:142, 145–148, 164, 170  
   bis(pentamethylcyclopentadienyl) compounds, **24**:162–165  
     in alkene polymerization, **24**:162  
      $\beta$ -alkyl elimination, **24**:163  
     metallation, **24**:164–165  
   tetrakis(aryl)dianion, **24**:136, 140

## M

Magnesium  
   acyclic pentadienyl complexes, **26**:130–132  
     reactions with  
       carbonyl groups, **26**:132  
       electrophiles, **26**:132  
       ferrous chloride, **26**:136  
   alkyl, and aryl metal amide, **31**:270–271  
   borane complexes, **21**:65  
   bridged electron-deficient compounds, **15**:255  
     Group III derivatives, **15**:262–263  
     derivatives of terphenyl ligands, **44**:13–14  
   dihalide complexes, **32**:211–213  
   Group 13 elements, complexes with, **32**:214  
   Group 14 elements, complexes with, **32**:214  
   Group 15 elements, complexes with, **32**:214  
   miscellaneous complexes, **32**:217–222

- mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:220
- nitrogen complexes, **32**:214–217
- nontetrahedral coordination
  - di- and tricoordination, **32**:171–173
  - penta- and hexacoordination, **32**:173–175
- organic derivatives, *see* Organomagnesium compounds
- oxygen complexes, **32**:214–217
- $\pi$  complexes
  - alkene complexes, **26**:232
  - cyclopentadienyl complexes, **26**:232–236
  - diene complexes, **26**:233, 236
  - indenyl complexes, **26**:233, 236
  - phenyllithium derivative, **24**:393, 404
  - polyhedrane synthesis, **37**:6–8, 26
  - rearrangement of organoderivatives, **16**:131–165
- Magnesium-alkyl halide reaction, **38**:66–67
- Magnesium dicyclopentadienide, **2**:369–370
- Magnesium-graphite, **28**:125–126
- Magnesium, tetrahedral coordination
  - cyclic complexes
    - coordination geometry, **32**:169–171
    - single crystal packing, **32**:169
    - thermodynamic analysis, **32**:170
  - dimeric complexes
    - coordination geometry, **32**:163–164, 166
    - crystallization conditions, **32**:160, 165
    - general structure, **32**:159
  - monomeric complexes
    - bond angles and bond lengths, **32**:160–161
    - coordination geometry, **32**:162–163
    - early crystallographic studies, **32**:160
    - general structure, **32**:159–160
  - polymeric complexes
    - coordination geometry, **32**:167
    - crystallization conditions, **32**:160, 166–167
    - general structure, **32**:168
    - powder diffraction, **32**:167
    - single crystal techniques, **32**:167–169
- Magnesocene, *see* Dicyclopentadienylmagnesium
- Magnetic properties
  - metal nitrosyl complexes, **7**:233
  - transition metal alkyls(aryl)s, **7**:173
- Magnetic splitting, in Mössbauer spectroscopy, **9**:41
- Magnetic susceptibility
  - determination by NMR, **3**:4
  - measurements,  $\pi$ -olyl complexes, **8**:104–105
- Magnetization transfer experiments
  - with decoupling, **28**:446–448
  - measurements in, **28**:445–446
  - with selective pulses, **28**:448–450
- Magnetization transfer techniques, in NMR spectroscopy, **16**:221–222
- Main group elements,  $\pi$ -complexes, **26**:217–295
- Main group organometallic compounds, mass spectra, **6**:312–315
- Main group-transition metal (E-M) clusters
  - characterization
    - extended X-ray absorption fine structure, **42**:128–129
    - mass spectrometry, **42**:127
    - NMR, **42**:127–128
    - X-ray diffraction, **42**:128, 130
  - element group, effects on behavior, **42**:3
- Group 15 element compounds
  - structure and bonding factors
    - antimony, **42**:129
    - coordination geometry, **42**:5
    - edge-bridged tetrahedral molecules, **42**:23, 25–26
- E-E compounds
  - E<sub>2</sub> fragments, **42**:44–52
  - E<sub>3</sub> fragments, **42**:52–57, 59
  - E<sub>4</sub> fragments, **42**:59–61, 63–64
  - E<sub>5</sub> fragments, **42**:64, 66
  - E<sub>6</sub> fragments, **42**:67–70
  - E<sub>7</sub> fragments, **42**:70–73
  - E<sub>8+</sub> fragments, **42**:73–76
  - Zintl ions, **42**:43–44
- electronically unsaturated molecules, **42**:12–14, 17–19
- ER<sub>x</sub>(ML<sub>n</sub>)<sub>y</sub> type
  - electron-precise compound with M-M bonding, **42**:10–12
  - open compounds, **42**:6–10
  - ( $\mu_4$ -E)<sub>x</sub>M<sub>y</sub> compounds, **42**:27–28, 30–33
  - ( $\mu_5$ -E)<sub>x</sub>M<sub>y</sub> compounds, **42**:33–35
  - interstitial E atom compounds, **42**:35, 37–42

- trigonal bipyramidal  $E_2M_3$  molecules, **42:20–23**
- synthesis
- alkylation, **42:100**
  - Brønsted acid/base properties, **42:116–118**
  - elimination reactions, **42:73–83**
  - halogenation and dehalogenation reactions, **42:107–109**
  - inidene complexes, reactions, **42:102**
  - ion metathesis, **42:76–80**
  - ligand elimination/addition, **42:97–100**
  - main group element fragment insertion into M-M bonds, **42:110**
  - main group oxide reduction via carbonyls, **42:94–97**
  - main group reactions with transition-metal complexes, **42:102–103**
  - metal addition and elimination, **42:88–92**
  - metal exchange reactions, **42:92–93**
  - metal insertion into E-H bonds, **42:83–87**
  - organic substrate reactions, **42:121–127**
  - oxidation/reduction processes, **42:118–121**
  - polyphosphine/polyarsine reactions, **42:103, 107**
  - redistribution reactions, **42:102**
  - substitution reactions, **42:114–116**
  - synthesis, Zintl ions in, **42:87–88**
  - thermolysis/photolysis reactions, **42:110–114**
- nomenclature, **42:4–5**
- stability, **42:2, 130**
- Maleic acid, catalyzed hydrogenation to succinic acid, **16:263–264**
- (*R*)-Mandelic acid, in spirocyclic  $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates, ligands, **44:241**
- Manganacycles, **37:199–200**
- Manganese carbonyl
- as hydrogenation catalysts, **17:336**
  - mass spectrum, **6:278**
  - carbonyl nitrosyl, **8:22**
  - cyanocarbonyl anions, **18:37**
  - binuclear, **18:40**
  - decacarbonyl, reaction with liquid ammonia, **18:21–22**
  - hexacarbonyl cation derivatives, reaction with amines, **18:24–25**
  - indium compounds, **39:61**
  - neutron capture and decay, **11:209–210**
  - pentacarbonylalkyl, stereospecific carbonylation, **18:153**
  - pentacarbonyl anion
    - oxidative elimination with iodine cyanide, **18:12**
    - in redox condensation reactions, **18:234–235, 240**
  - propadienyldienes, **22:83–84, 101, 110–111**
  - reactions, **22:86–87**
  - silametallacyclopentane, **19:216**
- Manganese, acyclic pentadienyl complexes
- bonding parameters, **26:140**
  - molecular structure, **26:137, 142, 155**
  - oxapentadienyl complex, **26:155–156**
  - pentadienyltricarbonyl complex, **26:149–150**
- Manganese carbonyl compounds, anion derivatives, **2:202–218**
- acyl derivatives, **2:208–210**
  - alkyl derivatives, **2:216–217**
  - allyl Mn pentacarbonyl derivatives, **2:213–214**
  - $\pi$ -allyl Mn tetracarbonyl derivatives, **2:213–214**
  - heavy metal derivatives, **2:204**
  - hydrides, **2:205**
  - mercury derivatives, **2:215**
  - Mn-H bond, **2:212–213**
  - nitrosyl derivatives, **2:217**
  - other anionic derivatives, **2:217–218**
  - perfluoroalkyl derivatives, **2:209, 212**
  - sodium salts, **2:203**
  - tertiary substituted phosphine derivatives, **2:206–207**
  - transition metal derivatives, **2:215**
  - triphenyltin derivatives, **2:214–215**
- Manganese carbonyl derivatives, **3:213–223**
- halides, reactions, **3:217–221**
  - halogenation, **3:216**
  - nitrosyl complexes, **3:215–216**
  - perfluoropenyl compound, **3:47**
  - substitution, **3:219–220**
  - trimethylene compound, **3:26**

## Manganese, carbyne complexes

bonding, **27**:52–53

reactions

carbyne coupling, **27**:84with nucleophiles, **27**:70–71, 74, 77structure, **27**:55synthesis, **27**:58, 66

## Manganese, chiral cyclopentadienyl nitrosyl

phosphine complexes

circular dichroism, **18**:170–171ligand transformations, **18**:169–171

of optically active aminophosphines,

**18**:160–161, 176, 187optical resolution, **18**:154–155, 160–161racemization of aroyls, **18**:172–176

## Manganese complexes

alkyl, **38**:108, 110alkynyl, **38**:108, 110, 114–115

anionic hydride

reactions with Lewis acids, **27**:32–33spectroscopic properties, **27**:5, 23structure, **27**:9arene, **13**:65, 78, 90–91

assisted carbonyl insertion reactions

by alumina, **23**:284–285by amphoteric molecules, **23**:287by Lewis acids, **23**:282–283by protons, **23**:281bimetallic, **37**:229–232, 234, 240, 244–246,

251–253, 276–277, 283–284, 288–289,

291, 293–295, 297, 305–306, 308

binuclear  $\Pi$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls,**23**:268–270boranes, **21**:63–66, 68–69, 85–88, 95 $^{11}\text{B}$  NMR spectra, **21**:82

tetracarbonyl of octahydrodiborate,

**21**:88–91

tricarbonyl of octahydrotriborane,

**21**:89–90, 105broadening of  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **12**:138carbamoyl, **18**:30–31carbonylation, **11**:122–125

carbonyl-bridged ytterbium derivative,

**24**:166carbonyl diazene, **34**:98carbonyl halides, reactions with isocyanides, **11**:55

carbonyl substitution mechanisms

association and nitrosyl ligand,

**21**:123–124CO dissociation rate parameters, **21**:117of pentacarbonylbromide, **21**:137–138of pentacarbonyl radical, **21**:143–144chiral Schiff base, **18**:163, 196decacarbonyl, *see* Decacarbonyldimanganesedecarbonylation of acyl derivatives, **11**:107

1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes

binuclear hexacarbonyl, **21**:162–163with chelated ligand, **21**:160–161, 176–178ligand activation, **21**:228–229mixed cobalt compound, **21**:162–163, 177, 195, 205, 208–209

with double bond to germanium,

**21**:274–276formyls, **20**:6–10, 16decomposition, **20**:26–27 $\mu$ -germylenesMO calculations, **20**:234–235structural data, **20**:233heptacarbonyl diene, **26**:362heterocarborane bonding, **30**:143–144hexacarbonyldienediyl, **26**:355–356with isocyanides, **11**:54–57electrochemical studies, **11**:27nucleophilic reactions, **11**:37–38isodiazene, **23**:186–188isoelectronic, **30**:204–207

main group

bismuth, **31**:137–139

gallium, indium, and thallium,

**31**:96–101germanium, tin, and lead, **31**:113–117tellurium, **31**:157–165, 172mass spectra, **8**:234–239cymantrene derivatives, **8**:235–238via metal atom synthesis, **15**:94 $\mu$ -methylenecarbonylcyclopentadienyls,**20**:164–165mass spectra, **20**:215MO calculations, **20**:198–200NMR spectra, **20**:214–215oxidation, **20**:200–201photoelectron spectra, **20**:197–198, 246X-ray structure, **20**:165, 190, 208

nitrosyls

carbonyl anions, **24**:47clusters, **24**:47, 50, 52–54, 57–59

- octacarbonyl diene, **26**:353–354, 358, 362  
 octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene, **31**:205–211  
 2-oxocyclopentylidene, **20**:185  
 $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyltricarbonyl, organic derivatives, **10**:47–50  
 pentacarbonyl diene, **26**:356–357, 359  
 pentacarbonyl( $\sigma$ -cyclopentadienyls), **21**:21–23  
 phenylethynyl, **38**:123, 136  
 photochemistry  
   binuclear carbonyl cyclopentadienylvinylidenes, **24**:337–338  
   dicarbonyl cyclopentadienyl alkylidenes, **24**:335–337  
   pentacarbonylalkyls, **24**:288–291  
   pentacarbonylphenyl, **24**:291  
 radiochemical studies, **11**:217, 240–241, 244  
   ( $C_5H_5$ )Mn(CO)<sub>3</sub>, **11**:217, 230–231  
   Mn<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>, **11**:229  
   RMn(CO)<sub>5</sub>, **11**:232–233  
 reactions with bis(trimethylsilyl)diazene, **23**:184–186  
 redistribution of alkyl carbonyls, **23**:120  
 with silyl ligands, **11**:255  
 sulfur dioxide insertion reactions, **12**:62  
 terminal  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls  
   with alkali metals, **23**:228–230  
   with aluminum compounds, **23**:238  
   of dppm, **23**:220  
   with lanthanides, **23**:238, 240–241  
   with magnesium ions, **23**:235–236  
 tetracarbonyl(3-) anion, *see* Tetracarbonylmetallate(3-) anion of manganese and rhenium  
 tetracarbonyldiene, **26**:353–358, 362  
   synthesis, **26**:355  
   thermal carbonyl elimination, **26**:357  
 tetraphenylarsole, **13**:255–256  
 tricarbonyl cyclopentadienyls, **21**:21–24  
   polycyanovinyl, **21**:44  
 trimetallic, **37**:276–277, 298  
 $\mu$ -vinylidene, **20**:189  
 Manganese complexes, electron-transfer reactions  
   binuclear cyclopentadienyls, **24**:102–103  
   butadiene, **23**:38  
   carbonyls, **23**:18–24, 78  
   halides, **23**:20  
   isocyanides, **23**:10, 22–23  
   isomerization, **23**:20–21, 23  
   nitrosyls, **23**:24  
   phosphine halides, **23**:19–21  
   phosphines, **23**:23  
   cyclopentadienyls, **23**:69  
   carbonyls, **23**:49–52  
   catalytic oxidative substitution, **23**:51–52  
   dinitrogen derivatives, **23**:51  
   nitrosyls, **23**:52  
   decacarbonyl derivatives, **24**:102, 122  
   ligand-bridged bimetallics, **24**:100  
 Manganese isocyanides  
   carbonyls, **22**:230  
   binuclear, **22**:215, 244  
   fluxionality, **22**:239  
   redox reactions, **22**:255  
   cyclopentadienyls, **22**:216–217, 225  
   homoleptic species, **22**:222, 233, 243  
 Manganesepentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:170–171  
   reactions, **37**:183–206, 213  
   with cationic species, **37**:187–188  
   with Lewis acids, **37**:184–185  
   with nucleophiles, **37**:188–206  
   orthometallation, **37**:185–187  
   with transition metal hydrides, **37**:183–184  
   structure, **37**:177–183  
   diffraction studies, **37**:177–178  
   spectroscopy, **37**:178–182  
   synthesis, **37**:171–175  
 Manganese,  $\eta^2$ -SiH complexes  
   bond length, **30**:165–167  
   <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra, **30**:161–162  
   infrared absorption, **30**:157  
   isoelectronic, **30**:207–208  
   kinetic investigation, **30**:155, 168  
   molecular orbital interaction, **30**:163  
   neutron diffraction analysis, **30**:158–160  
   preparation, **30**:154–155  
   related complex, **30**:170–174  
   <sup>29</sup>Si NMR data, **30**:166–167  
 Manganese vinylidenes  
   binuclear cyclopentadienyls, **22**:69, 76, 102, 108, 112  
   nucleophilic attack, **22**:82  
   protonation, **22**:81  
   reaction with metal complexes, **22**:76

- cyclopentadienyls, **22**:63–64, 66, 69, 89, 100, 104–105, 122–124  
bonding, **22**:97–98  
phosphine substitution, **22**:72, 74  
reaction with alcohols, **22**:70–71  
thermolysis, **22**:114
- Manganocene  
magnetic properties of substituted compounds, **40**:155–156  
polymeric structure, **40**:154–155  
spin-state crossover and orbital occupancy, **40**:154
- Märkl route, **39**:327
- Masked disilenes, anionic polymerization, **38**:38–39
- Mass spectra  
alkyl diboranes, **3**:289  
arenemetal complexes, **13**:54–55  
cyclosilanes, **7**:34  
dialkylberylliums, **9**:199  
diboranes, **3**:289  
Group 4B metallocene dicarbonyls, **25**:351  
hydroplatinum phosphine complexes, **13**:354  
metal nitrosyl complexes, **7**:234  
organolithium compounds, **3**:371–372  
organometallic heterocycles, **13**:245–251  
transition metal alkyls(aryls), **7**:172
- Mass spectra, hydrocarbon-metal complexes, **8**:211–327  
benchrotrenes, **8**:227–231  
chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, **8**:218–234  
cobalt, **8**:272–276  
cymantrenes, **8**:235–238  
ferrocenes, **8**:241–259  
iron, **8**:259–271  
manganese, **8**:234–239  
nickel, **8**:278–283  
rhodium and iridium, **8**:276–278  
ruthenium and osmium, **8**:271–272  
technetium and rhenium, **8**:239–241  
titanium, zirconium, and hafnium, **8**:213–215  
vanadium, **8**:216–218
- Mass spectra, transition metal complexes, **6**:273–323  
acetylene derivatives, **6**:291, 301–302  
 $\pi$ -allyl complexes, **6**:284, 300–301  
appearance potentials, **6**:315–323  
 $\pi$ -arene complexes, **6**:285, 293, 302  
carbonyl halides, **6**:283, 298–299  
carbonyls, **6**:275, 298  
 $\pi$ -cyclobutadiene complexes, **6**:285, 301  
 $\pi$ -cyclopentadiene complexes, **6**:285, 299–300  
ferrocenes, **6**:304, 308  
fluorocarbon derivatives, **6**:292, 302  
heats of formation of ions, **6**:316–323  
metallocenes, **6**:304  
with metal-metal bonds, **6**:280, 298–299  
nitrogen ligands, **6**:294  
nitrosyls, **6**:282, 298  
olefin complexes, **6**:291, 301–302  
phosphine complexes, **6**:294, 302–303  
sulfur ligands, **6**:294, 302–303
- Mass spectrometry  
determination of B-B bond energies, **10**:248  
main group-transition metal clusters, **42**:127  
manganese- and rheniumpentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:181–182  
and mixed-metal clusters, **18**:242–244  
chemical ionization, **18**:244  
and redistribution reactions, **23**:102–103  
silicon-transition metal compounds, **11**:287  
substituted ferrocenes, **10**:95–97
- Mass spectroscopy  
copper(II) benzoates, **12**:303  
silylenium ion  
Fourier transform, halide reaction, **30**:249  
ion cyclotron resonance  
generation, **30**:246–247  
reaction kinetics, **30**:249–250  
tandem  
generation, **30**:247–248  
halide reaction, **30**:249
- Matrix isolation  
ethylenegold compounds, **20**:51  
metal carbonyls, studies, **15**:64  
palladium (0) carbonyls, **13**:368  
in transition-metal fragment characterization, **25**:278–280
- $[M(\eta^5-C_5H_5)(\eta^5-C_5H_4-(E)-CH=CHC_6H_4-4-NO_2)]$ , nonlinear optics, **42**:325, 328



- [MCl<sub>2</sub>( $\eta^1$ -S=C(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>R-*p*)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], synthesis, **43**:143
- MCl<sub>2</sub> halides, arylation of, **28**:226–227
- MCl<sub>2</sub>(tht)<sub>2</sub>, arylation of, **28**:223–224
- [M(CO)<sub>5</sub>(C(OMe)-(E)-CH=CHNMe<sub>2</sub>)], nonlinear optics, **42**:330
- M(CO)<sub>4</sub>(GeMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:254
- [M<sub>6</sub>(CO)<sub>15</sub>N<sup>+</sup>], structure and bonding factors, **42**:37
- M<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>N<sub>2</sub>R<sub>2</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42**:47
- [M(CO)<sub>4</sub>(1,10-phen)], nonlinear optics, **42**:330–331
- M<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>13</sub>(PPh), synthesis, **42**:83
- [M(CO)<sub>5</sub>{Se=C(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>R=*p*)H}]  $\eta^1/\eta^2$  isomerization, **43**:131–133, 177–178
- IR spectroscopy, **43**:135
- NMR, **43**:135
- thermochromic behavior, **43**:136
- MCPPh<sub>3</sub>L, synthesis and structure, **43**:277, 280
- MC(SiMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>3</sub>, structure, **43**:289–290
- M(C<sub>6</sub>X<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub> complexes, **28**:254–256
- [MeC(CH<sub>3</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>Co(P<sub>3</sub>R)]<sup>+</sup>, synthesis, **42**:100
- Mechanism, *see also* Reaction mechanisms
- carbamoyl ligand formation, **18**:25–26
  - catalytic hydroformylation reaction, **6**:122–124
  - catalyzed carbonylation of methanol, **17**:255–267
  - catalyzed hydrogenation
    - by rhodium complexes, **17**:321–323
    - by ruthenium complexes, **17**:323–324
  - catalyzed hydrosilation, **17**:409
    - via cobalt carbonyl, **17**:416–417, 429
  - ethylene-butadiene codimerization, **17**:272–275
    - by nickel catalysts, **17**:291–294
    - by rhodium catalysts, **17**:272–275
  - Fischer–Tropsch reaction, **17**:86–96
    - via carbonyl insertion, **17**:87–88
    - via hydroxy carbene condensation, **17**:86–87
  - hydroformylation reaction, **6**:122–124, **17**:3–10, 54–55
  - mercuration, **4**:307–308
  - via metal carbides, **17**:86–87
  - nickel-catalyzed butadiene cyclization, **17**:143
  - allylic intermediates, **17**:143
  - olefin metathesis, **16**:285–299, **17**:449
  - organolithium-initiated polymerization of dienes, **18**:65–78
    - of olefins, **18**:61–65
  - Oxo reaction, **6**:128
  - palladium-catalyzed reactions
    - butadiene-silane telomerization, **17**:164
    - CO<sub>2</sub> with butadiene, **17**:179
    - reductive dimerization of isoprene, **17**:172–173
  - Pt(II)-catalyzed H–D exchange in alkanes, **15**:169–172
  - racemization of chiral manganese complexes, **18**:172–174
  - of reduction
    - coordinated CO by boranes, **17**:70
    - organotin hydrides, **1**:66, 69–70, 75–80, 82, 84
    - zirconium carbonyls, **17**:71–73
  - of thermal rearrangement
    - allyl silylmethyl ethers, **16**:50–52
    - benzyl silylmethyl ethers, **16**:54–55
    - silyl silylmethyl ethers, **16**:41–45
- Mechanism, metal carbonyl substitution
- by association, **21**:122–125
    - effect of Lewis acid, **21**:125
    - electron localization on ligands, **21**:123–125
  - carbonyl dissociation rates, **21**:116–117
    - metal dependence, **21**:116
  - clusters, **21**:145
  - by dissociation, **21**:114–122
    - activation parameters, **21**:116–117, 121
    - $\pi$ -bonding effects, **21**:122
    - ground-state bond weakening, **21**:122
    - ligand competition, **21**:115–116
    - ligand dissociation rates, **21**:116–118
    - rate constant expression, **21**:115–116
    - and eighteen-electron rule, **21**:122–123
  - by interchange-electron rule, **21**:122–131
    - activation enthalpies, **21**:128
    - amine substitution, **21**:128–131
    - rate constant expression, **21**:126–129
    - and isotopic labeling, **21**:131–143
  - IR spectra, **21**:132
  - <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra, **21**:132
  - matrix isolation studies, **21**:141
  - radical complexes, **21**:143–144
  - site preference, **21**:137

- Medium-performance liquid chromatography, metal-free cage compound separation, **41**:61
- Meerwein reaction, **12**:305
- Mehrkegel molecules, **1**:255
- Meisenheimer complexes, **12**:289–290
- Meisenheimer salts, of carbanions, **27**:243
- Melting point, substituent effects in metalloenes, **40**:127–128
- Membranes, use in conjunction with hydrogenation catalysts, **17**:367–368
- $\text{MeNC}_4(\text{OSiMe}_3)_2(\text{PPh}_2)_2\text{NiP}_2\text{Ph}_2$ , synthesis, **42**:82
- $[\text{Me}_3\text{PAu}_4\text{N}]^+$ , synthesis, **42**:82
- Mercuration, mechanism, **4**:307–308
- Mercurials, in synthesis of alkylidynetricobalt nonacarbonyls, **14**:103, 105
- Mercury
- aryls, insertion of sulfur dioxide, **12**:37, 50
  - biomethylation, **20**:325–326, 348
    - by humic acid, **20**:330
    - by microflora, **20**:325–326
    - by sediments, **20**:331, 348
    - in soils, **20**:330–331
  - carbonylcobalt complexes, **12**:355–357
    - reactions with alkynes, **12**:356–357
  - $^{13}\text{C}$  chemical shifts of neopentyls, **12**:177, 191
  - $\sigma$ -cyclopentadienyl, **20**:52
  - divalent salts, reaction with methylcobalamine, **20**:316–318, 337
  - halides, reaction with organocopper compounds, **12**:287
  - organic derivatives, *see* Organomercury compounds
  - in triosmium clusters, **26**:76
- Mercury alkyls
- electron impact studies, **2**:104
  - kinetics of pyrolysis, **2**:102–105
  - mean bond dissociation energies, **2**:100–102
  - radiochemistry, **11**:222
  - silyls, in synthesis of transition metal complexes, **11**:265
- Mercury-carbon bond cleavage, **4**:304–307
- Mercury compounds
- borane, **21**:65
    - coupling reaction, **21**:104
  - 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes
    - with chelated ligands, **21**:167, 193
    - of molybdenum carbonyl, **21**:229
  - germyls, **21**:273
  - mixed alkali metal, **27**:247, 252
  - redistribution, **6**:256–260
  - $\sigma$ -pentachlorocyclopentadienyls, **21**:26
- Mercury divinyl, **3**:35
- Mercury(II) chloride, addition to transition metal alkyls, **7**:184
- Mercury silyllithium structures, **24**:410–411
- $\text{MeSiH}_3$ , dehydrocoupling for polymerization, **42**:384
- $\text{Me}_2\text{Si}(\text{H})\text{NHNHSi}(\text{H})\text{Me}_2$ , **42**:396
- $\text{Me}_3\text{SiSiHMe}_2$ , dehydrocoupling for polymerization, **42**:382
- Mesityl azide, **39**:216
- Mesitylene, in metallic  $\pi$  complexes
- gallium, **26**:245, 247–248
  - indium, **26**:249, 252
  - thallium, **26**:257
- Mesitylene ruthenium cyclopentadienyl complexes, **29**:186
- Mesityl isocyanide, **39**:217–218, 225–226
- Mesityl ketones, conjugate addition of Grignard, **1**:228–230
- Metal acyl ligands, deprotonation of, **28**:26–27
- Metal alkoxides, multiple bonding, **39**:39–44
- Metal-alkyl bonds, ketene insertion, **28**:4–5
- Metal-alkyl compounds, M-C bond distances, **38**:105–112
- Metal-alkyl halide complexes, **38**:62
- Metal alkyls
- in aqueous solution, **38**:155–156
  - alkylchromium(III) complexes, **38**:156–160
  - alkylcobalt(III) complexes, **38**:160–162
  - alkylplatinum(III) complexes, **38**:162–163
  - metal-carbonyl complexes, **38**:163–164
  - bond dissociation energies, **2**:100–107
  - M-C bond distances, **38**:79, 139–140
- Metal alkynes
- cleavage reactions, **29**:90–92
  - orbital interactions, **29**:2
- Metal-alkynyl complexes, **38**:79, 139–140
- bonding, **38**:80–82
    - electronic spectroscopy, **38**:84–88
    - molecular-orbital calculations, **38**:83–84

- Mössbauer spectroscopy, **38**:89  
NMR spectroscopy, **38**:81, 89  
photoelectron spectroscopy, **38**:83–84  
vibrational spectroscopy, **38**:120–139  
X-ray crystallography, **38**:90–120  
luminescence, **38**:88  
terminal complexes, **38**:90–99, 103  
Metal-alkynyl redox congeners, M-C bond distances, **38**:115–116  
Metal allenyl complexes, *see* Allenyl complexes  
Metal allenylidene complexes, *see* Allenylidene complexes  
Metal amide derivatives, multiple bonding, **39**:18–26  
Metal arsenide derivatives, multiple bonding, **39**:26–38  
Metal aryloxides, multiple bonding, **39**:39–44  
Metal atoms  
  insertion reactions, **15**:78–84  
    with carbon-halogen bonds, **15**:78  
    main group elements, **15**:79–80  
    transition elements, **15**:80–83  
  oxidation reactions, **15**:83–84  
    with acetylacetone, **15**:83  
  polymerization, **15**:55  
  preparation  
    in excited states, **15**:55–56  
    *via* metal evaporation, **15**:55  
    thermally, **15**:54  
Metal atoms, reactions  
  alkenes, **15**:59–63  
  alkynes, **15**:63  
  arenes, **15**:72–76  
  1,3-butadiene, **15**:68–70  
  carbon dioxide, **15**:64  
  carbon disulfide, **15**:64  
  carbon monosulfide, **15**:64  
  carbon monoxide, **15**:63  
  cycloheptatriene, **15**:76–77  
  cyclooctadienes, **15**:66–68  
  cyclooctatetraene, **15**:77–78  
  cyclopentadiene, **15**:70–71  
  deuteropropenes, **15**:60–61  
  dialkenes, **15**:66–72  
  dinitrogen, **15**:64  
  ethers, **15**:84  
  ethylene, **15**:59  
  fulvenes, **15**:78  
  haloalkenes, **15**:62–63  
  isocyanides, **15**:66  
  nitric oxide, **15**:64–65  
  norbornene, **15**:61–62  
  phosphines, **15**:65  
  thiophenes, **15**:84  
  trifluorophosphine, **15**:65  
Metal atoms, in synthesis of organometallic compounds, **15**:53–107  
  aluminum, **15**:106  
  chromium, **15**:90–92  
  cobalt, **15**:97–98  
  comparison with other synthetic methods, **15**:86–87  
  copper, **15**:104  
  experimental methods, **15**:55–59  
  gallium, **15**:106  
  germanium, **15**:107  
  gold, **15**:104  
  Group IIIB elements, **15**:88  
  indium, **15**:106  
  iridium, **15**:98  
  iron, **15**:95–96  
  lanthanides, **15**:88  
  lead, **15**:107  
  lithium, **15**:105  
  magnesium, **15**:105  
  manganese, **15**:74  
  molybdenum, **15**:92–93  
  nickel, **15**:99, 101  
  niobium, **15**:89  
  palladium, **15**:100–103  
  platinum, **15**:100, 103  
  product yields, **15**:84–87  
  rhodium, **15**:98  
  silicon, **15**:106–107  
  silver, **15**:104  
  tin, **15**:107  
  titanium, **15**:89  
  tungsten, **15**:93  
  uranium, **15**:88  
  vanadium, **15**:89  
  zinc, **15**:106  
Metal carbenes, and olefin metathesis, **16**:299–303, 305–308  
Metal-carbon bonds, **38**:105–116, 136–137  
  of acyl complexes, base-initiated hydrolysis and alcoholysis of, **28**:185  
  dihalo and monohalocarbene complexes of Os, Ir, and Ru, **25**:173

dissociation energies, **2**:100–107  
mean dissociation energies, **2**:98–100  
homolytic cleavage, **38**:158

Metal-carbon  $\sigma$  bonds

carbonyl insertion, **11**:88–139  
radiochemical studies, **11**:221–222

Metal-carbon monoxide bond strength,  
**2**:176–178

Metal-carbon monoxide complexes, **38**:114

Metal-carbon triple bonds

alkylidyne metal complexes  
bonding description, **32**:242–243  
gas-phase studies, **32**:229, 242  
matrix isolation studies, **32**:229, 242  
spectroscopic properties, **32**:228,  
230–242

structural data, **32**:229  
structural studies, **32**:228  
surface studies, **32**:229, 242

background, **32**:227–228

bond dissociation energies, **32**:242

synthesis of

acetylide ligand reactions, **32**:249–254

acyl ligands

oxide abstraction from, **32**:245–246

oxygen abstraction from, **32**:246–247

alkoxycarbene ligands, alkoxide abstraction from, **32**:243–244

alkyne ligand reactions, **32**:253

$\alpha$ -carbon atoms, removal of substituents from, **32**:243–249

carbonyl ligand reactions, **32**:256

$\alpha$ -hydrogen abstraction, **32**:248–249

$\alpha$ -hydrogen elimination, **32**:247–248

isocyanide ligand reactions, **32**:254–256

metathesis reactions, **32**:256–259

thiocarbonyl ligand reactions, **32**:256

unsaturated ligands,  $\beta$ -addition,  
**32**:249–256

vinylidene ligand reactions, **32**:249–254

vinyl ligand reactions, **32**:251–253

transition metal alkylidyne complexes

coupling reactions, **32**:293–304

electrophiles, reactions with,  
**32**:277–288

ligand substitution reactions,  
**32**:265–276

nucleophiles, reactions with,  
**32**:288–293

oxidation reactions, **32**:259–263

photochemistry of, **32**:263–265  
reduction reactions, **32**:259–263  
unsaturated organic substrates,  
**32**:304–317

Metal carbonyl anions, **2**:158–160, **7**:161

addition to chloroacetyl chloride to form  
ketene ligands, **28**:28–29

binuclear species

halide bridged, **18**:13–14

heteronuclear, **18**:9, 14–15

homonuclear, **18**:6–12, 15, 18

hydrides, **18**:5–6, 8–9, 14

insertion reactions, **18**:15

cyanides, **18**:12, 36–41

of Group VIB metals, **18**:4–19

halides, **18**:12–14, 16

inert gas configuration, **2**:169–171

reaction with metal halides, **18**:236–237

Metal carbonyl cations, *see* Cationic metal  
carbonyls

Metal carbonyl cluster complexes, **15**:40–45

theoretical studies, **15**:40–45

role of bridging groups, **15**:44–45

Metal carbonyl complexes, **13**:16–18

in aqueous solution, **38**:163–164

bonding, **13**:17

as catalysts, **13**:18

chalcogen-bridged, *see* Chalcogen-bridged  
metal carbonyl complexes

Metal carbonyl cyanides, **8**:18–19,  
**10**:168–173

Metal carbonyl derivatives, structures,  
**5**:128–131

Metal carbonyl halides, **8**:13–15

mass spectra, **6**:283, 298–299

Metal carbonyl hydrides, **8**:6–9

reaction with unsaturated fluorocarbons,  
**1**:181–183

Metal carbonyl nitrosyls, **8**:21–22

Metal carbonyls

alkene reaction with, **37**:77

bond enthalpies, **26**:41

bridged, **8**:20–21

cationic, *see* Cationic metal carbonyls  
chalcogen derivatives, **8**:19–20

chemistry in liquid ammonia, **18**:1–53

alkali metal reduction, **18**:4–7, 9

borohydride reduction, **18**:6

reaction with bipyridine ligands,  
**18**:42–46

- reaction with solvent, **18**:19–33
- discovery, **8**:1–24
- early theories, **8**:2–3
- high-pressure synthesis, **18**:3, 46–47
- intensities of  $\nu(\text{CO})$  bands in, **10**:199–233
  - bond angles from, **10**:216
- IR spectra, **3**:187
- Lewis base-complexes, **3**:181–252
- ligand substitution mechanisms, **21**:113–150
- mass spectra, **6**:278–280, 298–299
  - redistribution reactions, **6**:260
- mean and intrinsic bond energies, **2**:109–110
- neutron irradiation, **11**:225–229
  - Group VI derivatives, **11**:225–228
  - iron and ruthenium, **11**:229
- nitrogen-donor complexes, **10**:115–186
- nucleophile adducts of, *see* Nucleophilecarbonyl adducts
- physical properties, **8**:22–23
- protonation, **8**:124
- pyrolysis and cluster formation, **18**:228–230
- reactions, **8**:4–6
  - with olefins, **1**:181, 183–184
  - with perfluoroalkyl iodides, **1**:180–181
- redox condensation with carbonyl anions, **18**:233–236
- synthesis
  - in solution, **8**:17–18
  - without solvents, **8**:15–17
- synthesis of  $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_6$ ,  $\text{W}(\text{CO})_6$ , **10**:35
- water–gas shift catalysis, in acidic or neutral solutions, **28**:191, 196–197
- Metal carbonyl species
  - dinuclear, detection by IR kinetic spectroscopy, **25**:307–311
  - $[\text{CpFe}(\text{CO})_2]_2$ , **25**:309–311
  - $\text{Mn}_2(\text{CO})_{10}$ , **25**:308
  - intermediates, detection by IR kinetic spectroscopy, **25**:312
- Metal carbyne complexes, *see* Alkylidyne metal complexes
- Metal carbynes, as intermediates in alkyne metathesis, **16**:297
- Metal clusters, **22**:169–208
  - carbido-carbonyls, **22**:1–58
  - as electron reservoirs, **22**:200–201
  - electron-transfer reactions, **22**:171–173
  - and metal-metal bonding, **22**:173
  - redox potentials, **22**:172
- expansion reactions, **22**:186–193
  - auration, **22**:189
  - with carbonyl anions, **22**:188–191
  - with neutral metal compounds, **22**:192–193
  - via oxidative addition, **22**:187
- framework rearrangements, **22**:197–200
- fluxionality, **22**:198–199
- metal exchange reactions, **22**:195–197
  - via equilibration, **22**:196–197
  - via expansion and degradation, **22**:195–196
  - via redox process, **22**:197
- propadienyldiene, **22**:121–122
- reactions with acetylenes, **22**:185
- reactions with polyfunctional ligands, **22**:180–186
  - and cluster unfolding, **22**:184–186
  - hydrogenation, **22**:180
  - oxidative addition, **22**:180–181
  - triangular face-capping, **22**:181–183
  - two-center addition, **22**:180–181
- reactions with unidentate ligands, **22**:173–179
  - acid-base reactions, **22**:174–175
  - addition to double bonds, **22**:175–176
  - and cluster nuclearity, **22**:178–179
  - metal-metal bond cleavage, **22**:177–179
  - protonation, **22**:174–175
- size reduction, **22**:193–195
  - by donor ligands, **22**:193
  - by hard bases, **22**:195
  - by oxidation, **22**:194
  - pyrolysis, **22**:195
- vinylidenes, **22**:115–122
- Metal complexes
  - $\text{C}_3\text{v}\text{W}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})_3(\text{CO})$ , **29**:5
  - $\text{Cp}_2\text{M}_2(\text{CO})_n$ , bond order formalisms in, **29**:102
  - $\text{Cp}_2\text{M}_2(\text{CO})_n$ , related systems, **29**:117–118
  - synthesis and spectroscopic properties, **29**:118–121
  - dicarbonyls, **29**:120–121
  - pentacarbonyls, **29**:118
  - tetracarbonyls, **29**:118–119
  - tricarbonyls, **29**:119–120
  - $\text{CpM}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{X}$ , structure, **29**:30–32
  - $\text{CpM}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})_2\text{X}$ , synthesis of, **29**:16–18

- cyano, **38**:81, 112–114  
cyclopentadienyl, with oxygen atoms, **28**:356–369  
dioxxygen, reaction with ketenes, **28**:6–7  
 $M(CO)(RC\equiv CR)_3$ , **29**:3–6  
 $M(CO)(RC\equiv CR)L_2X_2$ , structure, **29**:24, 26–28  
 $M(CO)(RC\equiv CR)L_2X_2$ , **29**:2–3  
 $M(L)(RC\equiv CR)(B-B)_2$ , structure, **29**:28–30  
 $ML(RC\equiv CR)(B-B)_2$ , **29**:7–9  
 $M(RC\equiv CR)_2L_2X_2$ , synthesis of, **29**:14  
 $M(RC_2R)_3(CO)$ , **29**:5  
unsaturated hydrocarbons, **13**:19–20
- Metal halides, addition to metal complexes, **7**:73–75
- Metal-hydride bonds, ketene insertion into, **28**:3–4
- Metal hydrides  
addition to triosmium clusters, **26**:71–72  
complex, reductions with, **3**:267  
conversion to carbonyls by protonation, **8**:125
- Metalla  $\beta$  diketonate, **25**:47–48  
interligand C-C coupling reactions, **25**:60–70
- Metalla  $\beta$  diketonato complexes, **25**:49–55
- Metalla  $\beta$  diketones, **25**:48–49
- Metalla  $\beta$  ketoimines, **25**:56–60
- Metallabutadiyne complexes, **38**:87, 109–110
- Metallacarboranes, **26**:240, 246
- Metallacycles, **26**:97–124  
and carbon-carbon bond formation, **17**:198–204  
via hydride transfer, **17**:198  
via ligand insertion, **17**:198  
in natural product synthesis, **17**:204  
in reductive elimination, **17**:198  
via reductive elimination, **17**:198  
in carbonylation reactions, **17**:225  
cleavage reactions, computer representation, **26**:178  
dicyclopentadienyltitanium, **19**:3, 9, 37, 43  
five-membered  
fragmentation, computer representation, **26**:185–186  
synthesis, computer representation, **26**:184–185  
four-membered  
fragmentation, **26**:187–188  
synthesis, computer representation, **26**:178, 187  
nickel, **26**:97  
niobium, **26**:100–101  
platinum, **26**:97  
in reaction of rhodium complex with bicyclobutane, **17**:466  
reductive decoupling reactions, computer representation, **26**:179  
rhenium, **26**:100–101  
tantalum, **26**:100–101  
thermolysis, **26**:97  
titanium, **26**:97  
tungsten, **26**:97–124  
zirconium, **19**:43–44
- Metallacyclobutadiene complexes, *see* Alkoxides, molybdenum and tungsten, metallacyclobutadiene complexes
- Metallacyclobutadienes, **26**:97–124  
in alkene metathesis reactions, **26**:98
- Metallacyclobutanes  
via hydride attack of  $\eta^1$ -allyls, **17**:456  
in olefin metathesis  
conformational and configurational stability, **17**:474  
decomposition, **17**:464  
formation of cyclopropanes, **17**:450  
via rearrangement of complexed carbene and olefin, **17**:452  
ring puckering and stereoselectivity, **17**:473–478  
of tantalum, decomposition to propylene derivatives, **17**:462, 465  
thermolysis of platinum complex, **17**:464
- Metallacyclodisiloxanes  
in catalyzed disiloxane redistribution, **19**:236–237  
of platinum, **19**:244–245
- Metallacyclopentane, as reaction intermediate  
in ethylene dimerization, **26**:198  
in metallacycle fragmentation reactions, **26**:186
- 2,3,4-Metallacyclopentatrienes, synthesis and structure, **42**:200–201
- 1-Metalla-1,3-hexadien-5-ynes, synthesis via (1-alkynyl)carbenes, **41**:170–171
- 1-Metalla-1,3,5-hexatrienes

- cyclization reactions, **41**:173–177  
 synthesis, **41**:171–175
- Metallation**  
 alkynes by copper acetylides, **12**:229  
 arenechromium complexes, **13**:67, 85  
 carborane, **3**:320–322  
 cyclooctatetraene, **31**:245–247  
 dienes, **26**:127  
 indenofluorene, **26**:223  
 by organometallic compounds, **7**:15–19
- Metallation reactions**, unsaturated fluoro-carbons, **31**:200
- Metallatrienes**, cross-conjugated  
 pyranilidene complex synthesis, **41**:178  
 synthesis, **41**:177–179
- 1-Metalla-1,3,5-trienes, synthesis,  
**41**:219–220
- Metal ligand bonds**  
 borabenzene metal complexes, **25**:204  
 ketene insertion into, **28**:3–7
- Metal ligands**, coordinated, reactions with  
 ketenes, **28**:7–11
- $\beta$ -Metalloalkyl radical, fragmentation, com-  
 puter representation, **26**:197
- Metalloallyl clusters**, **37**:72
- Metallobis(methylene)phosphorane**, synthe-  
 sis with phosphalkenes, **41**:19–20
- Metalloborane clusters**, **21**:92, *see also* Tran-  
 sition metal clusters, boron atoms in  
 bond distances, **33**:40–47  
 interstitial compounds, **21**:101–102  
 NMR data, **33**:37–40
- Metalloboranes**, **21**:57–112  
 and alkynes, **21**:104  
 with bridging hydrogens, **21**:84–92  
 cage coupling, **21**:104  
 as chemical intermediates, **21**:104–105  
 classification, **21**:61–67  
 isomerism, **21**:94–96  
 and Lewis bases, **21**:104  
 with more than one metal, **21**:96–101  
<sup>11</sup>B NMR spectra, **21**:82–84  
 polyhedral skeletal electron pair theory,  
**21**:92–94  
 relationship to  $\pi$ -complexes, **21**:61  
 synthesis, **21**:67–71  
 from bulk metal, **21**:69–70  
 by ligand substitution, **21**:67–68  
 via metal carbonyl activation, **21**:68–69  
 via metal hydrides or alkyls, **21**:69
- Metallocarborane complexes**, bonding theo-  
 ries, analogy with carbonyl clusters,  
**15**:40–45
- Metallocarboranes**, **14**:145–186, **21**:60–61  
 with eleven vertices, **14**:171–175  
 bimetallic species, **14**:173–175  
 monometallic species, **14**:171–173  
 polyhedral rearrangement, **14**:175  
 reactions, **14**:173–175  
 structures, **14**:171, 174  
 synthesis, **14**:171–175  
 with fourteen vertices, **14**:171  
 geometry and number of polyhedral verti-  
 ces, **14**:148–149  
 in homogeneous catalysis, **14**:182–183  
 alkene isomerization, **14**:183  
 deuterium exchange, **14**:183  
 with nine vertices, **14**:178–180  
 bimetallic species, **14**:180  
 NMR spectra, **14**:179  
 structures, **14**:178–179  
 synthesis, **14**:178–180  
 oxidative addition to B–H bonds,  
**14**:180–182  
 in deuteration, **14**:181–182  
 by iridium complexes, **14**:181–182  
 relative reactivity of BH groups, **14**:182  
 stabilization of high oxidation states,  
**14**:156  
 synthesis, **14**:150–155  
 from nido-carborane anions,  
**14**:150–151  
 via polyhedral contraction, **14**:152–153  
 via polyhedral expansion, **14**:151–152  
 via polyhedral subrogation, **14**:153  
 by thermal metal-transfer, **14**:153–154  
 with ten vertices, **14**:175–178  
 bimetallic species, **14**:177–178  
 mixed sandwich complexes, **14**:175  
 polyhedral rearrangements, **14**:175–176  
 reactions, **14**:178  
 synthesis, **14**:175–178  
 trimetallic species, **14**:178  
 thermal rearrangement, **16**:341–342  
 with thirteen vertices, **14**:167–171  
 polyhedral contraction, **14**:169  
 polyhedral expansion, **14**:169  
 polyhedral subrogation, **14**:168–169  
 rearrangement reactions, **14**:167–168  
 synthesis, **14**:167–171

- with twelve vertices, **14:155–167**
  - bimetallic species, **14:166–167**
  - mixed ligand complexes, **14:163–166**
  - monometallic species, **14:155–163**
  - polyhedral rearrangement, **14:158–159**
  - reactions, **14:159–161**
  - structures, **14:157**
  - synthesis, **14:155–159, 161–167**
- Metalocene oxocarbene complexes, **37:270**
- Metalloenes, **10:322**, *see also* Ferrocene
  - definition, **40:119–120**
  - electrochemical behavior of substituted compounds
    - alkyl substituents, **40:150**
    - assay, **40:149**
    - gas-phase ionization energy correlation, **40:151–152**
    - solvent effects, **40:150–151**
    - steric effects, **40:153–154**
  - electronic effects, **10:79–111**
- Group 2 metallocenes
  - crystal structures, **40:243–244, 246–249**
  - gas-phase electron diffraction, **40:246**
  - Lewis base removal, **40:237–238**
  - mass spectrometry, **40:246**
  - physical properties, **40:239–243**
  - stability, **40:236–237**
  - synthesis, **40:237–239**
- industrial applications, **40:162–163**
- lanthanide metallocenes
  - molecular mechanics calculations, **40:146–147, 149**
  - molecular orbital calculations, **40:146, 148**
  - substituent effects, **40:139**
- magnetic properties of substituted compounds
  - assay, **40:155**
  - steric effects, **40:156**
- main-group metallocenes
  - gas-phase electron diffraction, **40:145**
  - molecular mechanics calculations, **40:146–147, 149**
  - molecular orbital calculations, **40:146, 148**
  - substituent effects
    - bent metallocenes, **40:140–141, 143**
    - linear metallocenes, **40:140**
    - oligomeric metallocenes, **40:139**
    - slipped metallocenes, **40:144**
    - structural energetics, **40:144–146**
    - types, **40:118, 138**
- mass spectra, **8:211–327**
- benchotrenes, **8:227–231**
- cymantrenes, **8:235–238**
- ferrocenes, **8:241–259**
- Mössbauer spectroscopy, substituent effects
  - iron-57 spectra of ferrocenes, **40:157–160**
  - tin-119 spectra of stannocenes, **40:160–161**
- preparation from thallium cyclopentadienide, **11:152**
- reductive cyclopentadienide elimination, **19:111–120**
- substituent effects on synthesis and stability
  - decaisopropylation, **40:126**
  - decaphenylferrocene, **40:123, 125**
  - melting points, **40:127–128**
  - octaphenylmetallocenes of main-group metals, **40:121–122**
  - oxygen sensitivity, **40:130–132**
  - polyhalogenation, **40:123**
  - volatility, **40:129–130**
- synthetic approaches, **40:120–121**
- theoretical studies, **15:31–34**
- transition metal metallocenes
  - absorption spectroscopy and substituent effects, **40:133–135**
  - cyclopentadienyl ring orientation, **40:118–119**
  - molecular mechanics calculations, **40:135–136**
  - molecular orbital calculations, **40:132–133**
  - structural distortions induced by bulky substituents
    - cobaltocene, **40:138**
    - ferrocene, **40:136–138**
- [1]Metallocenophanes, **37:164**
  - ring-opening polymerization, **37:131–156**
- [2]Metallocenophanes, **37:164**
  - hydrocarbon-bridged, ring-opening polymerization, **37:156–160**
- Metallochromans, **13:179–181**
  - isomers, **13:181–183**
- Metalloacycles, formation of organometallic compounds, **7:21–25**



- Metallocyclobutanes, **37**:229–230
- Metallocyclopentadiene complexes, **5**:120–122
- 1-Metallo-diphosphirane, synthesis with phosphalkenes, **41**:6
- Metalloindanes, **13**:179–181
- isomers, **13**:181–183
- Metalloindenes, **13**:185–190
- aluminum, **13**:185
- arsenic, **13**:185, 190
- selenium, **13**:190
- silicon, **13**:190
- Metalloisochromenes, **13**:190–191
- boron, **13**:190
- silicon, **13**:191
- Metallonaphthalenes, **13**:191
- Metallo-ring systems, **5**:122–124
- Metallo-tropic rearrangement, in dipalladium complexes, **19**:170–171
- Metalvinylketenimine complexes, **37**:112
- Metal-metal bond energies, comparison between clusters and surfaces, **17**:369
- Metal-metal bonds, **3**:183–184, 227, 239, 246, 251–252, **8**:10–13, **10**:310–311, **13**:31
- bridged by allyl and cyclopentadienyl ligands, **19**:156–178
- cleavage by sulfur compounds, **5**:15–16
- formation by oxidative-addition reactions, **8**:128
- syntheses, **10**:36
- theoretical studies, **15**:37–45
- dimeric species, **15**:39–40
- effect of bridges, **15**:39
- Metal-metal distances
- in bridged electron-deficient compounds, **15**:237–238
- beryllium, **15**:252
- with mixed metals, **15**:262–266
- in organolithium compounds, **15**:260–261
- Metal-metal triple bonds, **29**:101–102, 104
- Metal nitrosyls, mass spectra, **6**:282
- Metal-NR<sub>2</sub> bonds, ketene insertion, **28**:5–6
- Metal nucleophile-carbonyl adducts, *see* Nucleophile-carbonyl adducts
- Metal-OR bonds, ketene insertion, **28**:5–6
- Metal oxide complexes, reaction with ketenes, **28**:6–7
- Metal oxoalkyl compounds, **28**:347–351
- Metal oxoaryl compounds, **28**:347–351
- Metal-phenylethylene complexes, **38**:122–138
- Metal phosphide derivatives, multiple bonding, **39**:26–38
- Metal propargyl complexes, *see* Propargyl complexes
- Metals, *see also* Transition metals; *specific metals*
- addition of ketenes to form stable complexes, **28**:3
- basicity, effect on carbene complex reactivity, **25**:127–129
- bioamplification, **20**:332
- corrosion in seawater, alkyl halides and, **38**:71–74
- cyclopentadienyl oxo complexes of
- Group 3, **28**:356
- Group 4, **28**:357
- Group 6, **28**:359–360
- Group 8, **28**:358
- graphite intercalation compounds of, **28**:96–97
- alkali, **28**:92–96
- induction of ketene conversion, **28**:14–16
- M-M' bond, insertion reactions by Pt(I) and Pd(I) complexes, **28**:283–287
- reactions with alkyl halides, **38**:59, 61–63, 65–69
- addition of water, **38**:70–71
- Direct Process Reaction, **38**:67–69, 74–75
- Grignard reaction, **38**:66–67
- surface adsorption of alkyl halides, **38**:63–65, 73
- synthetic, **28**:93
- Metal selenolates, multiple bonding, **39**:44–47
- Metal silylgermylalkanes, rearrangements, **39**:86
- Metal slurries, via metal atom condensation, **15**:87
- synthetic potential, **15**:87
- Metal tellurolates, multiple bonding, **39**:44–47
- Metal thiolates, multiple bonding, **39**:44–47
- Metal-to-ligand charge transfer, nonlinear optics effects, **42**:324–325, 330, 352, 354
- Metal vapor synthesis
- arene complexes, **13**:49
- arene phosphine derivatives, **13**:100

- bisbenzeneiron (0), **13**:94  
organolanthanides, **24**:154–158
- Methacrolein, reaction with iminosilanes, **39**:175
- Methane, oxidation to methanol, **38**:170
- Methane complexes, **28**:326
- 3-Methanediy1-1,3,4,6-tetraphosphabicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-ene, synthesis with phosphalkenes, **41**:32
- Methanol  
  carbonylation by palladium(II) acetate, **28**:185  
  catalytic carbonylation, **17**:255–267  
  reactions with unsaturated germanium compounds, **39**:291–292
- Methoxide adduct, substitution reactions of, **28**:173–174
- 2-Methoxyallyl halides, in vinylketene synthesis, **44**:330
- Methoxycarbonyl, formation, reaction rates for, **28**:168–169
- (Methoxysilyl)sodium, **38**:20
- Methylacetylene, hydrogenation, **28**:107
- Methylacetylde complex, **37**:47
- Methylalkylboranes, **2**:284
- Methyl anion, molecular orbitals, **27**:172
- Methylarsonic acid, **38**:72
- 2-Methylbutadiene, reaction with silenes, **39**:113, 115
- 2-Methyl-1,3-butadiene, photochemical reactions with carbonyl complexes  
  of chromium, **26**:298, 325–328  
  with decacarbonyldirhenium, **26**:367  
  of molybdenum, **26**:299, 338–339, 345, 347  
  of tungsten, **26**:299, 341, 351
- [(2-Methyl-2-butenyl)diphenylsilyl] cuprate, **38**:43
- 1-(3-Methylbuten-4-yl)-3-methylborolane, **26**:238
- Methylchlorogermanes, **9**:10
- Methylchlorosilanes  
  Direct Process Reaction, **38**:67–69, 74–75  
  direct synthesis, **9**:6  
  use of copper, **9**:8
- Methylchlorostannanes, **9**:10
- Methylcobalamin, **38**:155  
  photochemistry, **11**:404
- Methylcob(III)alamin  
  mechanism of transmethylation reactions, **20**:333–337  
  of gold compounds, **20**:336–337  
  methylation reaction rates, **20**:315–321  
  bismuth compounds, **20**:320  
  lead compounds, **20**:319  
  mercury(II) salts, **20**:316–318  
  methylmercury compounds, **20**:321  
  organoarsenicals, **20**:321  
  organometals, **20**:321  
  palladium salts, **20**:319  
  platinum salts, **20**:318–319  
  thallium compounds, **20**:320  
  tin compounds, **20**:320, 346  
  transition metal ions, **20**:320
- methyl transfer  
  to gold(I), **20**:103  
  to mercury(II), **20**:103  
  to platinum(II), **20**:103  
  to thallium(III), **20**:103
- Methylcobalt tetracarbonyl, **4**:243–244
- Methyl compounds, <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts, **12**:140–141  
  of Group IVB derivatives, **12**:167–168
- 1-Methyl-1,1-divinyl-1-silacyclobutane, **39**:145
- Methyleneboranes, **39**:371–373
- Methyleneborates, **39**:370–371
- $\mu$ -Methylene complexes, **20**:159–263  
  analogy with metal surface species, **20**:228–229
- bonding  
  charge at bridging carbon, **20**:197, 199  
  comparison with carbonyl bridging, **20**:200  
  stabilization by metal-metal bonds, **20**:199
- as dimetallacyclopropanes, **20**:197, 199
- in Fischer–Tropsch chemistry, **20**:228–231
- Group IVB analogues, **20**:231–237  
  fluxionality, **20**:235–237  
  structures, **20**:232–235
- heteropolynuclear compounds, **20**:184–188, 247  
  via carbene addition reactions, **20**:184–188
- intermolecular exchange reactions, **20**:217
- irreversible bridge-opening, **20**:249
- mass spectra, **20**:214–216
- metallation, **20**:245

- MO calculations, **20**:197–200
- NMR spectra, **20**:209–214
- determination of chirality, **20**:214
  - distinction from carbenes, **20**:209
  - metal-metal bond detection, **20**:212
- nomenclature, **20**:161–162
- photoelectron spectra, **20**:197–198
- protonation, **20**:223–227
- reactions with
- acetylenes, **20**:219–222
  - alkenes, **20**:222–223
  - hydrogen, **20**:222
- similarity to cyclopropanes, **20**:197
- stability, **20**:216
- structures
- bridge asymmetry, **20**:201
  - comparison with *m*-carbonyls, **20**:206–208
  - comparison with *m*-vinylidenes, **20**:208
  - metal-metal bonding, **20**:200
  - X-ray data, **20**:202–205
- substitution at methylene bridge, **20**:218–219
- synthesis, **20**:164–197
- via acetylene complexes, **20**:188–190
  - via carbene addition, **20**:184–188
  - from diazoalkanes, **20**:164, 166–181
  - from dihaloalkanes, **20**:182–183
  - via dimethylmagnesium, **20**:191
  - via ketenes, **20**:192–193
  - via organomercurials, **20**:192
  - rearrangement reactions, **20**:193
  - via strained hydrocarbons, **20**:193
  - from Wittig reagents, **20**:183
- 5-Methylenecyclopent-2-enones, synthesis, **41**:199
- 2-Methylene 1,2-dihydrophosphete, synthesis with phosphalkenes, **41**:15
- Methylene radical anion, **15**:275
- Methylidene ruthenium, **29**:183
- $\mu$ -Methylidyne complexes, **20**:160–161
- NMR spectra, **20**:213
- Methyl isocyanide
- reactions with platinum complexes, **11**:77–80
  - reduction by nitrogen-fixing bacteria, **11**:53
- 2-Methyl-5-isopropyl-1,3-cyclohexadiene, in photochemical reactions with chromium carbonyl complexes, **26**:316
- 2-Methylactic acid, in spirocyclic  $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates, ligands, **44**:241
- Methyl linolenate, homogeneous hydrogenation, **13**:329–331
- Methylolithium, **37**:47
- $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **12**:142, 169
  - reactions with germanimine, **39**:293
  - structure, **3**:370–371
- Methyl manganesepentacarbonyl, **37**:170
- carbonylation, **11**:113–115
  - reactions, **37**:183–206, 213
    - with cationic species, **37**:187–188
    - with Lewis acids, **37**:184–185
    - with nucleophiles, **37**:188–206
    - orthometallation, **37**:185–187
    - with transition metal hydrides, **37**:183–184
- structure, **37**:177–183
- diffraction studies, **37**:177–178
  - spectroscopy, **37**:178–182
  - synthesis, **37**:171–175
- Methylmercuric derivatives, **38**:71
- Methyl mercury, *see* Dimethylmercury
- Methylmetal compounds
- Group IV, **3**:5, 16
  - NMR, **3**:5, 16
- Methylmetal derivatives, environmental hazards, **38**:71
- Methylnickel(IV) compounds, **38**:63
- (E)-2-Methyl-1,3-pentadiene, in photochemical reactions with metal carbonyl complexes
- of chromium, **26**:298, 327–329
  - with decacarbonyldimanganese, **26**:354–355
  - of molybdenum, **26**:299
- (Z)-3-Methyl-1,3-pentadiene, in photochemical reactions with chromium carbonyl complexes, **26**:316
- 4-Methyl-1,3-pentadiene, in photochemical reactions with metal carbonyl complexes
- of chromium, **26**:316
  - with decacarbonyldimanganese, **26**:354–355
- Methylphenyldisilylbenzenes, photolysis, **39**:99
- Methylphenylsilylene, addition reactions
- to 1,3-butadienes, **19**:68
  - to carbon-carbon double bonds, **19**:61–65

- cyclic olefins, **19**:62–63  
internal olefins, **19**:62–63
- Methylpotassium, crystal structure, **27**:192
- Methyl propargyl ether complex, **37**:53
- 2-Methyl-2-propenyl-*N*-(2,6-diisopropylphenyl)imine, **39**:180
- Methyl radical, reaction with Ge hydrides, **44**:86, 88
- Methyl rheniumpentacarbonyl, **37**:170  
reactions, **37**:206–213  
  with cationic species, **37**:207–208  
  with Lewis acids, **37**:207  
  with nucleophiles, **37**:208–212  
  orthometallation, **37**:207–208  
  with transition metal hydrides, **37**:206  
synthesis, **37**:175–177
- Methylruthenium(II) complexes, **29**:175
- 1-Methyl-1-silacyclobutane, pyrolysis, **39**:92
- 2-Methyl-2-silaindane, **39**:142
- Methylsilanes  
  acidity, **9**:277  
  methylation of styrene via palladium(II), **19**:224
- 1-Methylsilene  
  and dimethylsilylene, interconversion, **25**:36  
  IR spectroscopy, **39**:100
- Methylsilicon(II) chloride, **38**:68
- Methylsilylene, reaction with silene, **39**:138–139
- Methylsodium, crystal structure, **27**:191
- Methylsulfonium salts, in transmethylation, **20**:322
- Methyltechnium trioxide  
  alkene epoxidation, catalysis, **41**:130, 135, 137, 139  
  oxidation reactions, **41**:142, 148  
  synthesis, **41**:128
- Methyltin halides, **14**:63–96  
  molecular complexes, **14**:76–92  
  spectral studies, **14**:64–67  
  structural studies, **14**:68–76
- Methyltin trihalides, **14**:72–76  
  electron diffraction studies, **14**:72  
  molecular complexes, **14**:90–91  
  NMR data, **14**:74–75  
  NQR data, **14**:74  
  structures, **14**:72–76
- Methyl transfer reactions  
  cobalt-containing enzymes, **11**:439  
  organocobalt complexes, **11**:421
- Methyltrioxorhenium(VII)  
  absorbance spectroscopy, **41**:130, 132  
  alkene epoxidation, catalysis with hydrogen peroxide  
  hydrogen peroxide adducts, **41**:130, 132–133, 137  
  kinetics, **41**:133–134  
  oxygen atom transfer, mechanisms, **41**:134–141  
  substrates, **41**:130  
alkyne oxidation, **41**:141  
Baeyer-Villiger oxidations, **41**:142  
bishydroxylation of alkenes  
  cycloreversion of rhenium diolates  
  crystal structure analysis, **41**:150  
  kinetic isotope effect, **41**:151–152  
  molecular orbital calculations, **41**:154–156  
  thermodynamics, **41**:148–154  
importance in organic synthesis, **41**:142–143  
mechanisms, **41**:143–144  
oxo ligand migration, **41**:144–148  
crystal structure, **41**:132–133  
oxygen insertion into aliphatic bonds, **41**:142  
physical properties, **41**:129  
quinone synthesis, conversion from arenes, **41**:141  
synthesis, **41**:128–129
- 1-Methyl-1-*N,N,N'*-tris(trimethylsilyl)ethylenediamino-2-neopentylsilene, **39**:141
- Methyl vinyl ether, **39**:178
- Methyl vinyl ketone, reaction with silenes, **39**:125
- 1-Methyl-1-vinylsilacyclobutane, **39**:92, 145
- Methylvinylsilene, **39**:92, 145
- Methylyne, ligand conformation, **25**:163
- Meyer reaction, **4**:148–149
- Mg/MgBr<sub>2</sub>, tetrahedrane synthesis, **37**:6–8, 23, 26–27
- [M( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>3</sub>], third-order nonlinear optics of rare earth complexes, **43**:371
- MH<sub>*n*</sub> compounds, structure and bonding  
  SiH<sub>2</sub>, **33**:135–140  
  SiH<sub>3</sub>, **33**:135–140
- Michaelis condensation, **4**:149
- Microwave spectra

- difluoromethylarsine, **4:211**  
 dimethyl sulfide, **5:40**  
 organosilicon pseudohalides, **5:191**  
 trimethylarsine, **4:210–211**
- Migration**  
 carbonyl ligands, **16:319, 323–332**  
 hydride ligands, **16:319, 332–336**  
 in tetracoordinated organoboranes, **16:82–91**  
   chemical induction, **16:82–84**  
   with deboration, **16:88–91**  
   photochemical induction, **16:84–88**  
   thermal induction, **16:82–84**  
 unsaturated organic ligands, **16:319–336–16:341**
- Migratory insertion reactions**  
 computer representation, **26:177, 188–189**  
 feasibility matrix, **26:188**  
 dihalo and monohalocarbene complexes of Ir, Os, and Ru, **25:180**
- Mixed-metal clusters, 18:207–273**  
 auraferraboranes, **33:33**  
 auraruthenaboranes, **33:33**  
 carbonylation, **18:254–255**  
 deprotonation of carbonylhydrides, **18:253**  
 electronic spectra of carbonyls, **18:246**  
 as heterogeneous catalyst precursors, **18:207–208, 257**  
   to dispersed bimetallic species, **18:257**  
 high-pressure liquid chromatography, **18:248–249**  
 as homogeneous catalysts, **18:207–208**  
   for hydrogenation, **18:256**  
   for norbornadiene dimerization, **18:256**  
   for water–gas shift reaction, **18:256–257**  
 IR spectroscopy, of carbonyls, **18:245–246**  
 ligand substitution, **18:250–253**  
 listing, **18:210–226, 268–269**  
 mass spectra, **18:242–244**  
   chemical ionization, **18:244**  
 Mössbauer spectra, **18:247–248**  
 NMR spectra of hydrides, **18:247**  
 protonation of carbonyl anions, **18:253–254**  
 reactions  
   with acetylenes, **18:255–256**  
   of carbonylhydrides with hydrogen, **18:254**  
   related linear polynuclear carbonyls, **18:265–267**  
   ruthenaferraboranes, **33:33**  
   stereochemical nonrigidity of carbonyls, **18:208, 257–269**  
   NMR studies, **18:257–264**  
   tetranuclear, **18:259–260**  
   trinuclear, **18:258–259**  
   synthesis, **18:209, 227–242**  
   via addition to coordinatively unsaturated species, **18:230–233, 240–241**  
   via addition to metal acetylides, **18:239**  
   bridge-assisted reactions, **18:240**  
   photolysis, **18:237–238**  
   pyrolysis, **18:227–230**  
   via reaction between carbonyl anions and metal halides, **18:236–238, 241**  
   redox condensation, **18:233–236, 241**  
   scrambling of carbonyl anion clusters, **18:238–239**  
   strategy, **18:239–242**  
   triosmium, **26:70–81**
- Mixed-metal compounds, alkali metal organics, 27:208–235**
- Mixed-metal organomagnesium complexes**  
 main group metals  
   aluminum, **32:204, 208**  
   lithium, **32:203–208**  
   magnesate units, **32:203–207**  
   sodium, **32:203–205, 207–208**  
 transition metals  
   cobalt, **32:209**  
   copper, **32:208–209**  
   molybdenum, **32:210–211**  
   nickel, **32:209–210**
- MLEV pulse sequence, **28:424**  
 MM2 force field, **36:130, 133**  
 Mn(CO)<sub>5</sub><sup>−</sup>, **33:54, 56, 63, 65–67**  
 [(μ-η<sup>1</sup>:η<sup>2</sup>-Se=CH<sub>2</sub>){Mn(CO)<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me)}], synthesis, **43:172**  
 [(μ-η<sup>1</sup>:η<sup>2</sup>-E=CMe<sub>2</sub>)[Mn(CO)<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], synthesis, **43:172**  
 [Mn(CO)<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>2</sup>-Se=C(Ph)H)(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)], cycloaddition reactions with conjugated dienes, **43:181**  
 {Mn(CO)<sub>5</sub>}<sub>2</sub>(μ-GeH<sub>2</sub>), synthesis, **42:253**  
 [Mn(CO)<sub>2</sub>{S=C(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>R-*p*)(C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Mn-

- (CO)<sub>3</sub>)( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)],  $\eta^1$ -E/ $\eta^1$ -Z isomerization, **43**:134
- [Mn(CO)<sub>2</sub>{S=C(Ph)[( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)Mn(CO)<sub>3</sub>]}]( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)], synthesis, **43**:141
- Mobility, bridging ligands in triosmium clusters, **26**:58–61
- alkyne rotation, **26**:61
  - carbonyl migration, **26**:60
  - enantiomerization, **26**:59
  - fluxionality, **26**:60
  - hydride mobility, **26**:58–59
  - nuclear inversion, **26**:60
  - phenyl motions, **26**:60–61
  - vinyl ligands, **26**:58
- Mobility, silicon, organosilicon 1,2-anionic rearrangements, **16**:1–2
- [MoCl(*p*-O-tpph<sub>2</sub>)(NO){HB(dmpz<sub>3</sub>)}], second harmonic generation, **42**:319, 321
- Mo<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>As<sub>8</sub>Ph<sub>8</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42**:75
- [Mo(CO)<sub>2</sub>(Et){ $\eta^2$ -S=C(Aryl)<sub>2</sub>}( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)], synthesis, **43**:177
- Molecular orbital analysis
- ferrocene, **40**:132–133
  - main-group metallocenes, **40**:146, 148
  - nineteen-electron organometallic radicals, ligand substitution and atom abstraction, **40**:202–203
- Molecular orbital calculations, **15**:2–14
- and alkyl migration to CO, **23**:280
  - alkynyl-metal complexes, **38**:83–84
  - arenemetal orbital calculations, **13**:51–55
  - on azobenzene, **14**:57
  - and  $\pi$ -bonding, **16**:242–243
- boranes
- iron carbonyl complexes, **21**:73–75, 77–79, 85–86, 98
  - manganese tetracarbonyl, **21**:88
  - triborane, **21**:77
- on boron hydride derivatives, **14**:147
  - on bridged electron-deficient compounds, **15**:237
  - and carbonyl isocyanide oxidation, **23**:10, 23
  - chromium carbenes, **23**:8
  - cobalt-alkyne complexes, **41**:79, 81, 90
  - cobalt diene radicals, **23**:62
  - C,O-bonded carbonyls, **23**:239
  - comparison of theoretical models, **15**:6–14
  - developments of new concepts, **15**:12–14
  - interpretation of spectroscopic results, **15**:6–10
  - molecular geometry, **15**:10–11
  - organometallic reaction pathways, **15**:11–12
  - on complexes of boron heterocycles, **18**:305–307, 313, 320
  - for coordinated acetylenes, **14**:246–247
  - cycloreversion of rhenium diolates, **41**:154–156
  - derived from Mössbauer spectroscopy, **9**:87
  - of 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes, **21**:154
  - metal complexes, **21**:172–173
  - on dimeric organo-Group III derivatives, **16**:113–115, 126
  - on dinickeltricyclopentadienyl cation, **18**:306–307
  - and ESR spectra of Group IVB radical anions, **15**:286
  - [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>STe<sub>2</sub>{ $\mu$ -HC≡C(C≡CMe)}], **41**:283, 289
  - ferrole complexes, **23**:38
  - formyl complexes
    - and hydride migration, **20**:31
    - ligand geometry, **20**:15
  - $\mu$ -germylene complexes, **20**:234–235
  - on high nuclearity metal carbonyl clusters, **14**:339–341
  - for ligand bridged dipalladium compounds, **19**:168–170
  - linear combination of atomic orbitals
    - methods, **15**:2–5
    - CNDO methods, **15**:5
    - Hückel approximations, **15**:4–5
    - self-consistent field calculations, **15**:3–4
    - Wolfsberg-Helmholtz approximations, **15**:4–5
  - manganese compounds
    - of aminyl radical, **23**:51
    - of butadiene, **23**:38
    - carbonyls, **23**:19
  - $\mu$ -methylene complexes, **20**:197–200
  - for methylene group on Ni(111) surface, **20**:228
  - on organometallic nitroxides, **16**:18–19

- on phosphorus ylides, **14**:212
- platinum acetylene and olefin complexes, **13**:303–304
- and redox-induced isomerization, **23**:16, 62
- rhodium cyclopentadienyl carbonyl, **23**:59
- self-consistent field- $X_\alpha$ -scattered-wave calculations, **15**:5–6
- titanium *o*-phenanthroline derivatives, **23**:44–45
- Molecular orbital perturbation theory, **34**:159–160
- Molecular orbitals
  - alkynylaluminum complexes, **26**:241
  - cyclopentadienylberyllium complexes, **26**:229–230
  - cyclopentadienylgermanium complexes, **26**:261–262, 264–265
  - cyclopentadienyllithium, **26**:222
  - dicarbollylgallium complexes, **26**:246–247
  - dicyclopentadienylgermanium complexes, **26**:273
  - dicyclopentadienyllead complexes, **26**:273
  - dicyclopentadienylmagnesium, **26**:234–235
  - dicyclopentadienyltin complexes, **26**:272–273
  - dihydridodecacarbonyltriosmium, **26**:5
  - dimetallacyclobutadienes, **26**:100–102
  - methyl anion, **27**:172
  - mixed-metal triosmium compounds, **26**:75
  - molybdenum and tungsten alkoxides, **27**:316, 361–362
  - $\eta^5$ -pentadienyl-transition metal complexes, **26**:157
  - pentadienyltricarbonylmolybdenum complexes, **26**:152
  - trimethylenemethane metal complexes, **27**:291–294
- Molecular orbital theory
  - of  $\pi$ -allyl transition metal complexes, **2**:333–335
  - of hydrocarbon anions, **2**:132–135
- Molecular oxygen carrier, **3**:245–246
- Molten salts, in hydrogenation catalysis, **17**:368
- Molybdenum, *see also* Group VI metals
  - cyclopentadienylcarbonylate in phase transfer catalysis, **19**:189
  - mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:251
  - mixed-metal clusters, **18**:210–211
  - tantalum halides, **18**:210, 227–228
  - platinum heteronuclear cluster, **31**:380–382
  - reaction with benzyl bromide, **38**:73
  - tetracarbonylmetallate(4-) anion, **31**:39–45
  - tetrakis( $\eta^3$ -allyl),  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum, **19**:280, 282–283
- Molybdenum alkoxides, **27**:311–369
  - carbonyl complexes
    - molecular orbitals, **27**:361–362
    - structure, **27**:359–360
    - synthesis, **27**:359–360
  - dinuclear alkyl and aryl complexes
    - reactions, **27**:351
    - structure, **27**:347–348
    - synthesis, **27**:344–346
  - dinuclear alkyne complexes
    - reactions, **27**:340, 343
    - synthesis and structure, **27**:337–339
  - metallacyclobutadiene complexes, **27**:332–333
    - ring expansion, **27**:336–337
    - structure, **27**:334
  - mononuclear alkylidyne complexes
    - reactions, **27**:325–328
    - synthesis, **27**:321–322
- Molybdenum, anionic hydride complexes
  - as catalyst, **27**:45
  - reactions, **27**:28–29
    - with Brønsted acids, **27**:33–34
    - with ketones, **27**:43
  - spectroscopic properties, **27**:4–7, 23
  - structural characteristics, **27**:12–16, 18–19
- Molybdenum carbonyl compounds
  - anions containing cyclopentadienyl, **2**:190–202
    - dianions, **2**:182–184
    - hydrides, **2**:200–202
    - miscellaneous anions, **2**:188–190
    - monoanions, **2**:185–186
    - nitrosyl derivatives, **2**:199–201
- Molybdenum carbonyl derivatives, **3**:196–213
  - $^{13}\text{C}$  chemical shifts, **12**:174, 191
- Molybdenum carbonyl diazene complexes
  - bisdiazenes, **34**:80–81
  - dimetallacycles, **34**:89–90
  - electrochemical reduction, **34**:92–93

- IR studies, **34**:83  
NMR studies, **34**:82  
photochemistry, **34**:90  
preparation, **34**:80–81  
thermal reactivity, **34**:90  
uv-vis spectrum, **34**:85
- Molybdenum carbonyl diazirine complexes, **34**:81–82, 86
- Molybdenum carbonyls, substitution mechanisms
- hexacarbonyl derivatives
    - CO dissociation rate parameters, **21**:117
    - of diazobutadienes, **21**:136
    - of diphos, **21**:142–143
    - effect of hydroxide, **21**:138–139
    - and isomerization, 136–137, **21**:141
    - ligand competition, **21**:115
    - pentacarbonyl amines, **21**:127–130, 137, 140
    - of phenanthrolines, **21**:143
  - ligand steric requirements, **21**:119–121
    - in cis(bis ligand) complexes, **21**:119–120
    - X-ray structural studies, **21**:119–120
  - tetracarbonyl norbornadiene, **21**:132–135
    - <sup>13</sup>CO substitution, **21**:133
  - tricarbonyl arenes, **21**:123
  - tricarbonyl cyclopentadienyl radical, **21**:143
  - tricarbonyl trienes, **21**:135–136
- Molybdenum, carbyne complexes
- as catalyst in alkene metathesis, **27**:90
  - reactions
    - with acetylenes, **27**:93–94
    - with acids, **27**:79–80
    - with carbon monoxide, **27**:99
    - carbyne coupling, **27**:84
    - with chalcogenides, **27**:95
    - with Lewis acids, **27**:82
    - with metal complexes, **27**:88
    - with nucleophiles, **27**:72–76
    - photolysis, **27**:98
    - transformation to vinylidenes, **27**:95–97
    - with xylylisocyanide, **27**:99
  - spectroscopic properties, **27**:56
  - structure, **27**:54
  - synthesis, **27**:57–58, 62–68
- Molybdenum, chiral cyclopentadienyl complexes
- absolute configuration, **18**:193–194
  - asymmetric synthesis of aziridine derivatives, **18**:187
  - of optically active aminophosphines, **18**:167, 180–181, 194
  - optical purity, **18**:167
  - optical resolution of Schiff base derivatives, **18**:163–165
  - square-pyramidal, **18**:177–181, 188–189
- Molybdenum complexes, **39**:53
- acyclic pentadienyl
    - $\eta^5$ -pentadienyltricarbonyl anion, **26**:151–152
    - structure, **26**:136
    - synthesis, **26**:154
  - alkyl, **38**:108
  - alkylamides, **22**:153
    - and catalytic decomposition of formic acid, **22**:141–142
  - alkylidene carbaborane, **31**:64–65
  - gold, **31**:59
  - alkynyl, **38**:85, 100, 108, 115
  - allenyl, **37**:118
  - allyls
    - nonrigidity, **16**:228–230
    - $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangement, **16**:244–245
  - arene, **13**:63–65, 67–70, 82–90
  - assisted carbonyl insertion reactions
    - by alumina, **23**:284
    - by Lewis acids, **23**:284, 287
  - binuclear  $\Pi$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls, **23**:273–275
    - niobium derivatives, **23**:272–273
    - zirconium derivatives, **23**:271–272
  - borane, **21**:63–64, 104
  - butadiene
    - <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra, **19**:275–276
    - structure of tris-complexes, **19**:275
  - carbamoyl, **18**:27–28
  - carbonylation, **11**:89, 100–102, 118–121
  - carbonyl-( $\eta^{5,1}$ -cyclopentadienylethyl)( $\eta^4$ -diene), **26**:340
  - cyclopentadienyls, **30**:216–217
    - substituted, **21**:9–10, 12, 36
  - dicarbonylbis-( $\eta^4$ -diene)
    - dynamic behavior, **26**:314–315
    - stereochemistry, **26**:311–313
  - dicarbonylcyclopentadienyl dimer, **23**:273–275
    - bonding, **23**:273–274



reaction with diazoalkanes, **20**:180–181  
 dicarbonyl( $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienylethyl)- $\eta^2$ -diene, **26**:339–340  
 disilene, **39**:269  
 formyls, **20**:6, 10  
 $\eta^4$ diene carbonyl, **26**:299  
   diene ligand rotation, **26**:305, 308–310  
   synthesis, **26**:300  
 heteronuclear  $\Pi$ -C,O-bonded clusters, **23**:276–278  
 via metal atom synthesis, **15**:92–93  
 nitrido clusters, **24**:63, 66, 70, 72–73  
 nitrosyl clusters, **24**:45, 51–54  
   mixed metal derivatives, **24**:48, 51–53  
 olefin derivatives, nonrigidity in, **16**:227–228  
 in olefin metathesis, **16**:284  
 organolithium derivatives  
   binuclear methyl, **24**:397–398  
   bis(cyclopentadienyl)dimethyl, **24**:276–277  
   nitrosyl cyclopentadienyls, **24**:334–335  
   pentacarbonyl cyclic carbene derivatives, **24**:329–331  
   tricarbonylcyclopentadienylalkyls, **24**:280–287  
 phenylethynyl, **38**:122, 135–136  
 propargyl  
   dinuclear complexes from, **37**:242  
   structure, **37**:83, 86  
 reactions with isocyanides, **11**:30  
 silylmethyl derivative, **11**:317  
 sulfur dioxide insertion reactions, **12**:60–61  
 terminal  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls  
   with aluminum derivatives, **23**:238–240  
   with magnesium ions, **23**:235–237  
   with titanium cyclopentadienyls, **23**:244  
   with zinc alkyls, **23**:243  
   with zirconium cyclopentadienyls, **23**:242–243  
 thallium, **39**:53  
 tricarbonyl  $C_{11}$  and  $C_{14}$ , **26**:331–333  
 tricarbonylcyclopentadienyl, migratory insertion reactions, **26**:189  
 tricarbonylcyclopentadienylmethyl, **26**:336–346  
 tricarbonyl- $\eta^4$ -dienebis( $\eta^5$ -methylcyclopentadienyl), **26**:347–350

vinylidenes, **22**:66–68, 88–89, 100, 104–105  
 carbyne formation, **22**:73  
 Molybdenum complexes, electron-transfer reactions  
   allyls, **23**:78  
   arenes, **23**:65  
   aryls, **23**:34  
   carbonyl derivatives  
     carbenes, **23**:8–9  
     cyanides, **23**:9  
     dithiocarbamates, **23**:17  
     halides, **23**:18  
     isomerizations, **23**:4, 9–10  
     of N-donors, **23**:12–13  
     of *o*-quinones, **23**:17  
     redox potentials, **23**:6–7  
   carbonylphosphines, **23**:13–17  
     isomerization, **23**:15–16  
     oxidation vs. substitution, **23**:14  
     oxidative addition, **23**:17  
   cyanoarene derivatives, **24**:101–102  
   cycloheptatrienyl, **23**:66  
   cyclopentadienyls  
     alkyls, **23**:48  
     alkynes, **23**:47–48  
     carbonyls, **23**:47–48  
     nitrosyls, **23**:49  
     of S-donors, **23**:48  
   diazoalkanes, **23**:12  
     reduction to amines, **23**:12  
   of dinitrogen, **23**:11–12  
   halide-bridged tropylium compounds, **24**:101–102  
   isocyanides, **23**:10–11  
     isomerization, **23**:77  
     redox potentials, **23**:6–7, 9  
   ligand-bridged carbonyls, **24**:100–102, 122  
   mediation by CO ligands, **23**:296  
   mixed metal clusters, **24**:111–112, 116  
   pyrazolyl borates, **23**:78  
   sandwich compounds, **23**:69  
 Molybdenum(II) complexes  
   alkyne ligands, reaction in  $d^4$  monomers  
     alkyne insertion products formation, **29**:83–90  
     metal-alkyne cleavage reactions, **29**:90–92  
      $\eta^2$ -vinyl ligand formation, **29**:71–83  
   alkynes, structures, **29**:23–24

- bisalkynes, **29:32–34**  
 CpMo(RC≡CR)X, **29:30–32**  
 Mo(CO)(RC≡CR) L<sub>2</sub>X<sub>2</sub>, **29:24–28**  
 Mo(L)(RC≡CR)(B-B)<sub>2</sub>, **29:28–30**  
 bisalkyne complexes  
   alkyne rotational barriers, **29:60–61**  
   IR spectra, **29:57, 59**  
 Cp(CO)<sub>2</sub>Mo≡CR, **29:3**  
 CpMo(RC≡CR)LX, synthesis, **29:9–12**  
 CpW(RC≡CR)LX syntheses, **29:9–12**  
 cyclopentadienyl alkyne derivatives, synthesis, **29:9–12**  
*d*<sup>4</sup> alkyne  
   electrochemistry, **29:69–71**  
   electronic spectra, **29:64–68**  
   IR spectra, **29:62–64**  
     internal bisalkyne complexes, **29:59**  
     internal monoalkyne complexes, **29:47–51**  
     terminal alkyne complexes, **29:44–47**  
     terminal bisalkyne complexes, **29:58**  
*d*<sup>4</sup> alkyne monomers, synthesis of, **29:6–7**  
 four-electron alkyne ligands, **29:1–3**  
 mixed alkyne-olefin *d*<sup>4</sup> complexes, isolation, **29:8–9**  
 Mo(CO)(RC≡CR) L<sub>2</sub>X<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **29:6–7**  
 Mo(CO)<sub>2</sub>(S<sub>2</sub>CNEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, **29:7**  
 monoalkyne complexes, alkyne rotational barriers, **29:51–57**  
 Mo(RC≡CR)<sub>2</sub>(S<sub>2</sub>CNEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis of, **29:14–16**  
 Mo(TTP)(PhC≡CPh), **29:13**  
 NMR spectra  
   internal bisalkyne complexes, **29:57, 59**  
   terminal alkyne complexes, **29:44–47**  
   terminal bisalkyne complexes, **29:57–58**  
 Molybdenum(II), halocarbonyl complexes  
   alkylidene complexes  
     crystal structures, **40:75–76**  
     synthesis, **40:75**  
   alkyne complexes  
     crystal structures, **40:78–79, 81, 87–88**  
     reactions  
       Ag[BF<sub>4</sub>], **40:85**  
       anionic donor ligands, **40:84**  
       carbon donor ligands, **40:79–80**  
       1,8-cyclotetradecadiyne, **40:85–86**  
       1,4-diphenylbutadiyne, **40:86**  
       nitrogen donor ligands, **40:80–81**  
       oxygen donor ligands, **40:82, 84**  
       phosphorus donor ligands, **40:81–82**  
       seven-coordinate halocarbonyls, **40:87**  
       sulfur donor ligands, **40:82, 84**  
     synthesis, **40:77–78, 87–91**  
   π-allyl complexes  
     catalytic activity, **40:98**  
     crystal structures, **40:92–93, 96–97**  
     reactions with donor ligands  
       arsenic, **40:95**  
       bidentate, **40:96**  
       carbon, **40:94**  
       nitrogen, **40:95**  
       phosphorus, **40:95**  
     synthesis, **40:91–94**  
   arene complexes  
     crystal structure, **40:104**  
     synthesis, **40:103**  
   η<sup>7</sup>-cycloheptatrienyl complexes, **40:104**  
   cyclopentadienyl and related complexes  
     isomerization, **40:102–103**  
     reactions with neutral donor ligands, **40:102**  
     synthesis, **40:101–102**  
   diene complexes  
     conjugated complexes, **40:98–99**  
     crystal structures, **40:98–100**  
     nonconjugated complexes, **40:99–101**  
   history of study, **40:46**  
   six- and seven-coordinate complexes  
     acyl complexes, synthesis, **40:73**  
     anionic oxygen/sulfur donor ligands and synthesis, **40:73–74**  
     bidentate nitrogen donor ligands, **40:50–51**  
     catalytic activity, **40:74**  
     crystal structures, **40:48, 51–53, 57–58, 68, 73–74**  
     halides as oxidizing agents, **40:67–69**  
     intramolecular oxidation of zero-valent complexes, **40:69–70**  
     iodine compounds as oxidizing agents, **40:67**  
     metal carbonyl fluorides, synthesis, **40:70–71**  
     metal halocarbonyls, reactions with neutral donor ligands, **40:71–72**  
     photochemical oxidation reactions, **40:66**

- seven-coordinate complex, reaction
  - with donor ligands
  - alkyne reactivity, **40:87**
  - antimony, **40:62**
  - arsenic, **40:62**
  - bidentate nitrogen-sulfur, **40:64–65**
  - bismuth, **40:61–62**
  - nitrogen, **40:58–59**
  - oxygen, **40:62, 65**
  - phosphorus, **40:59–62**
  - sulfur, **40:63–65**
- structural geometry, **40:47–48**
- synthesis with
  - bidentate phosphine ligands, **40:54–55**
  - butylisonitrile, **40:50**
  - halide ligands, **40:48–50**
  - monodentate nitrogen donor ligands, **40:50, 56**
  - monodentate phosphine ligands, **40:53–54**
  - oxygen donor ligands, **40:55–56**
  - seven-coordinate complex synthesis, **40:56–58**
  - sulfur donor ligands, **40:56–58**
  - tridentate nitrogen donor ligands, **40:51, 53**
- synthesis with, arsenic donor ligands, **40:55**
- Molybdenum cyclopentadienyl tricarbonyl derivatives, **2:190–202**
- Molybdenum, 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadiene complexes, **21:136**
- allyl, **21:160–161, 168–169, 171–172**
- bonding, **21:172–175**
- conformational stability, **21:176**
- ligand activation, **21:228–229**
- with monodentate ligand, **21:165**
- radicals, **21:213, 217**
- solvatochromism, **21:174**
- tetracarbonyl chelate, **21:168–171**
- Molybdenum, isocyanide complexes, **11:49–51, 22:251–252, 261, 263–264**
- alkylation, **22:295**
- allyl, **22:232**
- carbonyls, **22:217–218, 225–227**
- cyclopentadienyls, **22:226, 230, 243, 257**
- eight-coordinate cyanides, **22:216, 243**
- halide, **22:232**
- homoleptic species, **22:221, 243**
- phosphines, **22:232–233**
- redox reactions, **22:255–257**
- reductive coupling, **22:257**
- thiolate, **22:232**
- Molybdenum, main group complexes
  - antimony and bismuth, **31:130–137**
  - gallium, indium, and thallium, **31:92–96**
  - germanium, tin, and lead, **31:108–113**
  - tellurium, **31:155–157, 169–171, 175**
- Molybdenum, trimethylenemethane complexes
  - reactions, with nucleophiles, **27:295–297**
  - structure, **27:289, 292**
  - synthesis, **27:284**
- Monoalkyne complex syntheses
  - $\text{CpMo}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{LX}$ , **29:9–12**
  - $\text{ML}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})(\text{B}-\text{B})_2$ , **29:7–9**
  - $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{L}_2\text{X}_2$ , **29:6–7**
  - $\text{Mo}(\text{II})$  alkyne complexes with other stoichiometries, **29:12–13**
  - $(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{LX}$ , **29:9–12**
  - $\text{W}(\text{CO})(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{L}_2\text{X}_2$ , **29:6–7**
  - $\text{W}(\text{II})$  alkyne complexes with other stoichiometries, **29:12–13**
- Monoamines, multiple bonding, **39:18–26**
- Monoarsaferrocenes, **39:332**
- Monoarsenides, multiple bonding, **39:26, 28, 37–38**
- Monoaryllhalides, types, **44:23–25**
- Monoaryloxides, **39:39**
- Monobismaferrocenes, **39:332–333**
- Monocarbonyl derivatives
  - hafnocene,  $(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2\text{Hf}(\text{H})_2(\text{CO})$ , formation, **25:372**
  - titanocene
    - monocarbonyl  $\eta^2$  acetylene complexes, formation, **25:358–361**
    - monocarbonyl- $\eta^2$  olefin complexes, formation, **25:361–363**
    - monocarbonyl-phosphine complexes, **25:351–358**
  - zirconocene
    - monocarbonyl-phosphine complexes, **25:365–366**
    - other derivatives, formation, **25:366–371**
- Monocyclic zwitterionic  $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates
  - with  $\text{SiO}_2\text{FC}_2$  skeleton
  - NMR studies, **44:266, 268–269**
  - synthesis, **44:266**

- X-ray diffraction studies, **44**:266  
synthesis, **44**:228
- Monocyclopentadienylberyllium complexes, **26**:228–231  
bond distances, **26**:229  
fragment orbitals, **26**:229–230  
ionization potentials, **26**:231  
orbital energies, **26**:231  
preparation, **26**:228  
structures, **26**:228
- Monocyclopentadienyllead complexes, **26**:280–281
- Monoenes, diene hydrogenation to form, **38**:171–172
- Monohalocarbene complexes
- iridium
- $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR, **25**:175  
IR spectroscopy, **25**:175–176  
metallacycle, formation, **25**:179–180  
migratory insertion reactions, **25**:180  
reactions with electrophiles, **25**:180  
reactions with nucleophiles, **25**:176–179  
structure  
carbon-halogen bond, **25**:173  
metal-carbon bond, **25**:173  
trans influence, **25**:175  
synthesis  
modification of adihaloalkyl derivatives,  $\text{L}_n \text{M}-\text{CX}_2\text{R}$ , **25**:171–172  
modification of carbyne complexes, **25**:172  
modification of monohalocarbene ligand containing complex, **25**:172  
oxidative addition of  $[\text{Me}_2\text{NCCl}_2]\text{Cl}$ , **25**:172
- osmium
- $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR, **25**:175  
IR spectroscopy, **25**:175–176  
metallacycle formation, **25**:179–180  
migratory insertion reactions, **25**:180  
reactions with electrophiles, **25**:180  
reactions with nucleophiles, **25**:176–179  
structure  
carbon-halogen bond, **25**:173  
metal-carbon bond, **25**:173  
trans influence, **25**:175  
synthesis  
modification of dihaloalkyl derivatives,  $\text{L}_n \text{M}-\text{CX}_2\text{R}$ , **25**:171–172  
modification of carbyne complexes, **25**:172  
modification of monohalocarbene ligand-containing complex, **25**:172  
oxidative addition of  $[\text{Me}_2\text{NCCl}_2]\text{Cl}$ , **25**:172
- ruthenium
- $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR, **25**:175  
IR spectroscopy, **25**:175–176  
metallacycle formation, **25**:179–180  
migratory insertion reactions, **25**:180  
reactions with electrophiles, **25**:180  
reactions with nucleophiles, **25**:176–179  
structure  
carbene ligand orientation, **25**:175  
carbon-halogen bond, **25**:173  
metal-carbon bond, **25**:173  
trans influence, **25**:175  
synthesis  
modification of adihaloalkyl derivatives,  $\text{L}_n \text{M}=\text{CX}_2\text{R}$ , **25**:171–172  
modification of carbyne complexes, **25**:172  
modification of monohalocarbene ligand containing complex, **25**:172  
oxidative addition of  $[\text{Me}_2\text{NCCl}_2]\text{Cl}$ , **25**:172
- $\varphi$ -Monohalogenoalkyl transition metal complexes
- cobalt compounds, **33**:282  
iridium compounds, **33**:279–280  
iron compounds, **33**:278–279  
manganese compounds, **33**:273–275  
molybdenum compounds, **33**:273–278  
platinum compounds, **33**:280  
rhenium compounds, **33**:279  
rhodium compounds, **33**:283  
ruthenium compounds, **33**:279  
tungsten compounds, **33**:273, 277
- Monohalogenomethyl transition metal complexes
- chromium-halomethyl, **33**:242–243  
cobaloxime-halomethyl, **33**:251  
cobalt-halomethyl, **33**:248–250  
cobalt-porphyrin, **33**:251  
gold-halomethyl, **33**:271–273  
iridium-dihalomethyl, **33**:259  
iridium-halomethyl, **33**:257–258  
iron-chloromethyl, **33**:236–237  
iron-iodomethyl, **33**:237, 240–241

- iron-methoxymethyl, **33:236–237**
- iron-triphenylphosphine, **33:239**
- iron-ylide, **33:237–238**
- manganese-halomethyl, **33:246–247**
- molybdenum-cyclopentadienyl analogs, **33:245**
- osmium-hydroxymethyl, **33:241**
- palladium-halomethyl, **33:259–260**
- platinum-chloromethyl, **33:261–265**
- platinum-halogen bond, insertion, **33:269**
- platinum-halomethyls, **33:266**
- platinum-ylide, **33:262–263**
- rhenium-formyl, **33:247**
- rhenium-halomethyl, **33:247**
- rhodium-halomethyl, **33:251–257**
- ruthenium-chloromethyl, **33:240**
- tungsten-cyclopentadienyl, **33:246**
- tungsten-iodomethyl, **33:244**
- Monohydrido(arene)ruthenium, preparation from ruthenium(II) complexes, **29:176–177**
- Monohydrido osmium complex, **29:197**
- Monohydridoruthenium(II) complexes, **29:177–178**
- Monolithioferrocene, **37:136**
- Monomethylbenzosilacyclobutane, **39:142**
- Mono- $\mu$ -hydrido trichloro complex, **29:196**
- Mononuclear complexes,  $M(C_6X_5)X'L_2$ , **28:229–232**
- Monoolefin-iron tetracarbonyls, **1:35–36**
- Monoolefins, palladium(II) catalyzed reactions, *see* Palladium(II) catalyzed reactions
- Monophosphaferrocenes, **39:332**
- Monophosphides, multiple bonding, **39:26–38**
- Monosilabenzene, properties, **39:101–102**
- Monosilyldiazene, thermolysis, **23:146**
- Monosodium acetylide, crystal structure, **27:195**
- Monostibaferrocenes, **39:332–333**
- Monosulfonated triphenylphosphine, *see* TPPMS
- Monothiolates, **39:46**
- Monsanto acetic acid process, **35:44–45**
- Moore-type cyclization, synthesis of indolines, **41:210–211**
- Mössbauer effect, *see* Mössbauer spectroscopy
- Mössbauer resonance, of iron carbonyl complex, **1:6–7**
- Mössbauer spectra
  - iron complexes, mixed-metal clusters, **18:247–248**
  - of 1,2,5-thiadiborolenes, **18:312**
  - metal nitrosyl complexes, **7:234**
  - mixed valence ferrocenyl derivatives, **24:89**
  - tetranuclear iron clusters, **24:115**
- Mössbauer spectrometry
  - europium ( $^{151}\text{Eu}$ ), **9:380**
  - organotin compounds, **9:21–134**
    - characteristics of  $^{119}\text{m}\text{Sn}$  isotope, **9:26, 46–50**
    - general considerations, **9:45–50**
    - isomer shift, **9:50–59**
      - complex formation, **9:53–56**
      - nature of ligand, **9:56–57**
      - valence state, **9:52**
    - line asymmetries, **9:78**
    - $^{119}\text{m}\text{Sn}$  data for organotin compounds, **9:106–134**
    - $^{119}\text{m}\text{Sn}$  recoil-free fraction, **9:76**
    - thermal neutron capture, **9:57–58**
- Mössbauer spectroscopy
  - alkynyl-metal complexes, **38:89**
  - calibrations, **9:32**
  - electric field gradient, **9:71–74**
    - asymmetry parameters, **9:72**
  - experimental techniques, **9:29–32**
  - general principles, **9:23–33**
  - heteronuclear clusters, **29:304, 306–307**
  - isomer shift, **9:35–38**
    - relation to NMR coupling constants, **9:58**
  - line asymmetries, **9:43**
  - line width, **9:44**
  - magnetic splitting, **9:41**
  - organotin(II) compounds, **19:130, 134–135**
    - $\sigma$ -bonded organostannylene, **19:142–143**
  - transition-metal derivatives, **19:148–149**
- parameters, **9:34–45**
- quadrupole splitting, **9:38–40, 59–71**
  - molecular symmetry, **9:74**
  - origins, **9:59**
  - in various compounds, **9:60–61**
- recoil-free fraction, **9:42**

resonance effect, **9:42**  
 substituent effects on metallocenes  
 iron-57 spectra of ferrocenes, **40:157–160**  
 tin-119 spectra of stannocenes, **40:160–161**  
 temperature dependence, **9:44**  
<sup>197</sup>Au Mössbauer spectroscopy  
 organogold(I) compounds, **20:67**  
 ylidegold complexes, **20:97–98**  
 and oxidation state, **20:99**  
 Mössbauer studies, methyltin halides, **14:66–67, 69, 71–72, 74**  
 molecular complexes, **14:85–87, 89, 91**  
 $[\text{Mo}(\text{Te}_3)(\text{CO})_4[\text{SbF}_6]_2]$ , synthesis and structure, **41:245–246**  
 $[\text{MSC}_6\text{H}_3\text{-2,6-(2,4,6-}^i\text{Pr}_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_2)_2]$ , synthesis and structure, **43:334–335**  
 Mulliken's charge transfer theory, **34:149–151, 160**  
 Mulliken's formula, intrinsic bond energies, **2:108–109**  
 Multinuclear NMR spectroscopy, **28:442–445**  
 Multiple bonding, **39:1–4**  
 alkoxides, **39:39–44**  
 aluminum, **39:2**  
 amide derivatives, **39:18–26**  
 arsenide derivatives, **39:26–38**  
 aryloxides, **39:39–44**  
 bond lengths, **39:4–6**  
 boron-carbon, **39:355–388**  
 diamides, **39:18–26**  
 diphosphides, **39:26–27, 35, 37**  
 disilenes, stable, **39:239**  
 gallium, **39:2**  
 Group 3 elements, **39:13–47**  
 indium, **39:2**  
 phosphorus, **39:193–194**  
 selenolates, **39:44–47**  
 silenes, **39:72**  
 silicon-arsenic, **39:193–195**  
 silicon-phosphorus, **39:193–195**  
 tellurolates, **39:44–47**  
 thiulates, **39:44–47**  
 transition metal derivatives, **39:47–62**  
 9,10  $\mu$  rule, **1:284–286**  
 Mutual exclusion rule, **1:249, 255**  
 Mycological methylation, arsenic compounds, **4:173**

## N

$\text{NaC}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N})\text{Ph}_2$ .PMDTA.THF, structure, **43:280**  
 $[\text{Na}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ , synthesis and structure, **43:297**  
 $\text{NaC}_5\text{H}_5$ , structure, **43:294–295**  
 $\text{NaC}_6\text{H}_3(\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2)_2$ , synthesis and structure, **43:293–294**  
 $\text{Na}_2[\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{12}]$ .4diglyme, structure, **43:329–330**  
 $\text{Na}_2[\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{12}]$ .4DME, structure, **43:329–330**  
 $\text{NaC}_{16}\text{H}_{10}\cdot\text{Et}_2\text{O}$ , synthesis and structures, **43:328–329**  
 $[\text{Na}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{Mes}_2\cdot 2,6)]_2$ , structure, **43:292–293**  
 $\text{NaC}_5\text{HPh}_4$ .DME, structure, **43:301**  
 $[\text{NaCH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]_n$ , synthesis and structure, **43:280, 283**  
 $\text{Na}(\mu\text{-}\eta^5, \eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Sn}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2$ .PMDTA, synthesis and structure, **43:297, 299**  
 $\text{Na}_2[\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{12}]$ .2tetraglyme, structure, **43:329–330**  
 $\text{NaC}_5\text{Me}_5$ , structure, **43:301**  
 $\text{NaC}(\text{SiMe}_3)(\text{SiMe}_2\text{Ph})_2$ .TMEDA, synthesis and structure, **43:286**  
 $\text{NaC}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2(\text{SiMe}_2\text{Ph})$ .TMEDA, synthesis and structure, **43:286**  
 $[\text{Na}(\text{DME})_2]_2[\text{Ph}_2\text{CC}=\text{CCPh}_2]$ , synthesis and structure, **43:315, 317**  
 $[\text{Na}(\text{Et}_4\text{N})_2][\text{Fe}_3\text{W}_2\text{Te}_8(\text{TeMe})(\text{CO})_{12}]_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , synthesis and structure, **41:250–251**  
 Naked-nickel catalysts, **8:50**  
 oligomerization of butadiene, **8:80–82**  
 $\text{NaLi}(4\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_3\text{CH}_2\text{NMe})$ , synthesis and structure, **43:273–274**  
 $[\text{Na}(\text{Me}_3\text{SiNCHNCHNCHNSiMe}_3)]_3$ , synthesis and structure, **43:324**  
 $\text{Na}[\text{PhCHNCHPh}]$ .PMDTA, synthesis and structure, **43:320, 323**  
 Naphthalene  
 adduct with antimony trichloride, **26:284**  
 radical anions of Group IVB derivatives, **15:291**  
 reduction reaction, **38:14**  
 Naphthalene-2,3-diolato(2-) bidentate ligand, in spirocyclic  $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates  
*ab initio* studies, **44:232–233**  
 chemical properties, **44:235**  
 geometry optimization, **44:232–233**  
 NMR studies, **44:233–234**  
 synthesis, **44:230**  
 X-ray diffraction analysis, **44:230–233**

- Naphthalynes, transition-metal complex synthesis and reactivity, **42**:178–181
- Naphthyl, bridging ligand, **19**:16
- $\text{Na}_4[\text{rube}]_4$ . THF, synthesis and structure, **43**:330–331
- $[\text{Na}(\text{THF})_3(\text{m-h}^5, \text{h}^5\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)\text{Ce}(\text{C}_8\text{H}_8)]$ , synthesis and structure, **43**:318–319
- Natural product synthesis  
 via butadiene telomerization, **17**:182–189  
 via catalytic hydrogenation  
 by rhodium phosphine complexes, **17**:325–327  
 by ruthenium complexes, **17**:326–327  
 via nickel metallacycles, **17**:204  
 via organonickel complexes and carbonylation, **17**:232  
 and cross-coupling, **17**:209–215
- $[\text{N}[\text{AuL}]_5]^{2+}$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:37, 40
- $\text{NaYb}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)_3$ , synthesis and structure, **43**:299
- Nb-benzyne complexes, synthesis, **42**:167–168
- $(\text{NBu}_4)_2 [\text{M}_2(\mu\text{-Br})_2\text{Br}_4]$  complex, arylation of, **28**:226
- $(\text{NBu}_4)_2[\text{M}(\text{m-X})(\text{C}_6\text{X}_5)_2]$  complexes, synthesis of, **28**:240–243
- $(\text{NBu}_4)_n[\text{C}_6\text{Cl}_5)_2\text{Pt}(\text{m-Cl})_2\text{Ag}]_n$ , polymeric and derivatives, **28**:263–266
- Neocarborane, **36**:5, 13
- Neocarborane (1,7-dicarbaclododecaborane(12), **3**:318, 335–336  
 derivatives, **3**:353
- Neodymium complexes  
 of cyclooctatetraene, **24**:155–156  
 pentamethylcyclopentadienyls, **24**:160–161
- Neophyl radical, rearrangement, **44**:74
- Neptunium, tetrahydroborate, **21**:63
- Neutron bombardment, of bisbenzene-molybdenum, **13**:91
- Neutron capture, and nuclear transformations, **11**:209
- Neutron diffraction studies, on bisarene complexes, **13**:51
- Nickel  
 addition reactions of zero-valent complexes  
 to metallocenes and metallocynes, **18**:231–232  
 to unsaturated metal-metal bonds, **18**:231–232  
 alkyl halide adsorption on, **38**:63–64  
 asymmetric synthesis of bis( $\pi$ -pinenyl) complex, **18**:187–188  
 catalysts, **8**:49  
 in catalytic complex, **26**:189  
 in catalyzed butadiene oligomerization  
 $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra of intermediates, **19**:286–288  
 cyclotrimerization, **19**:286–287  
 dimerization, **19**:287  
 catalyzed olefin isomerization, by phosphite complex, **16**:260–262  
 in catalyzed synthesis of  $\text{Li}[\text{AlHEt}_3]$ , **19**:110  
 cyclododecatriene-bis-phenyllithium compound, **19**:101–102  
 dicyclopentadienyl, reaction with Lewis bases, **19**:156  
 effect in Ziegler-Natta catalysis, **19**:97–99  
 ethylene phenylsodium compounds, **19**:102–104  
 high nuclearity carbonyl clusters, **14**:287  
 reactions, **14**:333–334  
 structural data, **14**:287–298  
 synthesis, **14**:333–334  
 hydrocomplexes, **13**:273–361  
 in metallacycles, **26**:97  
 mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:211–215, 249, 252  
 mixed-metal clusters, **18**:15, 211–213, 216–217, 220, 223–226  
 pentanuclear carbonyl anions, **18**:15, 211–212, 233–234  
 molecular rearrangement of isocyanide cluster, **16**:332  
 organometallic chemistry, **8**:29–83  
 reaction with benzyl bromide, **38**:73  
 tetracarbonyl, **13**:16–17  
 in phase-transfer-catalyzed allylhalide carbonylation, **19**:197  
 in triosmium clusters, **26**:78–79  
 triple-decker cyclopentadienyl cation, **18**:306–307, 325, 328
- Nickel,  $\eta^3$  allyls  
 chiral phosphines, **19**:291–293  
 chiral pinenyls, **19**:291–292  
 cyclopentadienyl compounds, **19**:280, 282  
 isomeric bis-complexes, **19**:279–280

- phosphine adducts of bis-compounds, **19**:283–286
- Nickel, anionic ethylene complexes, **19**:100–102, 106–107
- alkyls, **19**:100–101, 110–111
- hydride, **19**:101
- phosphido-bridged, **19**:101
- Nickel, anionic hydride complexes
- reactions, with Lewis acids, **27**:31
- spectroscopic properties, **27**:5–7
- structural properties, **27**:15–18
- Nickelasilacyclobutene, **39**:88–89
- Nickel carbonyl
- with aryllithiums, **8**:47
- carboxylation reactions, **6**:157
- mass spectrum, **6**:275
- coupling of allylic halides, **8**:40
- insertion reactions, **8**:45–48
- reactions, with acetylene and carbon monoxide, **8**:41
- synthesis, **8**:2
- Nickel carbonyl, acetylene complex, **2**:26–27
- anionic derivatives, **2**:249–250
- carbonylation by, **2**:3–9
- dative  $\pi$ -bonding, **2**:10
- electronic structure of Ni-C bond, **2**:9–10
- kinetic lability, **2**:10
- ligand exchange, mechanism, **2**:11–12
- reactions with
- bis(acrylonitrile)-nickel, **2**:13–15
- cyclopentadiene, **2**:12–13
- dicyano and tricyanoethylenes, **2**:15–16
- duroquinone and cyclic olefins, **2**:19–21
- duroquinone and trialkylphosphines, **2**:22
- quinones, **2**:17–26
- substitution reactions, **2**:9–12
- Nickel carbonyl derivatives
- CO exchange, **3**:250
- phosphine, **8**:5
- phosphine complexes, **3**:247–250
- Nickel carbonyl-phosphine complexes
- cyclization of acetylenes, **2**:27
- polymerization of alkynes, **2**:29–30
- Nickel complex-catalyzed reactions
- butadiene
- cocyclization, **17**:142
- comparison with palladium, **17**:141–146
- cooligomerization, **17**:143
- cyclization, **17**:142–143
- linear oligomerization, **17**:143
- telomerization, **17**:143
- codimerization of ethylene and butadiene, **17**:291–308
- 1:2 adduct formation, **17**:291
- allyl intermediates, **17**:291–294, 298–300 304–17:307
- use of bis-cyclooctadiene complex, **17**:295–298
- hydrogenation
- by isocyanide cluster, **17**:370
- on support, **17**:365
- hydrosilation
- asymmetric synthesis, **17**:429
- via bis-cyclooctadiene complex, **17**:430
- of conjugated dienes, **17**:442
- via Ziegler-type catalysts, **17**:430
- olefin oligomerization, **17**:105–137
- dienes, **17**:125–128
- dimerization, **17**:114–117, 128–135
- enantioselectivity control, **17**:134–137
- formation of active species, **17**:114–119
- preparation of catalyst, **17**:107–109
- selectivity control, **17**:119–137
- structure of active species, **17**:114–119
- reduction of CO to methane, **17**:62–63
- Nickel complexes
- acyclic pentadienyl, **26**:141–143, 154
- alkynyl, **38**:87, 89
- allyl and carbon dioxide, **22**:161
- $\pi$ -allyl halide, cross coupling to alkyl halide, **26**:202–209
- arene, **13**:66, 117–120
- azobenzene, **14**:57
- benzdiyne, synthesis and reactivity, **42**:177
- benzyne
- reactivity, **42**:172–173
- synthesis, **42**:169–170
- bimetallic, **37**:257–258, 283–284
- binary pentadienyl, **26**:135
- boranes, **21**:63–66, 70, 77
- clusters, **21**:99–101
- borohydride, **13**:278
- t*-butyl isocyanide, **11**:70
- carbene, **14**:4
- carbon dioxide, **22**:132
- carbonyl
- eigenvalue spectra, **30**:196–197



isoelectronic, **30**:195–197  
 carbonylation, **11**:137  
 carbyne, coupling reactions, **27**:84  
 as catalysts for acetylene oligomerization, **15**:224–226  
 $\pi$ -complexes, catalytic cyclization of  
   dienes, **2**:38–45  
 cyclohexyne, synthesis and reactivity, **42**:190–191  
 cyclopentadienyl  
   nickelocene, **30**:216  
   triple-decker sandwich, **30**:217  
 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes  
   as butadiene oligomerization catalyst, **21**:233  
   with chelated ligands, **21**:160–161, 169, 184, 189  
   NMR studies, **21**:209–210  
 disubstituted nickelocenes, **21**:8  
 face-bridged C,O-bonded carbonyls of  
   Group III derivatives, **23**:260–264  
 hydrosilylation, **11**:309–310  
 iminoxosulfurane, **36**:185–186  
 isocyanides, **11**:68–74  
   IR spectra, **11**:72  
   oxidative addition reactions, **11**:71–73  
 ketene insertion and, **28**:5  
 main group  
   germanium, tin, and lead, **31**:127–128  
   tellurium, **31**:168–169, 173  
 mass spectra, **8**:278–283  
   cyclopentadienyl derivatives, **8**:278–280  
   olefin, **8**:280–281  
 via metal atom synthesis, **15**:59–60, 99, 101  
   insertion reactions, **15**:101  
 naphthalene, synthesis and reactivity, **42**:180–181  
 nonrigid cyclooctatetraene, **16**:340  
 1,2,5,6- $\eta^2$ -octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene, **31**:241–242  
 olefin, with organolithium reagents, **19**:99–104, 108–111  
 perfluorobicyclo[3.3.0] octadienyl, **31**:242–245  
 phenylethynyl, **38**:128, 135, 137  
 phosphine, **8**:54–59  
   as Ziegler-Natta catalysts, **18**:130  
 photochemistry  
   cyclopentadienylalkyls, **24**:312–314

metallacyclopentanes, **24**:314–315  
 polymer-supported catalysts, **15**:225–226  
 reactions with  
   bis(trimethylsilyl)diazene, **23**:185  
   isocyanides, **11**:29, 32  
 redistribution reactions  
   alkyls, **23**:118–119  
   nickelocene, **23**:105–106  
   nitrosyls, **23**:126  
   phosphine halides, **23**:105–106, 117  
 silene, **39**:88–89  
 sulfur dioxide insertion reactions, **12**:68  
 tetracarbonyl,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum, **12**:150  
 trimethylenemethane  
   in organic synthesis, **27**:301, 306–307  
   synthesis, **27**:285  
 trinuclear  $\mu$ -methylene, **20**:185  
 vinylidenes, **22**:71, 94–95  
 Nickel complexes, electron-transfer reactions  
    $\mu$ -alkynecyclopentadienyls, **24**:110  
   allyl, **23**:37  
   aryl, **23**:35  
   carbonyl, **23**:33  
   catalyzed C-C bond formation, **23**:35  
   cyclopentadienyls, **23**:62–63  
     nitrosyl, **23**:63  
   of duroquinone, **23**:41  
   fulvalenes, **24**:95  
   hexanuclear cyclopentadienyl, **24**:121  
   nickelocene, **23**:77  
   phosphines, **23**:33  
     reductive elimination, **23**:34  
   thiolate-bridged dimers, **24**:110  
   trinuclear cyclopentadienyls, **24**:120–121  
   triple-decker sandwich, **24**:95–96  
 Nickel complexes, organolithium derivatives  
   cyclododecatriene, **24**:400–401  
   dinitrogen, **24**:405–409  
   norbornene, **24**:400  
   phenanthrene, **24**:404, 406  
   trinuclear derivative, **24**:402  
 Nickel, dilithium olefin complexes  
   bis(cyclooctadiene), **19**:108  
   cyclododecatriene, **19**:108  
   in ethyllithium synthesis, **19**:110–111  
   olefin displacement, **19**:108–109  
   reaction with hydrogen, **19**:110  
   in synthesis of  $\text{Li}[\text{AlHET}_3]$ , **19**:110–111

- X-ray structural studies, **19:109**
- Nickel, dinitrogen complexes, **19:104–108**  
and ammonia formation, **19:107**  
mechanism of formation, **19:104–107**  
nitrogen displacement, **19:106–107**  
preparation, **19:104**  
side on bonding, **19:104–108**
- X-ray structural studies, **19:104–106**
- Nickel-graphite, **28:121–122**
- Nickel isocyanides, **22:237–238**, **249**, **261**  
electrochemistry, **22:256–257**  
homoleptic species, **22:223**  
tetranuclear cluster, **22:214**, **223**, **249–250**  
alkyne reactions, **22:254–255**, **266–267**  
fluxionality, **22:242–243**
- Nickel,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra  
alkyls and  $^1J_{\text{CH}}$ , **19:264–266**  
cyclododecatriene complexes, **19:269**,  
**271–274**  
1,5 cyclooctadiene complexes, **19:272**, **275**  
and equilibrium constants for olefin coordination, **19:267–268**  
 $\eta^3$ -cyclooctenylphosphine complexes,  
**19:289–290**, **294**  
metallacyclopentanes, **19:300–301**  
methyl bridged allyl, **19:265**  
phosphine olefin complexes, **19:269–270**  
relaxation times for  $\eta^3$ -cyclooctenyls,  
**19:262–263**  
and structure of  $\eta^3$ ,  $\eta^3$ -dodecatriendiyl  
complex, **19:286–287**  
tris(olefin)complexes, **19:268–270**
- Nickelocene  
structure and reactivity, **5:119**  
substitution reactions, **10:392–393**,  
**401–406**  
acetylenes, **10:405**  
azobenzene, **10:403–404**  
iron carbonyl, **10:405**
- Nickel platinum clusters  
high nuclearity  
cherry crystallite, **31:374**  
hydride, interstitial site, **31:375–376**  
octahedral core, **31:374**  
physicochemical property, **31:374–375**  
molybdenum species, **31:381–382**  
tungsten species, **31:380**
- $\text{Ni}_8\text{Cl}_4(\text{PPh})_3(\text{PPh})_6$ , structure and bonding  
factors, **42:32**
- $[\text{Ni}_9(\text{CO})_{15}(\text{AsPh})_3]^{2-}$ , structure and bonding  
factors, **42:34–35**
- $[\text{Ni}(\text{cod})\{\eta^2\text{-S}=\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\}]$ , synthesis, **43:147**
- $\text{Ni}_8(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{PCMe}_3)_2(\text{PMe})_2$ , structure and  
bonding factors, **42:31**
- $\text{Ni}_8(\text{CO})_8(\text{PPh})_6$ , synthesis, **42:78**
- $\text{Ni}_8(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\text{PPh})_6$ , synthesis, **42:81**
- nido*-Carboranes, **36:12**  
compounds  
2-vertex, **36:39–40**  
4-vertex, **36:33–34**  
5-vertex, **36:34**  
6-vertex, **36:32–33**  
7-vertex, **36:34–35**  
8-vertex, **36:34–35**  
9-vertex, **36:34–35**  
10-vertex, **36:35–36**  
11-vertex, **36:36**  
12-vertex, **36:36–39**  
electron counting, **36:31**  
geometrical systematics and electron pair  
relationships, **36:22–25**, **27–29**  
Lewis base adducts, **36:30**  
structures, **36:16–17**
- Nineteen-electron organometallic radicals,  
*see also* Cobaltocene  
acidity, **40:177**  
electron distribution, **40:178**  
interconversion with seventeen-electron  
radicals, **40:179–182**  
ligand binding, **40:179**  
migratory insertion  
alkyl to acyl migration, **40:204**  
equilibrium constant for carbonyl inser-  
tion, **40:203**  
hydride migration, **40:204**  
photolysis intermediates, **40:179–180**  
reactivity  
comparison to eighteen-electron radi-  
cals, **40:171**  
ligand substitution and atom ab-  
straction  
cyclic voltammetry, **40:196**, **199–201**  
electrocatalytic substitution, **40:194–**  
**195**, **202**  
indenyl effects, **40:199–200**, **203**  
kinetic studies, **40:196–197**, **199–201**  
mechanism of ligand substitution,  
**40:196**

- molecular orbital analysis, **40:202–203**
  - phosphorus donors, **40:201–202**
  - reductive activation, **40:193–196**
  - redox-induced isomerizations, **40:205–207**
  - redox switches, **40:207–209**
  - synthesis, **40:181–183**
  - types, **40:177**
  - Niobium
    - carbenes, **37:272**
    - carbonyls, **2:182**
    - metallacycles, **26:100**
    - mixed alkali metal compounds, **27:212, 251**
    - penta-alkyls, **14:207, 237–238**
    - pentacarbonylmetallate anion, *see* Pentacarbonylmetallate(3-) of niobium and tantalum
  - Niobium complexes
    - acetylene, **10:56**
    - anionic hydride, spectroscopic properties, **27:4, 6, 24–25**
    - arene, **13:60–61, 105**
    - bisarene, via metal atom synthesis, **15:89**
    - bis(cyclopentadienyl)ethyl hydride, migratory insertion reaction, **26:189**
    - $\Pi$ -C,O-bonded cluster, **23:275–276**
    - borane, **21:64, 85, 87, 91**
    - carbon dioxide, **22:132**
    - carbonyl diazene, **34:93**
    - electron-transfer reactions
      - cyclopentadienyl alkyls, **23:46, 78**
      - fulvalene derivatives, **24:95, 100**
      - hydride-bridged cyclopentadienyl, **24:99**
    - seven-coordinate carbonyls, **23:5**
    - metal carbonyl adducts, **23:272–273**
    - photochemistry, bis(cyclopentadienyl)alkyls, **24:272–274**
    - silylmethyl, **11:316**
  - Ni(O) compounds, synthesis with  $C_8K$ , **28:106–107**
  - $Ni_8(PPh_3)_4(PPh)_6$ , synthesis, **42:121**
  - $[Ni(PtBu_3)_2]P_{14}$ , structure and bonding factors, **42:74**
  - Nitration, triphenylbenzene, **44:39–40**
  - Nitrato derivatives, **10:182**
  - Nitrene complexes, **10:129, 136**
  - Nitric oxide
    - insertion into metal-carbon bonds, **12:72–73**
    - metal carbonyl complexes, **8:21–22**
    - reaction with  $B_2Cl_4$ , **10:263**
  - Nitric oxide complexes, via metal atom synthesis, **15:64–65**
  - Nitrido clusters, **24:62–82**
    - carbonyl substitution, **24:62**
    - comparison with carbido clusters, **24:69, 73–74**
    - bonding, **24:73**
    - carbonylation reactions, **24:74**
    - coordination numbers, **24:73–74**
    - fluxionality, **24:76**
    - NMR spectra, **24:74–76**
  - comparison with metal nitrides, **24:82**
  - dynamic properties, **24:76–77**
    - of butterfly structure, **24:76**
    - carbonyl migration, **24:76**
    - effect of hydrogen-bridging, **24:77**
    - isomerization mechanism, **24:77**
  - isocyanate formation, **24:80–81**
  - moderation of nitrogen reactivity, **24:73**
  - N-H bond formation, **24:78–79**
  - $^{15}N$  NMR spectra, **24:63, 74–76, 78**
    - anomalous chemical shifts, **24:74, 76**
    - of butterfly structure, **24:75**
    - effect of metal series, **24:75**
    - effect of protonation, **24:75**
  - protonation
    - at metals, **24:75–76, 79**
    - at nitrogen, **24:78–80**
  - structures, **24:69–72**
  - synthesis, **24:62–69**
    - from azide ion, **24:67**
    - via cluster interconversion, **24:68**
    - via coordinated cyanate, **24:67**
    - from nitrite ion, **24:65**
    - from nitrosonium ion, **24:62, 64–65**
    - via nitrosyls, **24:56–57, 65–67**
- Nitrile cleavage reactions, in synthesis of tungsten alkoxides, **27:323**
- Nitrile oxides, reactions
  - with germenenes, **39:300–301**
  - with tin doubly bonded compounds, **39:316–317**
- Nitriles
  - alkylation, **28:99–100**
  - metal carbonyl complexes, **10:141**
  - $\pi$ -bonded, **10:147**

- stability and bonding, **10**:142–143  
syntheses, **10**:148–149  
synthesis, **11**:171
- Nitro aldolizations, promoted by alkali metal, **28**:101
- Nitroarenes, reduction reactions, **28**:203
- Nitro derivatives, **10**:183
- Nitrogen  
elimination from  $\alpha$ -diazophosphines, **44**:180–181  
heterocarborane, **30**:144–146  
structure, **30**:146  
ionization potential, **30**:198  
terphenyl derivatives, **44**:39–41
- Nitrogenase enzyme, **7**:203
- Nitrogen-bridged iron carbonyls, **10**:119–120
- Nitrogen-centered radical, reactions  
with Si hydrides, **44**:81  
with Sn hydrides, **44**:102
- Nitrogen donor complexes of metal carbon-yls, **10**:115–186  
amino, **10**:117  
aminoborylene, **10**:167  
aminocarbene, **10**:165  
azido, **10**:129  
azo compounds, **10**:131  
carbamoyl, **10**:122  
dialkylcyanamide, **10**:151  
diazo, **10**:125  
heterocycles,  $\pi$ -bonded, **10**:138–141  
ketenimine, **10**:158  
methylenamine compounds, **10**:160  
ortho-metallated, **10**:157  
nitrene, **10**:129  
nitriles, **10**:141–151  
nitroso, **10**:153  
phosphorimide, **10**:164  
Schiff base complexes, **10**:154  
*o*-semidine, **10**:136  
ureylene, **10**:121
- Nitrogen donor ligands, **34**:2–38  
2-benzylpyridine, **34**:39  
bidentate, **34**:1, 6–7, 21, 38  
2,2'-bipyridyl, **34**:1, 6, 34, 38, 42–43, 46  
intramolecular coordination systems, **34**:7, 11–12  
metallated, **34**:48  
*N*-methylimidazol-2-yl(mim), **34**:2, 21–23, 34, 50  
2-phenylpyridine, **34**:39  
planar, **34**:49  
planar tridentate, **34**:42  
polydentate, **34**:2, 27, 42, 49  
poly(pyrazol-1-yl)(pz), **34**:2–55  
pyridine, **34**:1, 20, 39, 48  
pyridin-2-yl(py), **34**:2, 21–22, 33, 35, 43, 46  
tetradentate, **34**:42  
tripodal, **34**:49, 52, 55  
unidentate, **34**:45
- Nitrogen fixation  
arene complexes in studies of, **13**:51  
by titanium compounds, **9**:185–188
- Nitrogen hydrides, **23**:131–133  
silyl derivatives, **23**:133
- Nitrogen oxide, for preparation of organo-metallic oxo compounds, **28**:343–345
- Nitrogen-substituted carbene complexes  
reactivity  
carbene ligand rearrangement, **25**:155  
ligand substitution reactions, **25**:154  
nucleophilic substitution reactions at Ca, **25**:149–154  
oxidative addition reactions, **25**:154–155  
spectroscopic properties, **25**:149  
structure, **25**:146–148  
synthesis, **25**:135–146
- Nitrogen transition metal complexes  
in biological systems, **7**:203  
cobalt complexes, reactions, **7**:67  
iridium complexes, **7**:65–66  
formation from azides, **7**:84  
titanium and zirconium complexes, **7**:166
- Nitrogen ylides, **14**:207–209  
reactions, **14**:207  
synthesis, **14**:207
- Nitrones, reaction with germenenes, **39**:300–301
- Nitrosation, of organocobalt compounds, **11**:425
- Nitroso compounds, **11**:170
- Nitrosyl clusters, **24**:41–67, 70  
bonding, **24**:49, 55  
IR spectra, **24**:50–51, 54–55  
and isotopic substitution, **24**:55  
metal-centered reactions, **24**:61–62  
carbonyl substitution, **24**:61  
kinetics and mechanism, **24**:61–62

- nitride formation, **24**:56–57  
<sup>15</sup>N NMR spectra, **24**:50–51, 55–56  
  chemical shift vs. nitrosyl bonding, **24**:55  
O-methylation, **24**:57  
O-protonation, **24**:57–59  
  acid dependence, **24**:58  
  isomerization, **24**:58  
reduction of NO, **24**:59  
  with hydrogen, **24**:59–60  
structures, **24**:49, 52–54  
synthesis, **24**:42–49  
  condensation of nitrosyl fragments, **24**:47–49  
  from nitric oxide, **24**:42–43  
  from nitrite ion, **24**:45–47  
  from nitrosonium ion, **24**:43–45  
Nitrosyl complex catalysts  
  in hydrogenation, **17**:332–333  
  ruthenium carbonyl cluster, **17**:371  
  molybdenum in olefin metathesis, **17**:453  
Nitrosyl complexes, **8**:223, 225–226, 235  
  and associative substitution, **21**:123–124  
  cobalt, **3**:240–241  
  electron-transfer reactions, **23**:11, **24**:101–104, 106, 122  
  cobalt, **23**:32–33  
  iron, **23**:28, 37  
  isomerization, **23**:16  
  manganese, **23**:52  
  tungsten, **23**:49  
  iron, **3**:229–230  
  manganese, **3**:215–216, 219, 222  
  in olefin metathesis, **16**:284  
  double cross experiments, **16**:286–287  
  redistribution reactions, **23**:126  
  vanadium, **3**:196  
Nitrosyl metal carbonyls, **7**:216–222  
Nitrosyl metal complexes, organometallic, **7**:211–236  
  with alkyl or allyl groups, **7**:229  
  bonding, **7**:212  
  preparation, **7**:216  
  spectral properties, **7**:231–235  
  structures, **7**:213  
Nitrosyl metal cyanides, **7**:222–224  
Nitrosyl metal isocyanides, **7**:222  
Nitroxides, as spin traps for pentacyanocobalt(II) salts, **15**:313  
NMR  
  acyclic,  $\lambda^5$ Si-silicates, **44**:226–227  
  alkenyl-metal compounds, **3**:37–41  
  alkyldiboranes, **3**:289–290  
  alkyl-metal compounds, **3**:21–25  
   $\pi$ -allyl complexes, **3**:71–91  
  amino (1-alkynyl) carbenes, **41**:169  
  2-amino-1-metalla-1-en-3-yne, **41**:195–197  
  arene complexes, **3**:150, 153–154  
  azulene complexes, **3**:107–113  
   $\pi$ -bonded organometallic compounds, **3**:47–156  
   $\sigma$ -bonded organometallic compounds, **3**:4–47  
  boranes, **3**:289, 294, 297, 303  
  butadiene complexes, **3**:92, 103  
  <sup>13</sup>C, germenenes, **44**:119–120  
  carbocyclic olefin-metal compounds, **3**:53–62  
  carboranes, **3**:336–337  
  cobalt-alkyne complexes, **41**:82, 84, 95–96  
  cyclobutadiene complexes, **4**:118  
  cycloheptadiene complexes, **3**:99  
  cycloheptatriene complexes, **3**:99  
  cyclohexadiene complexes, **3**:97–98  
  cyclohexadienyl complexes, **3**:129–132, 149  
  cyclooctatetraene complexes, **3**:99–100, 106, 161  
  cyclooctatriene complexes, **3**:100, 156  
  cyclopentadiene complexes, **3**:94–96  
  cyclopentadienyl complexes, **3**:114–127  
  determination of magnetic susceptibility, **3**:4  
  diboranes, **3**:289–290  
  diene complexes, **3**:105  
  diolefin complexes, **3**:54–63  
  ethyl-metal compounds, **3**:16–21  
  exchange of bridging and terminal groups, **8**:194–196  
  fast exchange reactions, **8**:167–205  
   $\pi$ -olilyl complexes, **8**:106  
  organo-Group III derivatives, **8**:193–196  
  exchange studies, **3**:156–159  
  ferrocenes, **3**:114, 127–129, 135–149  
  fluorocarbon derivatives, **3**:26–29, 31, 35, 43–47  
  Group IV organosulfur derivatives, **5**:41–42

- heteroaldehyde and heteroketone transition metal complexes, **43**:135–136
- main group-transition metal clusters, **42**:127–128
- methyl-metal compounds, **3**:5–16
- monocyclic  $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates with  $\text{SiO}_2\text{FC}_2$  skeleton, **44**:266, 268–269
- $\pi$ -olefin complexes, **3**:47–156
- $\text{C}_2$  system, **3**:47–71
  - $\text{C}_3$  system, **3**:71–91
  - $\text{C}_4$  system, **3**:91–113
  - $\text{C}_5$  system, **3**:114–154
  - $\text{C}_6$  system, **3**:150–155
  - $\text{C}_7$  system, **3**:155–156
- organoarsenic compounds, **4**:222–223
- organolithium compounds, **3**:381–383
- phenyl-metal compounds, **3**:41–43
- phosphinocarbenes, **44**:184–185
- polygermanes, **4**:44–45
- polysilanes, **4**:28–29
- polystannanes, **4**:58
- $\text{Ru}_5\text{C}(\text{CO})_{15}$ , **43**:46
- $\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{17}$ , **43**:46
- $^{77}\text{Se}$ , **44**:161–162
- silyene complexes, bridged, **42**:272–273
- silyene-Lewis base complexes, **43**:13, 37
- spirocyclic  $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates
- with  $\text{SiO}_4\text{C}$  skeleton, **44**:233–234
  - with acetohydroximato(2–) bidentate ligand, **44**:255–256
  - with benzohydroximato(2–) bidentate ligand, **44**:255–256
  - with ethane-1,2-diolato(2–) bidentate ligand, **44**:240
  - with ethene-1,2-diolato(2–) bidentate ligand, **44**:238–239
  - with  $\alpha$ -hydroxycarboxylic acids, **44**:247, 249–251
  - with salicylato(2–) bidentate ligand, **44**:254
  - with  $\text{SiO}_2\text{N}_2\text{C}$  skeleton, **44**:258–259
  - with  $\text{SiO}_2\text{S}_2\text{C}$  skeleton, **44**:261
  - with  $\text{SiO}_5$  skeleton, **44**:263–264
- $^{125}\text{Te}$ , **44**:161–162
- time-dependent phenomena, **3**:156–161
- tropyne-transition metal complexes, **42**:185–186
- valence tautomerism, **3**:159–161
- vinyl-metal compounds, **3**:32–35
- NMR spectra
- acylmetalloids, **7**:117
  - $d^4$  alkyne complexes, **29**:44–61
  - determination of stereochemistry of phosphine complexes, **7**:59–60
  - heteronuclear clusters, **29**:302–303
  - $\beta$ -ketometalloids, **7**:149
  - metal nitrosyl complexes, **7**:234
  - silicon-transition metal compounds, **11**:286
  - thallium complexes, **11**:165
  - transition metal alkyls(aryls), **7**:168–170
  - $^{11}\text{B}$  NMR spectra
  - metalloboranes, **21**:82–84, 89, 91–92, 102–103
  - chemical shifts and bonding, **21**:83–84
  - comparison with boranes, **21**:83–84
  - nonahydrotetraborate anion, **21**:79
  - $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra
  - assignment of  $^{13}\text{C}$  resonance, **12**:136–137
  - broadening by cobalt and manganese, **12**:138
  - carbido-carbonyl clusters, **22**:46–48
  - and carbonyl substitution mechanisms, **21**:132
  - of complexed phosphorus donors, **19**:294–301
  - coupling constants, **12**:155–165
  - dicyclopentadienyl Group IV compounds, **19**:133
  - diene complexes, **24**:13–15
  - experimental techniques, **12**:136–140
  - off-center double resonance, **12**:136–137
  - formyl complexes, **20**:13
  - isocyanide complexes, **22**:238–243
  - nitrido carbonyl clusters, **24**:76
  - organometallic compounds, **12**:135–206
  - organo-transition-metal complexes, **19**:257–304
  - chemicals shifts, **19**:260
  - coupling constants, **19**:260
  - relaxation times, **19**:261–263
  - $\pi$ -methylene complexes, **20**:209–215
  - propadienylidene complexes, **22**:110
  - signal-to-noise ratios, **12**:138
  - variable temperature, **12**:146–150
  - Group IVB cyclopentadienyls, **12**:147–148
  - mercury cyclopentadienyls, **12**:147
  - vinylidene complexes, **22**:97, 104, 107

- ylide complexes, **20**:131  
  protonation, **20**:131  
  structure, **20**:126–128
- <sup>19</sup>F NMR spectra  
  and five-coordination at silicon, **20**:274–275  
  and fluorophenylgold complexes, **20**:45
- <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra  
  formyl complexes, **20**:13  
  and organosilane stereochemistry, **20**:273–274  
   $\pi$ -methylene complexes, **20**:209–214  
  sulfur dioxide insertion products, **12**:34  
  tetrazenes, **24**:209, 211  
    and isomerization, **24**:215  
  triazenes, **24**:191, 193, 196–198  
  ylide complexes, **20**:128, 131
- <sup>15</sup>N NMR spectra  
  nitride clusters, **24**:63, 74–76, 78  
  nitrosyl clusters, **24**:50–51, 55–56
- <sup>17</sup>O NMR spectra, and carbonyl substitution mechanisms, **21**:132
- <sup>31</sup>P NMR spectra, hydroplatinum phosphine complexes, **13**:342
- <sup>119</sup>Sn NMR spectra, organotin(II) compounds, **19**:133
- NMR spectroscopy  
  agostic C-H groups, detection, **28**:320  
  agostic neopentyls, **28**:320–322  
  alkynyl-metal complexes, **38**:81, 89  
  allenyl compounds, **37**:93–100  
  anionic transition metal hydrides, **27**:22–24  
   $\pi$ -arene- $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl iron cations, **10**:85  
  arsasilenes, **39**:225  
  <sup>11</sup>B, borabenzene metal complexes, **25**:207–209  
  cobalticinium salts, **10**:88  
  cymantrenes, **10**:89  
  dihydrogen complexes, **28**:303, 306  
  disilenes, stable, **39**:242–243  
  ferrocenes, **10**:82  
    chemical shifts, **10**:83–84  
    heteroannular substitution, **10**:102  
  Gaussian enhancement of, **28**:399–400  
  germanium doubly bonded compounds, **39**:283–284  
  ketene complexes, **28**:32–34  
  ketenyl complexes, **28**:55–56  
  ketenylidene complexes, **28**:68  
  ligand dynamics, **37**:100–107  
  magnetization transfer measurements, **28**:445–446  
    using decoupling, **28**:446–448  
    using selective pulses, **28**:448–450  
  manganese- and rheniumpentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:180–181  
  multinuclear, **28**:442–445  
  nucleophile-carbonyl complexes, **28**:151–155  
  one-dimensional  
    decoupling difference, **28**:400–404  
    heteronuclear experiments, **28**:408–424  
    nuclear overhauser enhancement difference spectroscopy, **28**:404–408  
    resolution enhancement, **28**:398–400  
  organoberyllium compounds, **9**:217–219, 246  
  organopolysilanes, **6**:85–88  
  <sup>31</sup>P, phosphasilenes, **39**:204–205  
  phosphinemethylenes, **9**:297  
    proton exchange, **9**:293–295  
  polystannanes, **38**:202–203, 212–214, 216–217, 227–228, 238  
  recent developments, **28**:397–398  
  in redistribution equilibria studies, **6**:186–193  
    interpretation, **6**:187  
  and redistribution reactions, **23**:101–102  
  relationship between Sn-H and Sn-C-H, coupling constants and Mössbauer isomer shifts, **9**:58  
  relaxation measurements, **28**:450–451  
  silenes, **39**:95–97  
  silyl anions, **38**:7–9, 26–27, 48–49  
  solid-state  
    room temperature, **28**:451–455  
    variable-temperature, **28**:455  
  system MeGeCl<sub>2</sub>/MeGeO, **6**:200  
  system MeGeCl<sub>3</sub>/MeSiBr<sub>3</sub>, **6**:188  
  system MePCl<sub>2</sub>/MePBr<sub>2</sub>, **6**:199  
  system MeSiCl<sub>2</sub>/[Me<sub>2</sub>SiNMe]<sub>3</sub>, **6**:190  
  tin double bonded compounds, **39**:306–308  
  titanocene derivatives, **10**:104  
  trimethylaluminum, temperature dependence, **6**:215  
  trimethylenemethane osmium complexes, **27**:292

- trimethylplatinum(IV) compounds, **27**:132
- tungsten alkoxides, **27**:314
- two-dimensional, **28**:424–426
- heteroscalar correlated, COLOC, **28**:440–441
  - heteroscalar correlated, heteronuclear correlation using  $^1\text{J}(\text{X}, ^1\text{H})$ , **28**:435–440
  - homoscalar correlated, **28**:428–430
  - INADEQUATE, **28**:430–431
  - J-resolved heteronuclear, **28**:432–435
  - J-resolved homonuclear, **28**:426–428
  - nuclear overhauser effect, **28**:431–432
  - RELAY, **28**:441
- wide-line studies of organosilicon compounds, **9**:12–15
- $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectroscopy
- carbyne complexes of Os and Ru, **25**:188
  - C,O-bonded carbonyls, **23**:225, 246–247
    - alkylated compounds, **23**:250–251
    - end-on bonding, **23**:223
    - II-bonding, **23**:224  - halocarbene complexes of Os and Ru, **25**:175
  - N-, O-, S-, or Se-substituted carbene complexes, **25**:149
  - nonheteroatom-substituted Os, Ir, and Ru carbene (alkylidene) complexes, **25**:163
  - silenes, **39**:97
  - and  $^{29}\text{Si}$  NMR, chemical shifts for silenes, **25**:14–15
- $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectroscopy
- borabenzene metal complexes, **25**:207–209
  - Group 4B metallocene dicarbonyls, **25**:348–350
  - nonheteroatom-substituted Os, Ir, and Ru carbene(alkylidene) complexes, **25**:163
  - oligocarbene Ru(II) complexes, **25**:149
  - Ru, Os, and Ir secondary carbene complexes, **25**:149
- $^{29}\text{Si}$  NMR spectroscopy, **23**:193–194
- arsasilenes, **39**:221
  - DEPT and INEPT techniques, **23**:195–208
  - disilenes, stable, **39**:242
  - limitations, **23**:193–194
  - phosphasilenes, **39**:204–206
  - silenes, **39**:95–97
- NMR studies
- on allyl complexes, **16**:249–250
  - fluorocarbon metal compounds, **1**:206–212
  - of stereochemical nonrigidity, **16**:211–222
- $^{11}\text{B}$  NMR studies, complexes of boron heterocycles, **18**:307–337
- $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR studies
- arsenic ylides, **14**:226
  - of butadiene polymerization by complexed *n*-butyllithium catalysts, **18**:67–71
    - degree of polymerization, **18**:67–68
    - mechanism, **18**:75–77  - carbene complexes, **14**:14
  - carbyne complexes, **14**:25
  - chemical shifts in ethylene complexes, **15**:18
  - on cyclopentadienyl iron dicarbonyl dimer, **16**:319–320
  - of dinuclear olefin complexes, **16**:336–338
  - dynamic properties of mixed-metal clusters, **18**:208, 257–264
  - high nuclearity metal carbonyl clusters, **14**:308–310
    - chemical shift and charge on CO, **14**:309
    - fluxional behavior and reactivity, **14**:309–310  - homogeneous dicyclopentadienyltitanium Ziegler-Natta catalysts, **18**:129–130
  - nonacarbonyltricobaltcarbon carbonium ions, **14**:130–134
  - penta-alkylphosphoranes, **14**:216
  - phosphorus ylides, **14**:212–213
  - on polynuclear carbonyls
    - iron, **16**:326
    - mixed metal hydride, **16**:334
    - osmium anion, **16**:335
    - ruthenium hydride, **16**:333  - of thermal rearrangement of bis(trimethylsilyl) ester, **16**:58–60
  - on titanium dinitrogen complexes, **16**:273
- $^1\text{H}$  NMR studies
- alkylaluminum halide cocatalysts, **17**:303–304
  - arenemetal tricarbonyls, **13**:56, 87
  - arsenic ylides, **14**:226



- methyltin halide complexes, **14:77**, 79–81,  
     83–4, 86–91  
 methyltin halides, **14:65**–66, 69, 71–72,  
     75–76  
     dependence of  $J(^{119}\text{Sn}-\text{C}-^1\text{H})$  on sol-  
     vent, **14:65**–66  
 nonacarbonyltricobaltcarbon carbonium  
     ions, **14:130**–134  
 olefin complexes, **14:44**  
 organoantimony compounds, **14:189**–191  
 organometallic heterocycles  
     with delocalized  $\pi$ -electron systems,  
     **13:252**–260  
     solution structures, **13:229**  
 penta-alkylphosphoranes, **14:216**  
 phosphorus ylides, **14:212**  
 of  $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangement in platinum  
     ethanol complex, **16:250**–252  
 on silylhydrazide anions, **16:7**–13  
 $^1\text{H}$  NMR studies, chiral metal complexes  
     analysis of diastereoisomeric enantiomer  
     mixtures, **18:191**  
     determination of optical purity,  
     **18:166**–168  
 square-pyramidal molybdenum and tung-  
     sten complexes  
     inversion of configuration, **18:180**  
     rate of epimerization, **18:178**–179  
 $^1\text{H}$  NMR studies, hydroplatinum complexes  
     containing ambidentate ligands,  
     **13:341**–342  
     correlation between  $J_{\text{Pt-H}}$  and Hammett  
      $\sigma_{\text{p}}$ -parameters, **13:338**–340  
     correlation between  $J_{\text{Pt-H}}$  and  $\rho_{\text{pt-H}}$ ,  
     **13:338**–340  
      $J_{\text{P-H}}$  data, **13:343**–353  
      $J_{\text{Pt-H}}$  data, **13:345**–353  
     second order effects, **13:340**–341  
     structural studies, **13:292**–293  
     t values for hydride resonances,  
     **13:343**–353  
 $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR studies  
     penta-alkylphosphoranes, **14:216**  
     phosphorus ylides, **14:212**  
 N—N group, organometallic chemistry  
     alkynes, reactions with, **34:98**–104  
     2,3-1-diazaferroles, photo-Diels Alder  
     reactions, **34:103**–104  
     1,2,3-diazepinones, iron assisted synthe-  
     sis of, **34:98**–103  
 chromium carbonyl complexes  
     physical properties, **34:80**–90  
     reactivity, **34:90**–93  
     synthesis, **34:80**–90  
 coordination, modes of, **34:70**–72  
 diazenes, electronic structure, **34:69**–70  
 1,3-dienes, reactions with  
     2,3-1-diazaferroles, photo-Diels Alder  
     reactions, **34:103**–104  
     1,2,3-diazepinones, iron assisted synthe-  
     sis of, **34:98**–103  
 general synthesis, **34:70**–72  
 iron carbonyl complexes  
     physical properties, **34:72**–79  
     reactivity, **34:79**–80  
     synthesis, **34:72**–79  
 molybdenum carbonyl complexes  
     N — N bond  
         complexes formed by cleavage of,  
         **34:93**–98  
         complexes formed with retention of,  
         **34:72**–93  
     physical properties, **34:80**–90  
     reactivity, **34:90**–93  
     rhodium carbonyl complexes synthesis,  
     **34:89**  
     synthesis, **34:80**–90  
 ruthenium carbonyl complexes  
     physical properties, **34:78**–79  
     reactivity, **34:79**–80  
     synthesis, **34:78**–79  
     summary, **34:104**–105  
 tungsten carbonyl complexes  
     physical properties, **34:80**–90  
     reactivity, **34:90**–93  
     synthesis, **34:80**–90  
 Noble gas rule, and high nuclearity metal  
     carbonyl clusters, **14:336**–338  
 Nonacarbonyltricobaltcarbon compounds,  
     radical anions, **15:313**  
 Nonacarbonyltricobaltcarbon-substituted  
     carbonium ions, **14:119**–134  
     consequences of charge distributions,  
     **14:123**–128  
     fluxional behavior, **14:134**  
      $\sigma$ - $\pi$  hyperconjugation, **14:133**  
     NMR spectra, **14:129**–134  
     reactions at carbon, **14:122**–124  
     structure, **14:129**–134  
     synthesis

- from alcohols and  $\text{HPF}_6$ , **14**:122
- via protonation of vinyl derivatives, **14**:125
- as weak electrophiles, **14**:122–123
- Nonahydrotetraborate anion, **21**:79–80
- and butadiene analogy, **21**:79
- $^{11}\text{B}$  NMR spectra, **21**:79
- structure, **21**:76
- Nonamethylcyclopentasilanyl-potassium, **38**:33
- Nonaphenyltetrasilanyl-lithium, **38**:32
- Nonasilane, **38**:32
- Nonclassical ions, **11**:9
- Nonconjugated diene- $\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_3$  complexes, **1**:8–9, **11**, **18**–20
- Nonlinear optics
  - absorption loss, **43**:350–351
  - applications, **42**:291, **43**:349–350
  - computational methodology, **42**:309–315, **348**, **352**–354
  - displacement vector, **42**:300
  - electric field vectors, **42**:294–295, **299**
  - macroscopic theory, **42**:297–298
  - measurement of organometallic second-order nonlinear optical properties
    - bulk measurement, **42**:315, **318**–319, **321**, **324**
    - comparison between results, **42**:308–309
    - hyper-Rayleigh scattering, **42**:306–308
    - Kurtz powder technique, **42**:301–303, **315**, **318**–319, **321**, **324**
    - molecular measurement, **42**:324–325, **328**, **330**–331, **336**–338, **344**, **346**, **348**
  - second harmonic generation measurement
    - crystals and films, **42**:303–304
    - electric-field-induced technique, **42**:304–305
  - solvochromism, **42**:303
  - nonlinear optical coefficients, calculation, **42**:312–313
  - organometallic compound features, overview, **43**:351
  - organometallics in applications, **42**:356
  - Pockels effect, **42**:296, **298**
  - polarizability variables, **42**:295–297
  - polarization
    - dimensions, **42**:299
    - equation, **42**:297
    - response
      - inorganic salts, **42**:292
      - organic compounds, **42**:292–293
      - organometallic complexes, **42**:293–294
    - speed of processes, **43**:350
    - systems of units, **42**:298–300
    - third-order nonlinearity, *see* Third-order optical nonlinearity
- Nonmetal hydrides, in oxidative-addition reactions, **7**:70
- Norbornadiene
  - manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:200
  - nickel-catalyzed dimerization, **17**:199, **204**
  - reaction with silenes, **39**:120
- Norbornadiene complexes
  - of rhodium and iridium, from cycloheptatriene, **4**:363
  - solvolysis, **10**:364
- Norbornene, reactions with metal atoms, **15**:61–62
- Norbornyl cations, **11**:10
- Norbornylene, manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:200
- Norcaradiene complex, sulfur dioxide insertion reaction, **12**:58
- NQR,  $\pi$ -allyl complexes, **8**:106
- $^{35}\text{Cl}$  NQR spectra, gold complexes, **20**:58, **99**
- NQR studies
  - aluminum alkyls, **15**:241
  - methyltin halides, **14**:66, **72**
  - molecular complexes, **14**:79, **81**, **83**, **87**, **89**–91
- Nuclear magnetic resonance, *see* NMR
- Nuclear Overhauser effect, **16**:222
- and high field  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **19**:259–261
- removal by paramagnetic compounds, **12**:138
- Nuclear Overhauser effect NMR spectroscopy
  - one-dimensional, **28**:404–408
  - two-dimensional, **28**:431–432
- Nuclear quadrupole resonance, *see* NQR
- Nuclear transformations, chemical effects, **11**:208–220
- Nucleophile-carbonyl adducts
  - alkoxycarbonyl

- characterization of complexes, **28:155–157**
  - decarboxylation of, **28:184**
  - spectroscopic data, **28:151–155**
  - structural data, **28:150–152**
  - synthesis of, **28:149**
  - carbamoyl
    - characterization of complexes, **28:155–157**
    - decomposition of, **28:186**
    - formation, rate law for, **28:170**
    - structural data, **28:150–152**
    - synthesis of, **28:149–150**
  - equilibria and kinetics of formation
    - reaction dynamics investigations, **28:166–170**
    - thermodynamic and theoretical studies, **28:160–166**
  - examples by method of preparation, **28:142–146**
  - halocarbonyls, spectroscopic data, **28:153**
  - homogeneous catalysis of water–gas shift reaction
    - in acidic solution, **28:196–197**
    - in alkaline solution, **28:187–194**
    - in aqueous organic amine solution, **28:194–195**
    - carbonylations and, **28:203–205**
    - hydroformylations and, **28:198–201**
    - hydrogenations and related reductions, **28:201–203**
    - in neutral solution, **28:196–197**
  - hydroxycarbonyl
    - characterization of complexes, **28:155–159**
    - decarboxylation of, **28:181–182**
    - spectroscopic data, **28:151–155**
    - structural data, **28:150–152**
    - names and formulas, **28:140–141**
    - preparation and properties of, **28:140–159**
  - reactivities, **28:171–172**
    - with alkenes, **28:178**
  - decarboxylations and related processes, **28:179–187**
  - hydrogenations, **28:175–177**
  - reductive eliminations, **28:178–179**
  - substitution, **28:172–175**
  - role of, **28:139–140**
  - spectroscopic properties, **28:151–155**
  - structural properties, **28:150–152**
  - synthesis procedures, **28:141–150**
  - water–gas shift catalysis and related reactions, **28:198–205**
- Nucleophiles
- abstraction reactions, computer representation, **26:192**
  - addition reactions, computer representation, **26:192**
  - C-containing, reactions of dihalo- and monohalocarbene complexes of Ir, Os, and Ru with, **25:179–180**
  - N-containing, reactions of dihalo- and monohalocarbene complexes of Ir, Os, and Ru with, **25:178**
  - O-, S-, Se-, and Te-containing, reactions of dihalo- and monohalocarbene complexes of Ir, Os, and Ru with, **25:176–178**
  - order of reactivity toward p-complexes, **13:50**
  - reactions with
    - carbene or carbyne, **26:192**
    - carbonyl group, **26:192**
    - dihydridodecacarbonyltriosmium, **26:50–52, 71**
    - $\eta^5$ -pentadienyltricarbonyliron cations, **26:146–147**
    - isocyanide complexes, **11:36–42**
    - transition metal carbynes, **27:69–77**
    - trimethylenemethane metal complexes, **27:295–297**
  - substitution reactions
    - of arenemetal complexes, **13:86, 98–99**
    - computer representation, **26:194**
- Nucleophilic addition
- borabenzene metal complexes, **25:227–228**
  - carbene complexes, **25:126–127**
  - carbyne complexes, **25:131–133**
  - cationic arene complexes, **13:50, 60**
  - coordinated isocyanide and vinylidene ligands, **25:138–140**
  - reactions of Os and Ru carbyne complexes with, **25:192–193**
  - substitutions
    - at boron in borabenzene metal complexes with, **25:228–229**
    - nonheteroatom substituted Os, Ir, and Ru carbene(alkylidene) complexes

halomethyl ligands as methylene precursors, **25**:167

to  $\text{Os}(=\text{CH}_2)\text{Cl}(\text{NO})\text{PPh}_3)_2$ ,  
**25**:167–168

reactions at  $\text{C}\alpha$  of N-, O-, S- and Se-Substituted carbene complexes,  
**25**:149–153

Nucleophilic behavior

of coordinated ketene ligands, **28**:49–51  
of ketenylidene complexes, **28**:74–75

Nucleophilicities, transition metal complex anions, **7**:161

Nucleophilic ring opening, of oxiranes,  
**12**:288

## O

Octa-*tert*-butyloctagermabane, **37**:14

Octabutyltristannane, **38**:205

Octa(*t*-butyl) tristannane, **38**:207

Octacarbonyl- $\mu$ - $\eta^{2-1}$ -1,3,5-cycloheptatrien-1-yl- $\mu$ -hydridodirhenium  
isomerism, **26**:367  
structure, **26**:368

Octacarbonyl- $\mu$ - $\eta^{3-3}$ -tetramethyleneethane-dimanganese  
structure, **26**:361  
synthesis, **26**:359

Octadecarbonyldicobalt  
alkyne displacement, **41**:71  
cobalt-alkyne complex synthesis,  
**41**:70–71

Octadienes, via telomerization of butadiene, **17**:151–168

Octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene, bridging indenyl rhodium complex  
intermediate structure, **31**:236–239  
*cis* coordination of two rhodium,  
**31**:236–238

mechanism of bridge formation, **31**:238  
selective C-F bond activation

by chromatography, **31**:239

F-H exchange, **31**:239

stereochemical nonrigidity of bridging ligand

activation energy, **31**:236

$^{19}\text{F}$  NMR spectrum, **31**:235–236

mechanism interconversion, **31**:235–236

synthesis and structure, **31**:233–235

bonding, **31**:233–235

hydrocarbon analogue, **31**:235

Octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene complex, pentamethylcyclopentadienyl cobalt and rhodium

formation of

cyclopentadienyl comparison,  
**31**:231–232

indenyl comparison, **31**:232–233

mechanism, **31**:231

perfluorobicyclo[3.3.0]octadienyl,  
**31**:230–233

pyramidalization, **31**:233

stable perfluorocyclooctatrienediyl,  
**31**:229–230

$\eta^3$ - $\eta^1$  transformation, **31**:229–230

trimethylphosphine ligand, **31**:229

structure, **31**:230–231

*t*-butylisocyanide ligand, **31**:230

Octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene derivative cobalt complex

cyclopentadienyl

structure, **31**:221

synthesis, **31**:222

transannular ring closure, **31**:222

electrochemical comparative study,  
**31**:226–228

cyclic voltammetry, **31**:227

cycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene, **31**:226–227

reduction, **31**:227

ESR study, **31**:227–228

pentamethylcyclopentadienyl, **31**:225–233

electrochemistry, **31**:226–228

isomer, **31**:225–226

synthesis, **31**:225

radical anion

cyclic voltammetry, **31**:227

preparation, **31**:226–227

relative rearrangement rate

hydrocarbon comparison, **31**:228

isomerization slowing, **31**:228

Octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene derivative nickel complex

1,2,5,6- $\eta^2$ -octafluorocyclooctatetraene,  
**31**:241–242

ligand effect on bonding mode,  
**31**:244–245

perfluorobicyclo[3.3.0]octadienediyl,  
**31**:242–245

five coordinate species, **31**:243

mechanism, **31**:244

- phosphine ligand dissociation, **31:244**  
 phosphine reaction, **31:242**  
*t*-butylisocyanide preparation, **31:242**
- Octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene derivative palladium complex, perfluorobicyclo[3.3.0]octadienediyl, **31:241**
- Octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene derivative platinum complex  
 perfluorobicyclo-[3.3.0]octadienediyl  
 mechanism, **31:240–241**  
 synthesis, **31:240**  
 transannular ring closure, **31:244**
- Octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene derivative rhodium complex  
 cyclopentadienyl  
 bonding, **31:217–218**  
 synthesis, **31:217**
- indenyl  
 bonding, **31:223**  
 dynamic NMR study, **31:225**  
 NMR study, **31:224**  
 slip-folding, **31:223–224**  
 structure, **31:223–224**  
 synthesis, **31:218**
- pentamethylcyclopentadienyl  
 isomer, **31:225–226**  
 synthesis, **31:225**
- perfluorobicyclo[4.2.0]octatriene  
 ring closure control, **31:221**  
 structure and bonding, **31:220**  
 synthesis, **31:218–219**  
 valence isomer, **31:219**
- Octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene iron complex  
 bonding mode, **31:212**  
 hydrocarbon comparison, **31:211–212**  
 perfluorocyclooctadienyl formation, **31:215–217**  
 bonding, **31:217**  
 hard and soft nucleophile, **31:215–217**  
 mechanism, of nucleophilic attack, **31:215**  
 synthesis, **31:211–212**  
 X-ray structural study, **31:212–214**
- Octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene manganese complex  
 $\eta^6$ -hydrocarbon comparison  
 dynamic NMR study, **31:209–210**  
 structural, **31:207–209**  
 synthesis and physical property of  $\eta^6$ -species, **31:205–207**  
 carbonyl replacement, **31:205**  
 hydrocarbon comparison, **31:205–207**  
 tricyclic route, **31:210**
- Octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene, and valence isomer metallation  
 cyclooctatetraene, **31:245–247**  
 dimetallation, iron complex, **31:251–252**  
 heptafluorobicyclo[4.2.0]octatrienyl, **31:247–255**  
 $\eta^1$ -heptafluorocyclooctatetraenyl complex  
 chromatography, **31:251**  
 chromatography, **31:251**  
 crystallographic study, iron, **31:248–250**  
 hydrocarbon comparison, **31:254–255**  
 isodynamic process, **31:254–255**  
 ligand substitution, **31:250–251**  
 NMR dynamic study, **31:254**  
 synthesis, **31:247–248**
- perfluorotricyclo[4.2.0.0]octa-3,7-diene  
 dimetallation, **31:252–253**  
 structure, **31:252**  
 synthesis, **31:252**
- Octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene, vicinyl  
 defluorination, **31:255–260**  
 cyclooctatrieneyne structure, **31:255–256**  
 dicobalt complex, **31:256–260**  
 bonding, **31:258–259**  
 crystallographic study, **31:257–259**  
 inversion barrier comparison, **31:260**  
 isodynamical process, **31:259–260**  
 $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR, **31:259**  
 synthesis, **31:256–257**
- Octagermacubane, **37:2, 17–19**
- Octahydrodiborate ligand, **21:86, 88–91**  
 coordination modes, **21:86**  
 cyclopropane analogy, **21:89**  
 fluxionality and complexation, **21:89–90**  
 structural change on coordination, **21:89**
- Octahydropentaborate anion, **21:75**
- Octahydrotetraborane, **21:76–79**  
 calculated structure, **21:77–78**  
 and cyclobutadiene analogy, **21:77**  
 deprotonation, **21:82**  
 iron tricarbonyl complex, **21:61, 77–79**  
 MO calculations, **21:78–79**  
 reaction with alkynes, **21:80–81**

- Octakis(*tert*-butyldimethylsilyl)pentacyclo[4.2.0.0<sup>2,5</sup>.0<sup>3,8</sup>.0<sup>4,7</sup>]-octasilane, **37**:15, 22–23
- Octakis(*tert*-butyl)octasilacubane, **37**:16–17
- Octakis(2,6-diethylphenyl)octagermacubane, **37**:18–19, 22
- Octakis(2,6-diethylphenyl)octasilacubane, **37**:15, 21–23
- Octakis(2,6-diethylphenyl)octastanacubane, **37**:19–20, 22
- Octakis(1-ethyl-1-methylpropyl)pentacyclo[4.2.0.0<sup>2,5</sup>.0<sup>3,8</sup>.0<sup>4,7</sup>]-octagermane, **37**:18
- Octakis(1,1,2-trimethylpropyl)octasilacubane, **37**:17
- Octamethyldiarsaferrocene, **39**:330, 335, 339–340
- Octamethyl-1,1'-diheteroferrocene, **39**:330, 343–344
- Octamethyl-1,1'-distibaferrocene, **39**:336
- ( $\eta^6$ -Octamethylnaphthalene)( $\eta^6$ -arene)Ru<sup>2+</sup> complexes, **29**:168
- Octanal, coupling with Ti-gr, **28**:127
- Octaphenylcyclotetrasilane, **37**:7, **38**:32
- Octasilacubane, **37**:1–2, 14–17, 36
- crystal structure, **37**:15
- precursor, **37**:16
- theoretical studies, **37**:2–4
- Octastannacubane, **37**:19–22
- 1,3,7-Octatriene, via palladium-catalyzed butadiene dimerization, **17**:145, 148–149
- Octa-1,3,6-trienes, **8**:80–82
- Olefin cobalt  $\pi$  complexes, **11**:400
- Olefin complexes, **12**:6–15
- bonding, **12**:6–12
- <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra, **12**:153, 184
- formation from  $\sigma$ -alkyl compounds, **7**:197
- iron carbonyl, **1**:2
- tetracarbonyl complex, **1**:14
- mass spectra, **6**:291, 301–302
- quinone nickel, structure, **2**:24
- substitution reactions, **10**:355–365
- platinum, **10**:356
- rhodium, **10**:360, 362
- $\pi$ -Olefin complexes, NMR, **3**:47–156
- C<sub>2</sub> system, **3**:47–71
- C<sub>3</sub> system, **3**:71–91
- C<sub>4</sub> system, **3**:91–113
- C<sub>5</sub> system, **3**:114–154
- C<sub>6</sub> system, **3**:150–155
- C<sub>7</sub> system, **3**:155–156
- Olefin dimerization
- catalysis by supported metal complexes, **15**:224
- catalysts, **19**:42
- by transition metal alkyls, **7**:89, 199
- Olefin hydrogenation
- catalyzed by
- arenechromium tricarbonyls, **13**:86
- areneruthenium complexes, **13**:104
- cyclopentadienyltitanium compounds, **19**:16–17, 44–46
- palladium and platinum complexes, **13**:331–336, 422
- rhodacarbonane, **14**:183
- transition metal alkyls, **7**:202
- mechanism, **13**:332–336
- relative rates, **13**:331
- Olefin insertion reactions, theoretical analysis of reaction pathway, **15**:11
- Olefin isomerization, **7**:201, **16**:260–263, **19**:41
- of allyl alcohol, **16**:262–263
- via iron pentacarbonyl, **16**:262–263
- catalyzed by
- hydronickel complexes, **13**:311–313
- rhodacarbonane, **14**:183
- supported metal complexes, **15**:219, 226, 228
- during hydroformylation, **17**:13–14
- in hydroformylation reaction, **6**:124–128
- mechanism, **16**:260–263
- role of  $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangement in catalyzed reaction, **16**:260–263
- Olefin metal complexes, <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra, **19**:267–278
- chemical shift correlations, **19**:267
- with C=C bond length, **19**:268
- with  $n(\text{C}=\text{C})$ , **19**:268
- tetrahedral compounds, **19**:272–273
- trigonal planar compounds, **19**:268–272
- $\pi$ -Olefin metal complexes, cationic, **8**:121
- mass spectra, **8**:231, 264–271, 276–277
- Olefin metathesis
- acyclic olefins, **17**:469–478
- cyclic olefins, **17**:478–482
- pentenes, **17**:453, 461, 479–481
- polymerization, **17**:451
- stereospecificity, **17**:478–479

cyclooctene with 2-hexene, **16:288–289**  
product composition, **16:288–289**  
cyclopropane formation, **17:459–468**  
conversion to  $\alpha$ -olefins, **17:462–463**  
and metathesis termination, **17:461**  
2,8-decadiene, **17:454**  
formation of initial carbene complex,  
**17:451–459**  
via carbonyl insertion, **17:455**  
hydrogen transfer processes, **17:454**,  
456–459  
intermediacy of metal hydrides, **17:455**  
via organometallic cocatalysts,  
**17:453–455**  
via stable metal carbenes, **17:451–453**  
2-hexene, **16:306**  
highly strained cycloolefins, **17:453**  
importance of olefin precoordination,  
**17:466**  
lactone, **17:487**  
via Lewis acid adducts of carbonyls,  
**23:241**  
mechanism, **16:269–271**, **285–299**,  
**17:449–450**  
double cross experiments, **16:285–288**,  
295  
via metal carbene, **17:449–450**  
metal carbene chain, **16:270–271**, **290–**  
**292**, **295**, **297**  
pairwise vs. non-pairwise, **17:449**  
single cross experiments, **16:288–292**  
stereospecificity, **17:450**  
steric course, **17:450**  
sticky olefin hypothesis, **16:288**,  
**292–297**  
using metal carbene complexes, **16:299–**  
**303**, **305–308**  
metathesis of acyclic olefins,  
**16:305–306**  
polymerization of cycloalkenes,  
**16:305–306**  
selectivity, **16:305–306**  
of tungsten carbonyl, **16:300–302**,  
**305–308**  
and  $\mu$ -methylene complexes, **20:193**  
by nitrosyl complexes, **17:453**  
norbornene derivatives, **17:486–487**  
norbornene esters, **16:308**  
olive oil, **17:484**  
civetone synthesis, **17:484**

2-pentene, **16:298**  
kinetics and mechanism, **16:298**  
in pheromone synthesis, **17:485**  
polarization in carbene complexes, **17:462**  
product composition in double cross ex-  
periments, **16:284–288**  
role of  $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangements in catalysis,  
**16:269–271**  
selectivity, **16:299–305**  
with 1-methylcyclobutene, **16:302–303**  
with 1-methylcyclooctene, **16:303–305**  
with monosubstituted ethylenes,  
**16:299–302**  
with trisubstituted ethylenes,  
**16:302–305**  
self-metathesis of ethylene, **17:457–458**  
stereochemistry, **17:468–482**  
acyclic olefins, **17:469–478**  
*cis-trans* isomerization, **17:468**  
cyclic olefins, **17:478–482**  
and cyclobutane conformation,  
**17:473–478**  
effects of alkyl substituents, **17:470–471**  
and olefin exchange process,  
**17:477–478**  
of pentene metathesis, **17:469–478**  
stereospecificity, **17:468–469**  
of triglycerides, **17:483–484**  
of unsaturated esters, **17:483–486**  
stereochemistry of products, **16:309–313**  
from *cis*-1,2-disubstituted ethylenes,  
**16:309–310**  
effects of Lewis acids, **16:312–313**  
molybdenum vs. tungsten, **16:313**  
from *trans*-1,2-disubstituted ethylenes,  
**16:310**  
from trisubstituted ethylenes,  
**16:310–312**  
and Tebbe's reagent, **20:196**  
terminal olefins, **16:299–300**  
selectivity of catalyst, **16:299–300**  
yields, **16:299**  
 $\mu$ -vinylidene intermediates, **20:186–187**  
Olefin polymerization, **7:199**, **16:256–260**  
organic halides as catalyst activators,  
**17:281**  
by silylmethyl compounds, **11:322**  
 $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangements in catalyzed reac-  
tions, **16:256–260**

- by titanium-aluminum compounds, **9**:182–185
- Ziegler-Natta process, **16**:256–260
- Olefin polymerization, catalysis
  - alkylidynetricobaltnonacarbonyls, **14**:137–138
  - arenetitanium complexes, **13**:58
  - bisarenechromium complexes, **13**:69
  - organolithium reagents, **18**:55–97
  - supported metal complexes, **15**:226–227
  - Ziegler-Natta, **18**:99–149
- Olefins
  - addition of boron-hydrogen bonds, **13**:30–31
  - catalytic oxidation by oxo complexes, **28**:341–342
  - cocyclization with butadiene, **17**:142
  - cooligomerization with butadiene, **17**:179–180
  - [1 + 2] cycloadditions, **44**:189–190
  - electron rich carbene complex synthesis from, **25**:140–141
  - elimination from transition metal alkyls, **7**:186
  - homologation, **20**:195–196
  - hydroplumbation reactions, **7**:279–280
  - hydrosilylation, transition-metal catalyzed, **11**:297–310
  - oxidation
    - $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangements in catalyzed reactions, **16**:252–256
    - with thallium(III) nitrate, **11**:187
  - oxidative-addition reactions, **7**:65
  - oxythallation, **11**:174–202
  - reactions with organoberyllium hydrides, **9**:248
  - Simmons-Smith cyclopropanation with zinc diiodomethane, ultra sound application, **25**:108–109
  - synthesis from aldehydes and zinc carbenoids, **12**:99–100
- $\eta^2$ -Olefins, formation of titanocene monocarbonyl complexes, **25**:361–363
- Olefins, nickel-catalyzed oligomerization, **17**:105–137
  - catalyst preparation, **17**:107–114
  - dimerization vs. isomerization, **17**:107
  - importance of nickel, **17**:106
  - isomerization, **17**:123–125
  - regioselectivity in dimerization, **17**:106–107
  - selectivity control, **17**:105–137
  - structure of active species, **17**:114–119
- Olefin transition metal complexes, **16**:225–231
  - barrier to olefin rotation, **16**:225–227
  - effect of substituents, **16**:226–227
  - bonding, **14**:34–37, **15**:14–27
  - electron spectroscopy for chemical analysis, **15**:20
  - geometry, **14**:53–55
    - five coordinate metal, **14**:55
    - four coordinate metal, **14**:54
    - three coordinate metal, **14**:53–54
  - via metal atom synthesis, **15**:59
  - molecular rearrangements, **16**:336–341
    - dinuclear species, **16**:336–338
    - trinuclear of olefin-metal bond, **16**:226
  - nonplanarity of bound olefin, **14**:48–51
  - stability, **15**:24–27
  - structural studies, **14**:37–55
  - structure, **15**:19–24
    - effect of coordination on C=C bond length, **15**:19
    - effects of olefin substituents, **15**:19
  - theoretical studies, **15**:14–27
  - Hückel calculations, **15**:20–21
  - twist of olefin, **14**:51–53
  - orientation of p-substituents, **14**:52
  - pointing of trans-ligand, **14**:52–53
  - variation of C=C bond length, **14**:38–46
    - correlation with chemical shift of olefinic protons, **14**:44
    - correlation with metal ionization potential, **14**:44
    - correlation with  $n_{C=C}$ , **14**:39, 44
  - variation of M–C bond length, with trans-ligand-metal bond length, **14**:47–48
  - variation of M–C bond length, **14**:46–48
    - with olefin substituent, **14**:46–47
- Olefin transition metals,  $\pi$  bonds, **1**:195–197
- Oligo(ferrocenylphosphine), **37**:155
- Oligo(ferrocenylsilanes), **37**:146, 148
- Oligomerization, of acetylenes catalyzed by supported nickel complexes, **15**:224–226
- Oligosilanes, **38**:18
  - cyclic, **38**:32



- linear, **38**:33, 36
- Oligosilanyl anions, **38**:32–33, 37
- Oligosilanyllithiums, linear, **38**:31–32
- Ollide ions, **8**:88–91
  - rearrangements, **8**:91
- $\pi$ -Ollyl-metal complexes, **8**:87–113
  - electronic spectra, **8**:108–109
  - magnetic susceptibility, **8**:104–105
  - NMR, **8**:106
  - NQR, **8**:106
  - oxidation-reduction reactions, **8**:107–108
- One-carbon ligands, in trisium clusters, **26**:55–58
- One-electron transfer reactions, computer representation, **26**:195–197
  - in allyl-alkyl cross coupling, **26**:203, 205
- Onium salts, **8**:125
  - syntheses, **10**:6
- Optical activity, of organo-transition-metal complexes, **18**:151–205
- Optical induction, **18**:186–189
- Optical Kerr gate, third-order nonlinear optics analysis, **43**:363–365
- Optical power limiting, **43**:356–358, 398–341
- Optical purity, of chiral metal complexes, **18**:166–168
- Optical resolution, **18**:153–165
  - of diastereoisomers, **18**:160–165
  - of enantiomers, **18**:153–160
- Optical rotatory dispersion spectra, of chiral metal complexes, **18**:192–193
- Optical yields, in synthesis of cyclopropanes, **18**:156–157
- Orbital energies, in cyclopentadienylgermanium complexes, **26**:263
- Orbital symmetry rules
  - and rearrangement of organomagnesium compounds, **16**:153
  - and 1,2-shifts in ring whizzers, **16**:223
- Organic bridging group complexes, **35**:5–7
- Organic chemistry, transition metals, **12**:1–27
- Organic fluorides, **38**:60
- Organic halides, **38**:59–60, 74–75
  - adsorption on metal surfaces, **38**:63–65, 73
  - as catalyst activators
    - in codimerization of ethylene and butadiene, **17**:279–283
    - in olefin polymerization, **17**:281
  - nonsynthetic applications, **38**:69–74
  - physical properties, **38**:60–61
  - reaction with metals, **38**:61–63, 65–69
    - addition of water, **38**:70–71
    - Direct Process Reaction, **38**:67–69, 74–75
    - Grignard reaction, **38**:66–67
- Organic salts, carbene complex synthesis from, **25**:141–142
- Organic synthesis
  - via alkynes and carbonylcobalt complexes, **12**:366–371
  - with  $\pi$ -allylic nickel complexes, **8**:29–83
    - with nickel carbonyl, **8**:40–48
  - via intermediate organocopper compounds, **12**:301–310
  - via organometallics, **10**:327
  - stoichiometric and catalytic syntheses, **12**:369
- Organoactinide complexes, **9**:382–391
  - allyls, **16**:249–250
- Organoaluminum compounds
  - complexes with fluorosilanes, **9**:268
  - cyclic fluorides, **9**:344
  - in olefin metathesis, **16**:284
  - phosphinates, **9**:345
  - rearrangement of unsaturated species, **16**:69
    - allylic, **16**:91–98
    - carbalumination, **16**:98–106
    - pericyclic processes, **16**:71–72
    - role of intermediates, **16**:72
  - sulfoximides, **9**:347
  - in Ziegler-Natta process, **16**:256–260
- Organoaluminum compounds, exchange reactions, **8**:179–187, 193–198, 201–202
  - alkyl derivatives, **8**:179–183
  - cyclopropyl compounds, **8**:183–185
  - organo-Group II compounds, **8**:186–187
  - pyridine-catalyzed reactions, **8**:185–186
  - unsaturated derivatives, **8**:183–185
- Organoaluminum hydrides, reduction of organolead compounds, **7**:270
- Organoaluminum rearrangements, **16**:91–98, 111–130
  - alkylaluminum exchange, **16**:116–117
  - of allylic species, **16**:91–98
    - formation of derivatives, **16**:94–97
    - isomerization, **16**:91–94

- kinetic vs. thermodynamic control, **16**:97–98
- of dimeric alkyls, **16**:103–106
- exchange reactions, **16**:116–120
  - of addition compounds, **16**:118–120
  - involving dissociated species, **16**:116–118
- intermolecular exchange, **16**:125–126
- intramolecular exchange, **16**:120–125
  - activation parameters, **16**:121–122
  - in symmetrically bridged systems, **16**:123
  - in unsymmetrically bridged systems, **16**:120–123
- involving metal-multiple bond interactions, **16**:126–129
- Organoantimony compounds
  - hexacoordinate species, **14**:188–191
  - cis-trans isomerism, **14**:188–189
  - IR studies, **14**:189–191
  - NMR studies, **14**:189–191
  - synthesis, **14**:188–189
  - X-ray studies, **14**:189–190
- pentavalent species, **14**:188
- tertiary stibines, **14**:197–202
- triorganostibine sulfides, **14**:192–197
- Organoarsenic compounds, **4**:145–229, **13**:7, 12–13
  - arsines, **4**:182–183
  - arsonium compounds, **4**:159, 168–169, 173–174
  - dipole moments, **4**:213
  - ESR spectra, **4**:223
  - geometrical isomerism, **4**:214–218
  - ionization potentials, **4**:227–228
  - IR spectra, **4**:220–222
  - NMR spectra, **4**:222–223
  - optical isomerism, **4**:214–218
  - poisoning by, **13**:22–25
  - polarography, **4**:228
  - radiochemical studies, **11**:221
  - Raman spectra, **4**:220
  - resolution, **4**:214–218
  - structures, **4**:199–220
    - bond angles, **4**:212
    - electron diffraction, **4**:210–212
    - microwave spectroscopy, **4**:210–212
    - X-ray determinations, **4**:199–210
  - synthesis, **4**:146–173
  - thermal decomposition, **4**:173–174
  - thermochemistry, **4**:228–229
  - UV spectra, **4**:223–227
- Organoarsine oxides, **9**:280–281
  - coordination compounds, **9**:284
- Organoberyllium compounds, **7**:11, **8**:170–171, **9**:195–253
  - alkali metal complexes, **9**:240
  - alkoxides, **9**:230
  - alkyls, **9**:219
    - coordination complexes, **9**:221
  - amino-alkyls, **9**:222
    - adducts, **9**:227
  - amino derivatives, **9**:248
  - anionic halide complexes, **9**:239
  - equilibria in solution, **9**:233, 237, 239
  - NMR spectra, **9**:217–219
  - oxo derivatives, **9**:230, 250
  - silanol derivatives, **9**:286
  - thiol derivatives, **9**:236
- Organoberyllium hydrides, **9**:241, 243–250
  - complexes, **9**:242
  - preparation, **9**:243
  - properties, **9**:245
  - reactions, **9**:247
    - with olefins, **9**:248
- Organoboranes, **13**:30–31
  - alkyl exchange reactions, **2**:258–261
    - thermal isomerization, **2**:261–262
  - 1-alkynylboranes, **39**:366–367
  - allyl- and benzylboranes, **39**:360, 368–369
  - arylboranes, **39**:367–368
  - diborane(4) derivatives, **39**:373–374
  - methyleneboranes, **39**:371–373
  - methyleneborates, **39**:370–371
  - reactions, **11**:14–15
  - vinylboranes, **39**:356, 359, 364–366
- Organoboron compounds
  - bond dissociation energies, **2**:106–107
  - reaction mechanisms, **4**:309–324
    - addition reactions, **4**:321–322
    - bond cleavage, **4**:310–321
    - neighboring group participation, **4**:323–324
    - redistribution reactions, **4**:309–310
  - thermal stability and disproportionation, **10**:249
- Organoboron rearrangements, **16**:68, 72–91
  - allylic derivatives, **16**:72–73
  - cyclic allylic derivatives, **16**:73–78
  - cycloaddition, **16**:80–82

- cycloreversion, **16:80–82**
- migration in tetracoordinate species, **16:82–91**
  - 1-alkynylborates, **16:87–88**
  - chemically induced, **16:82–84**
  - with deboration, **16:88–91**
  - photochemically induced, **16:84–88**
  - with retention of boron, **16:82–88**
  - tetraarylborate salts, **16:85, 87**
  - thermally induced, **16:82–84**
- orientation, **16:71**
- pericyclic processes, **16:71–72**
- role of intermediates, **16:71–72**
- sigmatropic, **16:72–82**
- skeletal, **16:71**
- skin, **16:71**
- Organocadmium compounds, **8:174–175**
  - exchange with organo-Group II compounds, **8:176**
  - phosphine imines, **9:286, 288**
  - silanol derivatives, **9:286**
- Organochromium(III) complexes, **38:160**
- Organocobalt complexes, **11:331–441**
  - acid-base equilibria, **11:396–397**
  - catalytic hydrogenation, **11:435**
  - corrinoids, **11:384–386**
  - $\sigma$ - $\pi$  equilibria, **11:399**
  - halogenation, **11:425**
  - macrocyclic complexes, **11:386**
  - nitrosation, **11:425**
  - nomenclature, **11:336–341**
  - preparation, **11:350–383**
    - from cobalt(I) complexes, **11:351–358**
    - from cobalt(II) complexes, **11:358–360**
    - from cobalt(III) complexes, **11:360–361**
  - reactions, **11:396–400**
    - photochemical, **11:403**
  - reduction, **11:432**
  - stereochemistry, **11:343–349**
    - configuration of cobalt ion, **11:343**
    - isomerism, **11:348**
    - organic ligand, **11:347**
  - structural studies, **11:344**
  - transalkylation reactions, **11:421–424**
    - to mercury, **11:421**
- Organocopper complexes, **12:215–313**
  - addition reactions, **12:290–301**
    - acetylenic phosphine oxides, **12:297–298**
    - acrylates, **12:297**
    - aldehydes, **12:300–301**
    - alkynes, **12:28–299**
    - allenic phosphine oxides, **12:297–298**
    - allylic acetates, **12:294–296**
    - isocyanates, **12:300**
    - ketones, **12:300–301**
    - nitriles, **12:300**
    - nitrones, **12:300**
    - olefins, **12:296–297**
    - propargylic acetates, **12:293–296**
    - propynoates, **12:299–300**
    - $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyls, **12:290–293**
  - dimerization reactions, **12:254–259**
    - via thermal decomposition, **12:255**
  - halogenation, **12:289**
  - infrared studies, **12:239–240**
  - as intermediates in organic synthesis, **12:301–312**
    - addition to olefins, **12:307–310**
    - Ullmann reactions, **12:301–307**
  - order of reactivity, **12:252**
  - oxidation reactions, **12:254–259**
  - preparation, **12:216–231**
    - by copper-halogen exchange, **12:223–224**
    - from copper salts and organometallics, **12:217–223**
    - decarboxylation of copper(I) carboxylates, **12:226**
    - by metalation reactions, **12:224–225**
    - via organozinc compounds, **12:222–223**
  - reactions
    - with diazocompounds, **12:290**
    - with 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene, **12:289**
  - reduction, **12:253–254**
  - stabilization effects, **12:240–252**
    - of aggregation, **12:251–252**
    - organic substituents, **12:243–244**
    - other ligands, **12:240–243**
  - structure, **12:231–240**
  - substitution reactions, **12:259–290**
    - acid halides, **12:278–283**
    - alkyl halides, **12:262–266**
    - allenyl halides, **12:26–267**
    - allyl halides, **12:266**
    - aryl halides, **12:274–278**
    - arylsulfonyl halides, **12:285**
    - esters, **12:287–288**
    - 1-haloalkynes, **12:278**
    - oxiranes, **12:288–289**

- polyhaloalkanes and -enes, **12:269–274**
- propargyl halides, **12:266–267**
- silicon halides, **12:267–269**
- thermal decomposition products, **12:244–251**
  - dimerization, **12:249–250**
  - disproportionation, **12:246–249**
  - free radical, **12:245–246**
  - heterolysis, **12:250–251**
- Organocopper compounds, **7:44–45**
- Organocopper(II) compounds, **12:312–313**
- Organocopper ylide complex, **12:230**
- Organodiboron derivatives, containing boron-boron bonds, **10:237–269**
  - heterocyclic derivatives, **10:244–245**
  - preparation, **10:238–247**
  - thermochemical properties, **10:248**
- Organodichlorophosphine, **37:154**
- Organoelement chemistry, **10:303**
- Organogallium compounds, **8:187–190**
  - bonded to transition metals, **16:117–118**
    - exchange reactions, **16:117–118**
  - cyclic hydroxides, **9:344**
  - dimeric species, **16:113**
  - exchange with organo-Group II compounds, **8:190**
  - phosphinates, **9:346**
- Organogermanium compounds
  - 1,2-anionic rearrangements, **16:1–31**
  - catenation, **4:38–47**
  - early history, **9:2**
- Organogermanium-nitrogen compounds, **3:398–412**
  - cleavage of Ge-N bond, **3:408–412**
  - heterocyclic nitrogen derivatives, **3:405–407**
  - preparation, **3:398–407**
  - reactions, **3:407–412**
- Organogermanium radical anions, **15:276**
- Organogermynes, **3:400–405**
- Organogold compounds, **7:44**
- Organogold(I) compounds
  - acetylenes, **20:51**
  - acetylides, **20:48–49, 68**
  - aryls, **20:54–58**
    - clusters, **20:56–58**
    - with gold-gold bonds, **20:54**
    - via lithium aryls, **20:56**
    - oxidative addition, **20:64–65**
    - zinc derivatives, **20:55**
  - carbenes, **20:59–61**
    - bis(complexes), **20:59**
    - formamidine formation, **20:59–60**
    - and hydroxide, **20:60**
    - from isonitriles, **20:59**
    - oxidative addition of iodine, **20:59, 64**
  - carbonylchloride, **20:61–62**
    - back-bonding, **20:62**
    - substitution reactions, **20:69**
    - and zinc aryls, **20:55**
  - comparison with other metals, **20:101–105**
  - cyclo-octadiene, **20:49–50**
  - cyclo-octatetraene, **20:50**
  - $\sigma$ -cyclopentadienyls, **20:52–55**
    - fluxionality, **20:52**
  - dialkyl anions, **20:41–42**
    - oxidative addition, **20:66**
  - diaryl anions, **20:42**
  - $\beta$ -diketonates, **20:51, 105**
  - ethylene, **20:51**
  - ferrocenyl derivatives, **20:52–53**
    - with gold-gold bonds, **20:53, 95–96**
    - protonation, **20:53**
  - gold-carbon bond cleavage, **20:69–72**
  - hydride, **20:72**
  - imines, **20:70**
  - iminomethyl trimers, **20:60–61**
    - oxidative addition, **20:61, 65**
  - insertion reactions, **20:66–69**
    - acetylenes, **20:67–68**
    - fluoroolefins, **20:67**
    - sulfur dioxide, **20:69**
  - isonitriles, **20:58–61**
    - cations, **20:58–59**
    - NQR spectra, **20:58**
    - reactions with alcohols and amines, **20:59**
  - ketenide complex, **20:49**
  - mono-olefins, **20:50**
  - norbornadiene, **20:50**
  - oxidative addition, **20:64–66, 84**
    - of alkyl halides, **20:66**
    - gold(II) intermediates, **20:65–66**
    - of halogens, **20:64–66, 87**
    - via thallium(III) compounds, **20:65, 76–77, 84, 87**
  - phosphine alkyls, **20:42–46, 66**
    - via aromatization auration, **20:45**

- binuclear bridged compounds, **20:43–44**
  - via diazomethane, **20:45**
  - via gold oxonium salts, **20:45**
  - phosphine exchange, **20:43**
- phosphine aryls, **20:44–45**
- phosphine clusters, **20:62**
- photolysis, **20:63–64**
- radical chain reactions, **20:100**
- reactions with
  - acetylenes, **20:100**
  - organoplatinum(II) compounds, **20:71**
  - sulfur dioxide, **20:100**
  - thiols and selenols, **20:94**
  - triosmiumdecacarbonyldihydride, **20:72**
- thermal decomposition, **20:63**
  - coupling of organic ligands, **20:63**
- three-center, two-electron bonding, **20:52–58**
- trans-influence, **20:95**
- tris(olefin) cations, **20:50–51**
- vinyls, **20:49**
  - with gold-gold bonds, **20:54**
- X-ray structures, **20:94–95, 98**
  - gold-carbon bond lengths, **20:95**
  - gold-gold bond lengths, **20:96**
- ylides, **20:46–48, 103–104**
  - in arthritis therapy, **20:47**
  - binuclear derivatives, **20:47–48**
  - oxidative addition, **20:65–66**
- zinc derivatives, **20:86**
- Organogold(II) compounds, **20:65–66**
  - ylides, **20:78**
- Organogold(III) compounds, **20:72–94**
  - acetylene, **20:88**
  - bis(carbene), **20:86**
    - structure, **20:87**
  - carboranes, **20:88**
  - comparison with other metals, **20:101–105**
  - cyclo-octadiene, **20:88, 103**
  - from dialkylaurates and alkyl halides, **20:41**
  - dialkyls, **20:78**
    - $\alpha$ -amino acid complexes, **20:82**
    - anions, **20:84–85**
    - cations, **20:82**
    - dimeric halides, **20:78–79, 81–83, 101**
    - dithiocarbamate, **20:82**
    - tetrameric hydroxide, **20:80**
    - gold-carbon bond cleavage, **20:93–94**
    - insertion reactions of sulfur dioxide, **20:92–93**
    - isomerization, **20:90–92**
    - ligand substitution, **20:93**
    - mixed alkyls, **20:41**
      - via oxidative addition to gold(I), **20:64–66**
    - monoaryls, **20:86–88**
    - platinum(II) analogues, **20:101–103**
    - reactions
      - with acetylenes, **20:100**
      - with sulfur dioxide, **20:92–93, 100–101**
    - reductive elimination, **20:89–90**
      - of alkane, **20:89–90**
    - similarity to gallium(III) compounds, **20:105**
    - tetraalkyl anions, **20:73**
    - tetraaryl anions, **20:73**
    - trans-influence, **20:102**
    - trialkyls, **20:75–76**
      - phosphine adducts, **20:75–76**
    - triaryls, **20:75–77**
    - X-ray structure, **20:96–98**
    - ylides, **20:73–75, 78, 90, 103**
      - bond lengths, **20:97**
      - polymers, **20:104**
      - protonation, **20:73–74**
  - Organo-Group I aryl migrations
    - in anions, **16:170–193**
    - competition
      - between allyl and phenyl migration, **16:205**
      - between phenyl migration and cleavage of benzyl, **16:202–206**
    - experimental techniques, **16:169–170**
      - solvent choice, **16:169–170**
    - intermediacy of spiro anions, **16:187–193**
      - in 1,2-migrations, **16:176–177, 189**
      - stability, **16:188–189**
    - in intermediate radicals, **16:193–196**
      - mechanism, **16:194–195**
    - kinetics of rearrangement, **16:202**
    - 1,2-migrations, **16:170–180**
      - via carbanions, **16:175**
      - mechanisms, **16:173–180**
      - solvent effects, **16:178–179**
      - spiro intermediates, **16:176–177**
    - 1,3-migrations, **16:181–184**
    - 1,4-migrations, **16:184–186**

- catalysis by potassium tertiarybutoxide, **16:185–186**
  - in competition with protonation, **16:186**
- 1,5-migrations, **16:186–187**
- in radical anions, **16:196–202**
- or benzenes, **16:200**
- of naphthobicyclobutane, **16:198**
- of 1,1,3-triphenylindene, **16:196–198**
- Organo-Group III compounds, **16:112–120**
- exchange reactions, **16:116–120**
- of addition compounds, **16:118–120**
- involving dissociated species, **16:116–118**
- monomer-dimer equilibrium, **16:115–116**
- stability of dimers, **16:115**
- structure and bonding, **16:112–115**
- electron-deficient bridged structures, **16:113**
- tetraalkyl anions, **8:196–198**
- Organo-Group IV compounds
- reactions with  $B_2X_4$ , **10:261**
- syntheses of organodiboranes, **10:247**
- Organo-Group V compounds, **10:56**
- Organohalopolysilanes, synthesis
- from alkoxypolysilanes, **6:24–25**
- by chlorodemethylation and related reactions, **6:20–24**
- by cleavage of polysilanes with halogens, **6:25**
- from  $Si_2Cl_6$ , **6:26**
- from silanes, **6:25**
- Organohalostannanes, **37:163**
- Organoindium compounds, **8:190–191**
- Organolanthanides, **9:365–382**
- alkyls, **9:365**
- allyls, **16:249**
- aryls, **9:366**
- cyclopentadienyls
- divalent, **9:378**
- trivalent, **9:367–376**
- adducts, **9:370–372**
- chlorides, **9:372–376**
- indenyls, **9:376**
- Organolead compounds, **7:242–303**
- catenation, **4:63–77**
- reaction with hydridic reducing agents, **7:267–268**
- structure and reactivity, **7:243**
- water soluble, **7:31**
- Organolead(II) compounds, **19:123, 153**
- Organolead fluorides, **9:265**
- Organolead hydrides
- with Pb-N bond, **7:289–292**
- with Pb-O bond, **7:296**
- preparation, **7:266**
- properties, **7:269, 272–274**
- reactions with diazoalkanes, **7:279**
- as reducing agents, **7:274–275**
- mechanism of reduction, **7:279**
- Organolead ketenimines, **7:283–284**
- Organolead-nitrogen compounds, **3:440–443**
- Organolead oxides and hydroxides, **7:296**
- alkoxides, **7:298–299**
- ligand exchange, **7:300**
- protolysis, **7:300**
- peroxides, **7:299**
- Organolithium compounds, **3:365–393, 7:7–11, 15:255–262**
- acid-base behavior, **3:383–384**
- association in solution, **3:373–374**
- bonding, **15:260–262**
- lithium-hydrogen interactions, **15:261–262**
- metal-metal interactions, **15:260–261**
- complex derivatives, **3:384–387**
- conversion to Grignard reagents, **7:10**
- degree of aggregation, **15:255–258**
- dipole moments, **3:376**
- discovery, **6:3**
- electronic structure, **3:377–380**
- exchange reactions, **8:168–170**
- with organo-Group II compounds, **8:177–179**
- heats of formation, **3:380–381**
- interaction with Group II compounds, **15:265–266**
- interaction with Group III metalates, **15:263–265**
- IR spectra, **3:374–375**
- mass spectra, **3:371–372**
- NMR spectra, **3:381–383**
- $^{13}C$  NMR spectra, **12:142–143, 169**
- preparation, **3:366–368**
- properties, **3:366–368**
- reaction mechanisms, **3:387–393**
- carbanion rearrangements, **4:273–277**
- configurational stabilities, **4:271–272**
- metal-halogen exchange, **4:269–271**
- metal-hydrogen exchange, **4:272**
- Wurtz coupling, **4:278–280**

- reactions with polyhalo compounds, **7**:46  
structures, **3**:368–371, **15**:258–260  
synthesis, **39**:2
- Organolithium polymerization catalysts, **18**:55–97  
aggregation state, **18**:71–72  
effect of donor ligands, **18**:59  
and mechanism, **18**:72–73  
diene-olefin copolymerization, **18**:78–79  
solvent effects, **18**:78–81  
for dienes, **18**:56–57, 65–78  
mechanism, **18**:65–78  
and living polymers, **18**:60  
<sup>13</sup>C NMR studies, **18**:67  
for olefins, **18**:56–57, 60–65  
kinetics for ethylene reaction, **18**:62–65  
mechanism, **18**:60–65  
with polar ligands, **18**:65–71  
bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, **18**:70–71  
effect of reaction conditions, **18**:65–66  
effect on polymer microstructure, **18**:66, 69–71  
mechanism of action, **18**:65–71  
TMEDA, **18**:66–69  
in polymer grafting, **18**:86–89  
in reparation of telechelic polymers, **18**:89–93  
structure and reactivity, **18**:59–60  
telomerization of benzene and ethylene, **18**:61
- Organolithium reagents, in direct arylation of Pd or Pt complexes, **28**:221–226
- Organolithium sandwich complex, **26**:219, 223
- Organomagnesium compounds  
background, **32**:147–150  
importance, **32**:149–150  
via metal atom synthesis, **15**:105  
Mg–C, **32**:149–150, 152
- Organomagnesium compounds, bonding  
aggregation, tendency of, **32**:153  
complex formation, **32**:153  
coordination geometry, **32**:153–154  
dihalides, hexacoordination of, **32**:156  
disorganylmagnesium molecule, **32**:153  
electronegativity, **32**:152  
electronic configuration, **32**:152  
geometrical constraints, **32**:156
- Lewis acid-Lewis base interactions, **32**:153–154  
lithium analogs, comparison with, **32**:152  
Mg<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub> ring, **32**:153  
Mg vs. ether oxygen, geometric relation, **32**:156–157  
orbital interactions, role of, **32**:154  
polymeric structures, **32**:153  
R–O–R ether groups, orientation of, **32**:154–155  
*sp* hybridization, **32**:154  
steric hindrance, **32**:154
- Organomagnesium compounds, gas phase structures  
compounds measured, **32**:158  
crystalline state, comparison to, **32**:157  
gas phase electron diffraction (GED), **32**:157–159  
low volatility, **32**:157–158  
X-ray scattering, **32**:159
- Organomagnesium compounds, reaction mechanisms, **4**:280–289  
addition to ketones, **4**:285–288  
addition to nitriles, **4**:288–289  
bonding, **4**:280–281  
Grignard reagent, structure, **4**:280–281, 283–285  
reaction with transition metals, **4**:281–283
- Organomagnesium compounds, solid state structures  
cyclic, **32**:169–171  
cyclopentadienyl derivatives, **32**:195–197  
dicoordination, **32**:171–173  
dimeric, **32**:159–166  
hexacoordination, **32**:173–175  
intramolecular coordination, **32**:184–195  
magnesium anthracene derivatives, **32**:197–201  
magnesium-transition metal bond complexes, **32**:208–211  
main group metals, complexes with, **32**:203–208  
mixed metal complexes, **32**:203–211  
monomeric, **32**:159–166  
nontetrahedral coordination, **32**:171–175  
organic anions, delocalized, **32**:195–203  
pentacoordination, **32**:173–175  
polyethers, complexes with, **32**:175–184  
polymeric, **32**:166–169  
simple ligand complexes, **32**:184–188

- tetrahedral coordination, **32:159–171**
- tricoordination, **32:171–173**
- unsaturated ligand complexes, **32:201–203**
- Organomagnesium compounds, structural developments
  - conformational constraints, **32:151**
  - diphenylmagnesium, **32:151–153**
  - di(*p*-tolyl)magnesium, **32:151–153**
  - hexacoordinated state, **32:151**
  - intramolecular coordination, influence of, **32:151**
  - intramolecular solvation, **32:151**
  - lithium-halogen exchange, analogy to, **32:152**
  - metallation, **32:152**
  - unsolvated compounds, **32:150–151**
  - 1,3-xylyl crown ethers, **32:151–152**
- Organomagnesium rearrangements, **16:131–165**
  - allylic compounds, **16:160–162**
    - photochemical cyclization, **16:161–162**
  - cyclopropyl derivatives, **16:131–135**
    - kinetic studies, **16:135–136**
  - in dimerization of 1,3-butadiene, **16:145**
  - equilibria in cyclization-cleavage rearrangements, **16:145–148**
    - dependence on enthalpy changes, **16:145–147**
    - dependence on ring strain, **16:145–148**
  - stabilization of four-membered rings, **16:147**
  - stabilization of three-membered rings, **16:146–147**
- halogen dependence, **16:148**
- in intermolecular addition to alkanes, **16:136–137**
- via intramolecular addition and ring cleavage, **16:131–135**
- kinetics, **16:148**
- mechanism, **16:149–155**
  - bimolecular carbanionic, **16:154**
  - via  $\pi$  complexes, **16:153–154**
  - concerted four-center, **16:150, 152**
  - via heterolytic Mg-C bond cleavage, **16:149, 151**
  - via homolytic Mg-C bond cleavage, **16:149, 151**
  - via initial electron transfer, **16:149–151**
  - via magnesium transfer, **16:149–151**
  - in reactions of allyl Grignards with styrene, **16:138–139**
- ring cleavage vs. ring size, **16:148**
- 1,2-shifts, **16:162–163**
  - aryl migration, **16:163**
- and solvent polarity, **16:148, 151**
- substituent effects, **16:148–149**
- transition state geometry, **16:155–160**
- Organomercury compounds, **8:176, 10:10–12**
  - camphenilone derivative, **10:23**
  - from organocobalt complexes, **11:421**
  - reaction mechanisms, **4:289–309**
    - as carbene sources, **4:308–309**
    - cationic species, **4:294–297**
    - exchange, **4:292–294**
    - low-valent species, **4:289–290**
    - oxy- and deoxymercuration, **4:298–304**
    - symmetrization reactions, **4:290–292**
  - stereochemistry of reactions, **10:27**
  - in treatment of disease, **13:23–24**
- Organomercury derivatives, of silanols, **9:286**
- Organometal carbonyls, **8:9**
- Organometallic chemistry
  - historical perspectives, **13:1–38**
  - interaction with biological sciences, **13:33**
- Organometallic chemistry, steric effects
  - electronic profiles, **36:142–143**
  - steric effect quantification, **36:137–141**
    - distance variation, **36:137–138**
    - possible interactions, **36:138**
    - solid cone angle, **36:141**
    - spatial ligand variation, **36:138–140**
    - Tolman cone angle, **36:140**
    - vantage point choice, **36:140**
  - steric profiles, **36:142–144**
    - QALE approach, **36:142–144**
  - steric size measurements, **36:152–153**
  - thresholds, **36:142–145**
- Organometallic clusters, containing oxygen atoms, **28:369–382**
- Organometallic complexes
  - containing oxygen, *see* Organometallic oxo compounds
  - with ketene ligands, **28:16–20**
  - synthetic methods, **28:21–32**
  - oxidation with dioxygen, **28:339–340**
  - reaction with ketenes, addition to metals



- to form stable ketene complexes, **28:3**
- unsaturated, ketene addition to, **28:21–22**
- Organometallic compounds
  - chromium
    - acetylene, insertion, **32:72**
    - carbene, reactions with, **32:43–44**
    - carbon diselenide, addition, **32:67**
    - carbon disulfide, addition, **32:66, 68**
    - carbonyl, reactions with, **32:41–42**
    - carbyne, reactions with, **32:46**
    - cyclization, **32:30**
    - deprotonated bridging ligands, **32:30**
    - dialo compounds, reactions with, **32:97**
    - dithioesters, **32:49**
    - heterocyclic carbenes, **32:58**
    - selenocarbenes, reactions with, **32:22**
    - thioaryl chlorides, reductive dimerization, **32:48–49**
    - thiocarbenes, reactions with, **32:22**
    - thiols, **32:37**
  - cobalt
    - acetylenes, cycloaddition, **32:75**
    - carbon diselenide
      - dimerization, **32:69**
      - insertion, **32:64**
    - carbonyl, reactions with, **32:42–43**
    - selenadiazoles, reactions with, **32:19**
    - thietes, **32:20–21**
    - thioaldehyde oxidation, **32:16**
    - thiocarbenes, reactions with, **32:21**
    - thioketones, **32:34**
    - thiones, reactions with, **32:10**
    - xanthates, desulfurization, **32:40–41**
  - gold, carbon disulfide, alkylation, **32:83–84**
  - halogen-metal exchange reactions, **7:19–21**
  - iridium, carbon disulfide, insertion, **32:62**
  - iron
    - acetylene, reactions with, **32:47**
    - acetylenes and ethene, reactions with, **32:101**
    - acyl-thioether chelate, photolysis of, **32:24**
    - allene, reactions with, **32:47**
    - carbenes, reactions with, **32:87–89**
    - carbon disulfide
      - addition, **32:66**
      - alkylation, **32:83–85**
      - dimerization, **32:71**
      - insertion, **32:62–63**
    - carbonyl, reactions with, **32:42**
    - complex rearrangement, **32:29**
    - deprotonated bridging ligands, **32:27–32**
    - desulfurization, **32:14–15**
    - dithiaheterocycles
      - formation, **32:39**
      - fragmentation, **32:39–40**
    - dithioacetals, reactions with, **32:14**
    - episulfides, thermal fragmentation, **32:38**
    - [Fe(CO)<sub>5</sub>], **32:3–5, 8, 33, 40**
    - [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>], **32:3–6, 8, 16, 40**
    - (OC)<sub>3</sub>Fe–Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub>, **32:3**
    - orthometallation, **32:8**
    - reactions with thiones, **32:4–6**
    - selenadiazoles, reactions with, **32:18–19**
    - thiadiazoles, reactions with, **32:18–19**
    - thietes, **32:20–21**
    - thioacyl, reactions with, **32:91–92**
    - thiocarbenes, reactions with, **32:21**
    - thioketenes, **32:35**
    - thiolate formation, **32:57–58**
    - thiols, **32:36–37**
    - thiophene, reactions with, **32:14–15**
    - trichloromethyl thioalkyls, **32:50**
    - trithiocarbonates, rearrangement of, **32:40**
  - manganese
    - acetylenes, cycloaddition, **32:74–75**
    - carbyne, reactions with, **32:46–47**
    - desulfurization, **32:9**
    - dialo compounds, reactions with, **32:97**
    - isothiocyanates, **32:36**
    - thioarylchlorides, reactions with, **32:12**
    - thioaryl chlorides, reductive dimerization, **32:48**
    - thioketones, **32:35**
    - thiones, reaction with, **32:9**
    - thiophene, reactions with, **32:94**
  - mass spectra, **8:211–237**
  - metalation reactions, **7:15–19**
  - via metal atom synthesis, **15:53–107**
  - metal-metal exchange reactions, **7:21–25**
  - molybdenum
    - acetylenes and ethene, reactions with, **32:101**
    - carbon disulfide, dimerization, **32:69**

- carbyne, reactions with, **32:45**, 55–56
- episulfides
  - desulfurization, **32:38**
  - thermal fragmentation, **32:38**
- fulvenes, reactions with, **32:20**
- thioesters, reactions with, **32:11**
- thioketones, reactions with, **32:11**
- thiolactones, reactions with, **32:11–12**
- nickel
  - carbon disulfide, dimerization, **32:71**
  - sulfur ylid, decomposition of, **32:26**
  - thioethers, **32:33**
- niobium, thioketenes, **32:35**
- osmium
  - acetylenes, cycloaddition, **32:78**
  - carbon disulfide, insertion, **32:62**, 65
  - decomposition, **32:15**
  - oxidative addition, **32:15–16**
  - rearrangement, **32:15–16**
  - ring opening, **32:103**
  - selenoformaldehyde, **32:23–24**
  - thermal rearrangement, organosulfur, **32:103–104**
  - thioacyl, reactions with, **32:92**
  - thioformamide, reactions with, **32:17–18**
  - thioformyl complex, **32:26–27**
  - thioketenes, **32:36**
  - thioketones, **32:34**
  - thiophene, reactions with, **32:15**
  - UV irradiation, **32:103**
  - vinyl sulfides, **32:15–16**
- palladium
  - acetylene, insertion, **32:73–74**
  - carbon disulfide, insertion, **32:65**
  - episulfides, **32:37–38**
  - mononuclear orthometallation, **32:12–13**
  - oxidative addition, **32:16**
  - thioethers, reactions with, **32:12**
  - thiolates, reactions with, **32:12**
  - thiones, reactions with, **32:9**
- physiological action, **7:30**
- platinum
  - carbon diselenide, dimerization, **32:69**
  - carbon disulfide, alkylation, **32:81**
  - thiones, reactions with, **32:9**
  - thiophene, reactions with, **32:15**
  - trithiocarbonates, reactions with, **32:10**
- relative reactivity studies, **7:13**
- rhenium
  - orthometallation, **32:9**
  - thiones, reactions with, **32:9**
- rhodium
  - carbon diselenide
    - alkylation, **32:86**
    - dimerization, **32:69**
  - carbon disulfide, alkylation, **32:86**
- rubidium
  - acetylenes
    - cycloaddition, **32:78–79**
    - and ethene, reactions with, **32:101**
  - carbon diselenide, insertion, **32:64**
  - carbon disulfide, insertion, **32:62–63**
- ruthenium, thiols, **32:36**
- solvent coordination effects, **7:30**
- syntheses via diazonium salts, **10:4**
- titanium
  - acetylenes and ethene, reactions with, **32:101**
  - carbon disulfide, dimerization, **32:71**
- tungsten
  - acetylene, insertion, **32:72**
  - carbene, reactions with, **32:43–44**
  - carbonyl, reactions with, **32:41–42**
  - carbyne, reactions with, **32:55**
  - cyclization, **32:30**
  - deprotonated bridging ligands, **32:30**, **32**
  - dithioesters, **32:49**
  - heterocyclic carbenes, **32:58**
  - polychalogens, reactions with, **32:96**
  - selenocarbenes, reactions with, **32:22**
  - thermal rearrangement, organosulfur, **32:103**
  - thioacyl, reactions with, **32:91**
  - thiocarbenes, reactions with, **32:22**
  - thioesters, reactions with, **32:11**
  - thioethers, **32:32**
  - thioketenes, reactions with, **32:93–94**
  - thioketones, **32:35**
    - reactions with, **32:11**
  - thiolactones, reactions with, **32:11**
- vanadium, acetylenes and ethene, reactions with, **32:101**
- vanadocene, thiobenzophenone, reactions with, **17**, **32:12**
- zirconium
  - carbon disulfide, alkylation, **32:84**
  - stilbene elimination, **32:26**

- $\alpha$ -thioalkyl complexes, **32**:25–26
  - thioketones, **32**:34–35
  - zirconocene, thioaldehyde complex, **32**:16–17
- Organometallic exchange reactions, **10**:9
- Organometallic films and composites, third-order nonlinear optics, **43**:390, 392, 394
- Organometallic heterocycles, **13**:139–271
  - aromaticity in, **13**:251–261
    - anthracene derivatives, **13**:258–261
  - 6p-electron systems, **13**:252–256
  - 10p-electron systems, **13**:256–258
  - 14p-electron systems, **13**:258–261
  - photoelectron spectra, **13**:251–252
- mass spectral studies, **13**:245–251
  - comparison with carbocyclic data, **13**:245–246
- pyramidal inversion, **13**:243–245
- in solid and gaseous states, **13**:228–233
- in solution, **13**:229
- structural studies, **13**:223–245
  - conformational inversion, **13**:235–243
  - conformation and substituent preference, **13**:234–235
  - effects of heteroatom, **13**:225–228
- Organometallic ions and ion pairs
  - bis(arene)iron(II)dications, **33**:106–118
  - charge-transfer structures, **33**:111–118
  - ferrocene
    - charge-transfer complexes with, **33**:107–109
    - photoinduced electron transfer with, **33**:109–111
- carbonylmetallate anions
  - electron donors, charge-transfer salts
  - IR spectra, **33**:58–60
  - isolation, **33**:54–56
  - photoexcitation, **33**:63–72
  - salt effects, **33**:60–63
  - solvatochromism, **33**:60–63
  - solvent effects, **33**:60–63
  - spectral characterization, **33**:54–56
  - X-ray structures, **33**:56–57
- thermal annihilation of, **33**:72–87
  - carbonylcobalt
    - cations and anions, **33**:79–82
    - coupling, **33**:76–79
    - dimer formation, **33**:82–83
  - carbonylcobaltate coupling, **33**:76–79
  - carbonylmanganate coupling, **33**:73–76
  - carbonylmanganese coupling, **33**:73–76
  - contact ion pairs, **33**:79–82
  - electron transfer, **33**:83–87
  - contact ion pairs, electron-transfer equilibria, **33**:87–96
  - $\text{TpM}(\text{CO})_3^-$ 
    - as charge-transfer salts, **33**:91–93
    - contact ion pairs of, **33**:91–93
    - ion pairs, evaluation of, **33**:93–96
    - and pyrylium, **33**:89–91
    - spectral analysis, **33**:87–89
  - ion-pair annihilation
    - electron-transfer processes, **33**:101–106
    - nucleophilic and electron-transfer processes, competing pathways, **33**:101–106
    - nucleophilic transfer processes, **33**:96–106
    - nucleophilic adducts, **33**:97–98
    - radical dimers, **33**:98–99
    - thermal decomposition, **33**:99–101
  - organometals, ionization potentials, of, **33**:53
- Organometallic ketenimines, bonding, **7**:135–136
- Organometallic nitrosyl complexes, **7**:211–236, *see also* Nitrosyl metal complexes
- Organometallic nitroxides, from hydroxylamine rearrangement, **16**:17–18
- Organometallic oxo compounds
  - acetylene, **28**:351–356
  - carbonyls, **28**:351–356
  - catalytic oxidation of olefins, **28**:341–342
  - clusters containing oxygen atoms, **28**:369–382
  - ligands in, **28**:340–341
  - metal cyclopentadienyl complexes containing oxygen, **28**:356–359
  - metal oxoalkyl compounds, **28**:347–351
  - metal oxoaryl compounds, **28**:347–351
  - olefins, **28**:351–356
  - oxo alkylidenes, **28**:351–356
  - oxo alkylidynes, **28**:351–356
  - polyoxometallates, **28**:382–387
  - preparation of, **28**:342–347
- Organometallic pseudohalides, **5**:169–224
- Organometallic radical anions, **15**:273–313

- boron, **15:276**
- Group I elements, **15:274–275**
  - properties, **15:276**
  - via trimethylsilyl radicals, **15:275**
- Group II elements, **15:275**
- Group IVB elements, **15:276–310**
  - acylsilanes, **15:306**
  - alkenyl derivatives, **15:276**
  - alkynyl derivatives, **15:276**
  - aryl derivatives, **15:283–305**
  - benzheterocycles, **15:291, 295–296**
  - Hückel calculations, **15:298–303**
  - naphthalene derivatives, **15:291, 294**
  - polyphenylenes, **15:291–293**
  - polysilanes, **15:305–306**
  - preparation, **15:276–279**
  - reactions, **15:276–279**
  - reductive coupling, **15:283–286**
  - silicon-nitrogen compounds, **15:310**
- silicon, **15:276–310**
- tin, **15:277**
- transition metal complexes, **15:311–313**
  - of acetylenes, **15:311**
  - bridged bimetallic species, **15:311**
  - ferrocenyl derivatives, **15:312**
  - infrared studies, **15:311–312**
  - nonacarbonyltricobaltcarbon derivatives, **15:313**
- Organometallic radicals, **14:345–392**
  - actinide species, **14:391**
  - generation, in homolytic substitution reactions, **14:370–381**
    - of main group species, **14:371–373**
    - of platinum derivatives, **14:373–381**
  - of Group IV elements, **14:352–363**
    - ESR spectra, **14:356–362**
    - mechanism of formation, **14:360–361**
    - stable species, **14:355–363**
    - structure, **14:354–355**
    - transient species, **14:352–355**
    - via UV irradiation, **14:352–354, 358**
  - lanthanide species, **14:391**
  - in metal-alkyl photolysis, **14:389–390**
  - in metal-alkyl thermolysis, **14:388–389**
  - metal-centered species, **14:346, 349–366**
  - not centered on metal, **14:367–370**
    - ESR spectra, **14:367–370**
    - metallocenes, **14:368**
    - nitroxide derivatives, **14:368–369**
    - in oxidative-addition reactions, **14:383–388**
    - ESR evidence, **14:384**
    - in reductive-elimination reactions, **14:388**
    - transition-metal compounds, **14:363–366**
      - carbonyl species, **14:366**
      - ESR spectra, **14:363**
      - by photolysis of dimers, **14:366**
- Organometallic reactions
  - with hydronickel, palladium, and platinum complexes, **13:273–361**
  - mechanisms, **4:268–340**
- Organometallic sonochemistry, *see* Sonochemistry, organometallic
- Organometallic species, transient
  - alternative methods for detection, **25:298–299**
  - electronic excited states of, **25:285–286**
  - flash photolysis of metal carbonyls
    - in gas phase, **25:283**
    - isomerization, **25:284–285**
    - in solution, **25:281–283**
  - unimolecular processes, **25:284**
- IR kinetic spectroscopy, **25:299–311**
  - dinuclear metal carbonyl species, **25:307–311**
    - [CpFe(CO)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>(Cp= $\eta^5$ -C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>), **25:309–311**
    - Mn<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>, **25:308–309**
  - gas phase photochemistry, **25:300–304**
    - Cr(CO)<sub>6</sub>, **25:303–304**
    - Fe(CO)<sub>5</sub>, **25:300–303**
  - photochemistry of Cr(CO)<sub>6</sub> in solution
    - Cr(CO)<sub>5</sub> (H)<sub>2</sub>, **25:306**
    - Cr(CO)<sub>5</sub> (H<sub>2</sub>O), **25:307**
    - Cr(CO)<sub>5</sub> (N<sub>2</sub>), **25:307**
    - Cr(CO)<sub>5</sub> (solvent), **25:304–306**
- low temperature characterization techniques
  - low temperature solutions, **25:280**
  - matrix isolation, **25:278–280**
- Organonickel complexes, in organic synthesis, **17:195–253**
  - acetylene tetramerization, **17:199**
  - acylation, **17:222–224**
    - aldehyde synthesis, **17:224**
    - ketone formation, **17:222–224**
    - via oxidative addition, **17:222**
  - alkoxylation, **17:238–239**
  - amination, **17:239–240**

- of aromatic halides, **17:239–240**
- of unsaturated compounds, **17:239–240**
- butadiene oligomerization, **17:199**
- ligand effects, **17:199**
- carbon-carbon bond formation, **17:98–234**
  - hydride-promoted reactions, **17:204–208**
  - via metallacycles, **17:198–204**
  - by oxidative addition and replacement reactions, **17:208–217**
  - proton-promoted reactions, **17:204–205, 208**
- carbon-phosphorus bond formation, **17:243**
- carbon-sulfur bond formation, **17:243**
- carbonylation, **17:225–234**
  - acetic acid formation, **17:233**
  - of allene, **17:232**
  - cyclopentanone formation, **17:233**
  - cyclopentenone formation, **17:233**
  - effect of CO, **17:234**
  - hydride-promoted reactions, **17:225, 232**
  - and insertion reactions, **17:233**
  - via metallacycles, **17:225, 232**
  - via oxidative addition, **17:225–227**
  - via polynuclear anions, **17:232**
  - use of carbon dioxide, **17:234**
  - of vinyl halides, **17:232**
- codimerization of butadiene and dicyclopentadiene, **17:208**
- coupling of organic halides, **17:209–217**
  - catalytic reactions, **17:217**
  - saturated halides, **17:216**
  - stereoselectivity, **17:209, 215**
  - use of Grignard reagents, **17:216**
  - vinyllic halides, **17:215**
- cyanation, **17:224–226**
  - adiponitrile formation, **17:224**
  - aromatic substitution, **17:224–225**
- dialkylfuran formation, **17:220**
- general considerations, **17:195–198**
- hydrogenation, **17:235–237**
  - of acetylenes, **17:235–236**
  - of double bonds, **17:235–237**
  - of organic halides, **17:235**
- norbornadiene dimerization, **17:199, 204**
- oxidation, **17:235, 238**
- polymerization reactions, **17:208**
- propylene dimerization, **17:205**
- regioselectivity, **17:205**
- pseudo-Grignard reactions, **17:217–224**
  - with allylic acetates, **17:220**
  - effects of ligands, **17:220**
  - use of methanol, **17:220**
- reaction of butadiene with phenylhydrazones, **17:221**
- reaction of carbonyl compounds, **17:221**
- reduction, **17:235–237**
- silylation, **17:242–243**
- Organophosphine complexes, metal carbon-yls, **8:5, 8, 14**
- Organophosphine-imines, **9:284–290**
- Organophosphine oxides, **9:278–281**
  - coordination compounds, **9:283**
  - properties and bonding, **9:279**
- Organopolysilanes, aliphatic, **6:19–110**
  - chemical properties
    - alkoxy compounds, **6:32–34**
    - halogen compounds, **6:26–31**
  - synthesis
    - alkoxy compounds, **6:31**
    - halogen compounds, **6:20–26**
- Organopolysilanes, photochemistry, **19:51–95**
- Organoselenium compounds, reactions
  - anionic compounds, **32:43, 45–46**
  - carbene complexes
    - electrophilic attack, **32:43, 49**
    - phenylethyneselenate addition, **32:43**
  - carbyne complexes
    - nucleophilic displacement, **32:45**
    - phase-transfer, **32:45**
    - rearrangement, **32:45–46**
    - selenolate anions, **32:45**
  - cationic compounds, **32:49**
  - dichloromethyl benzyl thioethers
    - chlorocarbenes, production of, **32:50**
    - iron, reaction with, **32:50**
  - diselenides, abstraction, **32:49**
  - electrophiles
    - acetylenes, **32:72–79**
    - acylation, **32:83**
    - alkylation, **32:86**
    - cycloaddition, **32:72, 80**
    - insertion, **32:72**
    - olefins, **32:80**
    - selenoacrylamide complexes, **32:72**

- selenoaldehyde complexes, **32:82–83**,  
86
- nucleophiles, selenoformaldehyde complexes, **32:92**
- trichloromethyl thioalkyl compounds  
chlorocarbenes, production of, **32:50**  
reaction with iron, **32:50**
- Organoselenium compounds, re-  
arrangement
- metallacycles, decarbonylation, **32:23–24**
- selenadiazoles  
decomposition of, **32:18**  
diselenolene complexes, **32:19**  
electron-withdrawing substituents,  
**32:19**  
reactivity of, **32:18**  
treatment of, **32:19**
- selenocarbons  
 $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated, **32:22**  
decomposition of, **32:22–23**
- Organoselenium derivatives of Group IV,  
**5:81–83**
- Organosilanes, **9:262**
- Organosilicon  
bond dissociation energies, **2:106–107**  
chemistry, **39:194**  
ligands, **11:253–323**  
heterocyclic derivatives, **11:293**  
radical anions, **15:276**
- Organosilicon, 1,2-anionic rearrangements,  
**16:1–31**
- bis(organosilyl)hydroxylamines, **16:14–16**  
infrared studies, **16:15**
- catalyzed hydrazine rearrangement,  
**16:4–7**  
equilibration of isomers, **16:6–7**  
mechanism, **16:4–6**
- heteroatomic, **16:3**, 29
- homoatomic, **16:3**, 27–29
- hydrazines, **16:3–14**  
aryl, **16:13–14**
- hydroxylamines, **16:14–18**  
aryl, **16:17**  
nitroxide formation, **16:16–18**
- monosilylhydroxylamines, **16:16**
- nitrogen to carbon, **16:25–27**
- rate of silyl group migration, **16:2**
- relative migration rates of silicon and carbon, **16:13–14**
- silicon to carbon, **16:24–25**
- silylhydrazide anions, **16:7–14**  
NMR studies, **16:7–14**
- Wittig, **16:18–24**  
mechanism, **16:24**  
and  $\alpha$ -silyl carbinol rearrangement,  
**16:20–22**  
stereochemistry, **16:22–24**  
in synthesis of silyl carbinols, **16:19**
- Organosilicon compounds, **4:2–38**, 324–339  
addition to unsaturated systems,  
**4:335–337**  
anionic species, **4:326–327**  
asymmetry on silicon, **7:38**  
bond cleavage, **4:326–332**  
catenation, **4:2–38**  
cyclic organosulfdiimides, **9:347**  
early studies, **9:5**  
fluorides, **9:263**  
four-center processes, **4:333–334**  
neighboring group participation,  
**4:337–339**  
radical species, **4:326–327**  
redistribution reactions, **4:324–326**
- Organosilicon compounds, in biology,  
**18:275–330**  
amino derivatives, **18:285–286**  
benzhydryl ethers, **18:286–287**  
as derivatives of active carbon compounds, **18:276–287**  
activity comparison, **18:277**  
detoxification, **18:294–295**  
as drug analogs, **18:281**, 283  
lipid solubility, **18:282–283**  
and metabolism, **18:294**  
natural occurrence, **18:275**  
partition coefficients, **18:282**  
pharmacological activity, **18:276–283**  
bulky trimethylsilyl group effect,  
**18:277**  
electronegativity effect, **18:277**, 281  
and trimethylsiloxylation, **18:282–283**
- silatranes, **18:291**, 293–294
- silicon substitution of carbon or nitrogen,  
**18:277–280**
- siloxanes, **18:288–291**
- silyl groups as space fillers, **18:281–283**
- steroids, **18:283–285**  
without carbon analogs, **18:288–294**
- Organosilicon compounds, charge transfer  
complexes

- allylsilanes, **34**:152–154  
aroxymethylsilanes, **34**:178–183  
arylsilanes, **34**:155–170  
arylsilylethers, **34**:178–183  
charge-transfer(CT) complexation, **34**:149–152  
1,1-dialkyl-1-silacyclobutanes, **34**:191–194  
ethynylsilanes, **34**:155  
Group IV arylmetals, **34**:172–173  
hetarylsilanes, **34**:170–172  
Koopmans approximation, **34**:150  
organosilicons  
  as donors, **34**:152–198  
  as electron acceptors, **34**:199  
peralkyl polymetals, **34**:194–198  
peralkyl polysilanes, **34**:183–191  
silyl ethers, **34**:174–178  
silylsulfides, **34**:174–178  
vinylsilanes, **34**:152–154  
Organosilicon, dyotropic rearrangements, **16**:35–63  
  allyl silylmethyl esters, **16**:47–52  
  crossover experiments, **16**:48  
  intermediacy of radicals, **16**:48–49  
  mechanism, **16**:50–52  
  secondary deuterium kinetic isotope effects, **16**:49  
  solvent effects, **16**:49  
  stereochemistry  
    allyl group migration, **16**:48  
    silyl group migration, **16**:50  
  structural effects on migration, **16**:47–48  
  benzyl silylmethyl ethers, **16**:52–55  
    anchimeric assistance, **16**:52  
    ESR studies, **16**:53–54  
    intermediacy of radicals, **16**:53–54  
    mechanism, **16**:54–55  
    structural effects on migration, **16**:52–53  
  1,2-bis(silyl) derivatives, **16**:35–47  
    of ethane, **16**:45–46  
  bis(silyl)hydroxylamines, **16**:55–58  
    mechanism, **16**:57–58  
  *N,N*-bis(trimethylsilyl)-*o*-allylhydroxylamine, **16**:55  
  1,4-double migrations, **16**:46–47  
  other  $\sigma$ - $\sigma$  exchange reactions, **16**:60–62  
  silyl silylmethyl ethers, **16**:36–45  
    crossover experiments, **16**:38  
    Hammett study, **16**:39–40  
    kinetics, **16**:38  
    mechanism, **16**:41–45  
    solvent effects, **16**:39  
    stereochemistry  
      at silyl group, **16**:40–41  
      at stationary carbon atom, **16**:41  
    stereoelectronic requirements, **16**:45  
  silyl silylmethyl thioethers, **16**:45  
  squaric acid bis(trimethylsilyl)ester, **16**:58–60  
    mechanism, **16**:59–60  
    <sup>13</sup>C NMR studies, **16**:58–60  
  tris(silyl)hydroxylamines, **16**:56–58  
    mechanism, **16**:57–58  
Organosilicon groups, as protecting groups, **15**:116–117  
Organosiloxanes, **9**:261, 302–308  
Organosilver compounds, **7**:44  
Organosilyllithium compounds  
  from chlorosilanes, **1**:98  
  reaction with decaphenylcyclopentasilane, **1**:129–130  
Organosilyl-substituted  $\pi$ -ligands, **15**:113–139  
  acetylene derivatives, **15**:137–139  
  bridging, **15**:138–139  
  monodentate, **15**:137–138  
  azulene derivatives, **15**:136–137  
  migration of silyl groups, **15**:136–137  
  classification, **15**:114–115  
  cycloheptatriene derivatives, **15**:132–134  
  migration of silyl groups, **15**:132–134  
  cyclooctatetraene derivatives, **15**:134–135  
  migration of silyl groups, **15**:134–135  
  transannular cyclizations, **15**:134  
  effects of organosilyl group, **15**:115–119  
  five-electron donors, **15**:126–131  
    cyclohexadienyls, **15**:130–131  
    cyclopentadienyls, **15**:126–130  
  four-electron donors, **15**:122–126  
  cyclobutadienes, **15**:122–123  
  cyclohexadienes, **15**:124  
  cyclopentadienones, **15**:125  
  silacyclohexadienes, **15**:125–126  
  silacyclopentadienes, **15**:124  
  pentalene derivatives, **15**:135–136  
    via transannular cyclization, **15**:135–136  
  six-electron donors, **15**:131–132  
  arenes, **15**:131–132

- thermal stability, **15:115**
- three-electron donors, **15:121–122**
  - allyls, **15:121–122**
- two-electron donors, **15:119–121**
  - carbenes, **15:119–120**
  - isocyanides, **15:119**
  - olefins, **15:120–121**
- Organostannoxanes, **5:159–165**
  - polymeric organotin oxides, **5:164–165**
  - structures, **5:161–164**
- Organostibine oxides, **9:280–282**
- Organosulfur compounds, reactions
  - acetylene complexes, **32:47**
  - allene complexes, **32:47**
  - anionic compounds, **32:41–48**
  - carbamates, **32:41**
  - carbene complexes
    - benzothiazole, **32:44**
    - displacement, **32:44–45**
    - electrophilic attack, **32:43**
    - phenylethynethiolate addition, **32:43**
    - ring opening, **32:43**
    - thioacetals, **32:43**
    - thiolates, **32:44**
    - thiones, **32:44**
  - carbonyl complexes
    - thioacetals, **32:41–42**
    - $\alpha$ -thiocarbanions, **32:42**
    - thioesters, formation of, **32:42**, 105
  - carbyne complexes
    - nucleophilic displacement, **32:45**
    - phase-transfer, **32:45**
    - rearrangement, **32:45–46**
    - reductive deamination, **32:46–47**
    - sulfur insertion, **32:46**, 105
    - thiolate anions, **32:45**
    - thione formation, **32:46**
  - cationic compounds, **32:48–50**
  - disulfides, abstraction, **32:49**
  - dithiaheterocycles
    - formation of, **32:39**
    - fragmentation, **32:38**
  - dithioester complexes, formation of, **32:49**
  - dithioesters, **32:41**, 105
  - electrophiles
    - acetylenes, **32:71–79**, 105–106
    - acylation, **32:83**
    - alkylation, **32:80–84**, 86, 107
    - alkyl thiolate complex, **32:75**
    - benzyl methyl sulfide complex, **32:73**
    - $(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}=\text{N}-\text{C}(\text{O})\text{R}$ , **32:80**
    - $\eta$ -coordinated dithioformates, **32:72**
    - $\eta$ -coordinated vinyls, **32:72–73**
    - cyanocarbene complexes, **32:82**
    - cycloaddition, **32:72**, 76, 80
    - dithiocarbenes, **32:85**
    - dithioester complexes, **32:80**
    - dithioformate complex, **32:72**
    - dithiolene complexes, **32:76**
    - electronic features, **32:77–78**
    - fluoroalkynes, **32:74**, 76
    - insertion, **32:72**, 74–75, 106
    - metal thiolate complexes, **32:74–75**
    - olefins, **32:80**
    - $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{N}-\text{NPh}$ , **32:78**
    - protonation, **32:80**
    - rearrangement, **32:80–84**, 86
    - reductive elimination, **32:74**
    - sulfonium salt complexes, **32:81**
    - thioacetaldehydes, **32:84**
    - thioacrylamide complexes, **32:72**
    - thioaldehyde complexes, **32:80**, 82–83
    - thioethers, **32:84**
    - thioetene complexes, **32:86**
    - vinyl complex, **32:72–73**
  - episulfides
    - desulfurization, **32:38**
    - ring opening, **32:37**
    - thermal fragmentation, **32:38**
  - isothiocyanates, **32:35–36**
  - neutral complexes, **32:32–41**
  - nucleophiles
    - addition, **32:87–89**, 93
    - aminocarbyne complex, **32:90–91**
    - base treatment, **32:89**
    - carbene complexes, **32:87–90**, 107–108
    - $\eta$ -carbene ligand, **32:90**
    - carbyne complexes, **32:91**
    - decomposition, **32:94**
    - heterocyclic chelates, **32:91**
    - $\eta$ -ketenyl complex, **32:91**
    - metallacyclic, **32:87**
    - phosphine, **32:88**
    - protonation of, **32:93–94**
    - rearrangement, **32:88–89**
    - thioacyl, **32:91–94**
    - thioaldehyde complex, **32:93**
    - thiocarbyne complex, **32:89**, 91
    - thioformyl complex, **32:92**



- thioketene, **32:93**
- thiophene complex, **32:94**, 108
- thioaryl chlorides
  - decomposition, **32:48**
  - rearrangement, **32:48**
  - reductive dimerization, **32:48**
- thiocarbonates, **32:40**
- thioethers
  - ferrole complex, **32:32–33**
  - oxidative addition, **32:33**, 104
  - sulfonium salt, formation of, **32:32**
  - sulfur ylide, formation of, **32:32**
  - thioether complex, **32:32**
  - thiophene, **32:104**
- thioketenes, **32:35–36**
- thioketones
  - aliphatic, **32:34**
  - aromatic, **32:34**
  - substituted thiobenzophenones, **32:35**
  - thiobenzophenone, **32:34**
- thiols, **32:36–37**
- vinylidene complexes, **32:47**
- xanthates, **32:40–41**
- Organosulfur compounds, rearrangement
  - complex thiones, **32:11**
  - dithioacetals, **32:14**
  - dithiocarbenes
    - $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated, **32:22**
    - cyclometallation, **32:21**
    - decomposition of, **32:22–23**
    - nucleophilic addition, **32:21**
    - pyrolysis, **32:21**
    - synthesis of, **32:21**
  - dithiolenes, **32:20**
  - fulvenes, **32:20**
  - metallacycles
    - isomerization, **32:25**
    - photolysis, **32:24**
  - organothioformamide, **32:17–18**
  - sulfur ylid, **32:26**
  - thiadiazoles
    - decomposition of, **32:18**
    - reactivity of, **32:19**
    - treatment of, **32:19**
  - thietes, **32:20**
  - thioaldehydes, **32:14**, 16–17
  - $\alpha$ -thioalkyl complexes, **32:25–26**
  - thioaroylchlorides, **32:12**
  - thiobenzophenone, **32:12**
  - thioesters, **32:11**
  - thioformyl complexes, **32:26–27**
  - thioketenes, **32:11**
  - thioketones, **32:16–17**
  - thiolactones, **32:11**
  - thiolates and thioethers
    - ligand exchange reaction, **32:13**
    - mononuclear orthometallation, **32:12**
  - thiones
    - aromatic orthometallation, **32:8**
    - cobalt carbonyl, **32:10**
    - desulfurization, **32:3**, 8
    - as electron donors, **32:7–8**
    - fragmentation of, **32:27–32**
    - hydrogen migration, **32:3**
    - iron carbonyl complexes, **32:3–9**
    - nonaromatic, **32:10**
    - (OC)<sub>3</sub>Fe–Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub>, **32:3**
    - orthometallation, **32:9–10**
    - product types, **32:4–6**
    - sulfur-containing ligands, **32:7**
    - thiobenzophenones, **32:9**
    - thioketenes, **32:7–8**
    - UV irradiation, **32:3**
  - thiophene, **32:14**
  - vinyl and allyl sulfides
    - oxidative addition, **32:15**
    - photolytic decomposition, **32:15–16**
    - thermal decomposition, **32:15–16**
  - Organosulfur derivatives, of Group IV, **5:1–92**
  - Organosulfur ligands, rearrangements
    - aminocarbene-thioether chelates, **32:31**
    - bridging ligands, **32:27–28**
    - carbanionic complexes, **32:29–30**
    - cyclic dithiocarbonate complexes, **32:29**
    - cyclization, **32:30**
    - deprotonation, **32:27–32**
    - dithioformate complexes, **32:28**
    - dithiolate ligands, **32:27**
    - isocyanide-thioether complexes, **32:30**
    - methylthiovinyl tungsten complex, **32:32**
    - phenylkaminocarbene-thioether chelate, **32:30**
    - tungsten carbene complex, **32:31**
  - Organotellurium compounds, reactions
    - aryl complexes, **32:51**
    - carbene complexes, **32:51**
    - carbynes, **32:55**
    - electrophiles
      - cycloaddition, **32:80**

- olefins, **32:80**
- telluroacrylamide complex, **32:72**
- nucleophiles, telluroformaldehyde complexes, **32:92**
- synthesis, telluroformaldehyde complexes, **32:96**
- Organotellurium derivatives, of Group IV, **5:81–83**
- Organothallium chemistry, **11:147–202**
- Organothallium compounds, **3:158–159, 7:23–25**
- Organothallium(I) compounds, **11:148–155**
- Organothallium(III) compounds, **11:155–174**
  - conversion to aryl iodides, **11:158**
  - nitriles, **11:171**
  - nitroso compounds, **11:170**
  - phenols, **11:159**
  - thiophenols, **11:172**
- Organotin amides
  - preparation, **3:424–431**
  - properties, **3:431–433**
- Organotin amines
  - nomenclature, **3:416**
  - preparation, **3:416–419**
  - properties, **3:420–422, 425–427**
  - reactions, **3:423–424**
- Organotin chemistry
  - aluminum compounds, **35:282**
  - bond angles, **35:243–244**
  - bond lengths, **35:243**
  - characteristics, **35:243**
  - chromium compounds, **35:247–248**
  - cobalt compounds, **35:247–248, 252**
  - coordination geometries, **35:244–246**
  - divalent compounds containing C, Y-chelating ligand
    - coalescence temperature, **35:254–255**
    - coordination geometry, **35:250, 252–253**
    - diastereoisomeric structures, **35:250–251**
    - heteroleptic compounds, **35:252–254**
    - Karasch addition, **35:247**
    - Mössbauer spectroscopy, **35:253**
    - NMR spectra, **35:250, 252–254**
    - reactivity, **35:255**
    - special features, **35:247**
    - stabilization by intramolecular coordination, **35:249–255**
    - structures, **35:252–255**
    - tin as Lewis base, **35:247–248**
    - tin-transition coordination bond, **35:247–249**
    - VSEPR model, **35:250**
    - X-ray crystal structure, **35:248–250, 253**
  - iron compounds, **35:247, 252**
  - magnesium compounds, **35:251–252, 282**
  - nickel compounds, **35:247, 252**
  - palladium compounds, **35:261–262**
  - platinum compounds, **35:252**
  - singlet carbene analog structures, **35:244**
  - tetravalent compounds containing C,N-chelating ligand, **35:260–271**
  - tetravalent compounds containing C,Y-chelating ligand
    - Bailar twist, **35:271**
    - basic fluxional processes, **35:264**
    - Berry pseudorotation, **35:275**
    - chemical shift value, **35:256–257**
    - configuration inversion, mechanism, **35:284**
    - coordination geometry, **35:257–258, 260–261, 263, 268, 281**
    - diorganotin dihalides, **35:279–286**
    - diptych derivatives, **35:259–260, 268**
    - EXSY spectroscopy, **35:260**
    - fluxional processes, **35:264–268**
    - geometrical isomers, **35:285**
    - Lewis acidity, **35:256**
    - miscellaneous compounds, **35:268–271**
    - monoanionic compounds, **35:262–268**
    - monoorganotin halides, **35:286–288**
    - Mössbauer spectroscopy, **35:256–257, 279, 287**
    - NMR spectroscopy, **35:256–260, 263–271, 273, 279, 281–286**
    - octahedral compound arrangement, **35:279–281**
    - schematic projection, **35:267**
    - Sn-C bond reactivity, **35:261–262**
    - Sn-chiral halides, **35:265**
    - stereochemical aspects, **35:264–268**
    - Stille coupling reaction, **35:261**
    - structural features, **35:277**
  - tin centers
    - configuration inversion, **35:274–275**
    - transition states, **35:275**
  - trigonal bipyramidal compound arrangement, **35:281–286**

- triorganotin bromides, pentacoordinate, **35**:266–268
- triorganotin cations, pentacoordinate, **35**:269
- triorganotin chlorides
  - pentacoordinate, **35**:268
  - sybilization, **35**:273
- triorganotin halides, **35**:262–279
  - hexacoordinate, **35**:270
  - other, **35**:272–274
  - structural correlation, **35**:276–279
- tritych derivatives, **35**:259–260, 268
- X-ray structure, **35**:256–259, 261–262, 265, 268–269, 276–277, 280–281, 286
  - tin bonds and valency, **35**:242–244
  - tungsten compounds, **35**:248–250
  - zinc compounds, **35**:248–249
- Organotin complexes
  - in olefin metathesis, **16**:284, 288–289
  - reaction with sulfur dioxide, **12**:58
- Organotin compounds, **4**:47–63, 324–339, **5**:137–167, **14**:63–69
  - anionic species, **4**:326–327
  - bond cleavage, **4**:327–332
  - bonding, **5**:144–145
  - catenation, **4**:47–63
  - configuration, **5**:139–144
    - determination by IR spectroscopy, **5**:145
  - IR spectra, **5**:146–158
  - radical species, **4**:326–327
  - reaction with triorganostibine sulfides, **14**:195–197
  - reduction, **4**:334
  - structural considerations, **5**:137–167
    - 5-coordinate, **5**:140–142
    - 6-coordinate, **5**:142–143
    - 7-coordinate, **5**:144
- Organotin(II) compounds, **19**:123–153
  - bis(butadiene)cobalt complex, **19**:116–117
- Organotin compounds,  $^{119}\text{mSn}$  Mössbauer data, **9**:106–134
  - alkoxides, **9**:115–116
  - alkyls and aryls, **9**:106–110
  - carborane derivatives, **9**:126
  - carboxylates, **9**:118–122
  - divalent compounds, **9**:132–134
  - halide complexes, **9**:126–130
  - halides, **9**:111–114
  - hydrides, **9**:110
  - hydroxides, **9**:115–116
  - inorganic salts, **9**:124
  - ions, **9**:130–131
  - miscellaneous derivatives, **9**:131–132
  - nitrogen compounds, **9**:123
  - oxides, **9**:117
  - stannonic acids, **9**:118
  - stannoxanes, **9**:116–117
  - sulfur compounds, **9**:122–123
  - with tin-Main Group metal bonds, **9**:111
  - with tin-tin bonds, **9**:111
  - transition metal derivatives, **9**:124–126
- Organotin compounds,  $^{119}\text{mSn}$  Mössbauer spectroscopy, **9**:21–134
  - adsorption on surfaces, **9**:85
  - compounds containing transition metals, **9**:82
    - determination of valency state, **9**:80
  - diorganotin derivatives, **9**:80
  - interactions in solution, **9**:82
  - intramolecular interactions, **9**:86
  - labeling studies, **9**:79
  - molecular orbital parameters, **9**:87
  - nature of tin-transition metal bonds, **9**:83
  - porphyrins, **9**:82
  - radiation damage, **9**:84
  - reactions, **9**:85
  - solid state structures, **9**:88
  - tin-oxygen heterocycles, **9**:81
- Organotin dihydrides
  - addition to olefins, **1**:59–61
  - with carboxylic acids, **1**:82–84
- preparation of
  - cyclic organotin compounds, **1**:61
  - polymeric organotin compounds, **1**:62–63
- reduction of aldehydes and ketones, **1**:67
  - of ketosteroids, **1**:68–69
- Organotin heterocycles
  - stannatranes and related systems, **33**:217–220
  - tin-Group 14 element bonds, **33**:172–185
    - homocyclic polytin compounds, **33**:183–185
    - rings containing other heteroatoms, **33**:181–182
    - saturated heterocycles, **33**:172–177
    - unsaturated heterocycles, **33**:178–181
  - tin-Group 15 element bonds, **33**:185–196

- tin nitrogen heterocycles, **33**:187–191
- tin-phosphorus heterocycles, **33**:192–196
- tin-Group 16 element bonds, **33**:196–216
  - heterocycles, no additional heteroatoms, **33**:196–204
- tin-X-carbon heterocycles(X=O, S, Se, Te), **33**:204–216
- tin-transition element bonds, **33**:220–226
  - iron, ruthenium, and osmium heterocycles, **33**:220–224
  - other transition elements containing heterocycles, **33**:224–226
- Organotin hydrides
  - addition to alkenes, **1**:53–65
    - to alkynes, **1**:56, 61–65
  - decomposition, **1**:51–52
  - history, **1**:47
  - IR spectra, **1**:49–50
  - nomenclature, **1**:47–48
  - physical properties, **1**:48–51
  - reaction with carboxylic acids, **1**:82–84
    - with organic compounds, **1**:52–85
  - reduction of acyl halides, **1**:81–82
    - of aldehydes and ketones, **1**:66–70, 82
    - of alkyl and aryl halides, **1**:70–80
  - toxicity, **1**:52
- Organotin intermediates, Ashe's synthesis of alkali metal boratabenzenes via, **25**:217
- Organotin-nitrogen compounds, **3**:413–439
  - complex compounds, **3**:413–416
  - heterocyclic nitrogen derivatives, **3**:433–439
    - preparation, **3**:434
    - properties, **3**:435–438
    - structure, **3**:438–439
  - nomenclature, **3**:416
- Organotin radical anions, **15**:277
- Organotin trihydrides, **38**:215
- Organotitanium chemistry, **10**:50
- Organotitanium compounds
  - with arenes, **9**:171–172, 183
  - divalent, **9**:175
- Organotitanium(III) compounds, **9**:135–188
  - cyclopentadienyl derivatives, **9**:152–171
    - acetylacetonate, **9**:164
    - allyl, **9**:167
    - carbonate, **9**:164
    - hydride, **9**:168
    - organo derivatives, **9**:168
    - pseudohalides, **9**:166
- Organotransition metal chemistry, **10**:299–346
  - biological systems, **10**:339
  - catalysis, **10**:331–336
  - electronic structures, **10**:339
  - fluorocarbon complexes, **10**:315
  - general, **10**:300
  - historical and biographical, **10**:299
  - Lewis base complexes, **10**:312
  - ligand reactivity, **10**:337
  - literature, **11**:447–468, **12**:379–404
  - metal-carbon  $\sigma$  bonds, **10**:313
  - metal carbonyls, **10**:306–307, 309
    - anionic, **10**:308
    - cationic, **10**:309
  - metallocarboranes, **10**:325
  - metallocenes, **10**:322
  - metal-metal bonds, **10**:310–311
  - molecular nitrogen complexes, **10**:344
  - organic synthesis, **10**:327
  - organoelement chemistry, **10**:303
  - oxidative-addition reactions, **10**:336
  - $\pi$ -complexes, **10**:317–321
  - photochemistry, **10**:338
  - physical methods, **10**:340–342
  - reaction kinetics and mechanisms, **10**:326
  - reviews, **11**:456–468, **12**:384–386
  - structural studies, **10**:342
  - techniques, **10**:302
- Organotransition metal complexes
  - optical activity, **18**:151–205
  - $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangements, **16**:241–282
- Organozinc compounds, **8**:173–174, 176, **12**:83–119
  - coupling reactions, **12**:112–114
  - Grignard-type addition reactions, **12**:103–112
  - phosphine imines, **9**:286, 288
  - as polymerization initiators, **12**:116–119
- reaction
  - with acid halides, **12**:112
  - with  $\alpha$ -haloethers, **12**:112–113
- silanol derivatives, **9**:286
- Organyl(silyl)aminoorganyliminosilanes, **39**:182
- ORTEP drawings
  - bis(ketene) complexes, **28**:41–43
  - ketenyl complexes, **28**:60, 62

- ketenylidene complexes, **28**:70–72  
 type II ketene complex, **28**:37–38  
 type III ketene complex, **28**:38  
 type IV ketene complex, **28**:39  
 type V ketene complex, **28**:39–40  
 type VI ketene complex, **28**:39–41  
 type VIII vinylketene complexes, **28**:40–42
- Orthocyclization, of organopotassium compound, **16**:182
- Orthometalated phosphine ligand complexes, **35**:7–10
- Orthometallation  
 aromatic methyleneamines, **10**:157  
 azo compounds, **10**:132  
 in catalyzed hydrogenation by ruthenium phosphine complex, **17**:324–325  
 manganesepentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:185–187  
 rheniumpentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:207–208  
 of S-donor ligands, via phase transfer catalysis, **19**:207–208
- Osazones, 1:1 adducts with palladous chloride, **13**:365
- OsCl(NO)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, reactions of nonheteroatom substituted Os, Ir, and Ru carbene(alkylidene) complexes with, **25**:156–157
- [OsCl(NO){ $\eta^2$ -E=CH<sub>2</sub>}(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]  
 oxidation, **43**:177  
 synthesis, **43**:155
- Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>Bi<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:95
- Os<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>Bi<sub>2</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42**:47
- Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>( $\mu$ -GeMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, structure and bonding, **42**:272
- [Os<sub>6</sub>(CO)<sub>18</sub>( $\mu_6$ -P)]<sup>+</sup>, synthesis, **42**:117
- Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>NPh, synthesis, **42**:98
- Os<sub>5</sub>(CO)<sub>15</sub>(POMe), synthesis, **42**:112
- [Os(CO)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>){ $\eta^2$ -E=CH<sub>2</sub>}, synthesis, **43**:154
- Osmaborane clusters, **29**:201–202
- Osmate esters, fullerenes, **36**:69–71
- Os<sub>3</sub>M<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>15</sub>PR, synthesis, **42**:85
- Osmium  
 dodecacarbonyl, activation toward substitution, **18**:232  
 mediation of sulfur diimide cleavage, **36**:216  
 mixed-metal clusters, **18**:211–218, 220–223  
   rhenium carbonylhydrides, **18**:232, 234–235  
 N-, O-, S-, and Se-substituted carbene complexes range of, **25**:142–146  
<sup>13</sup>C NMR relaxation time tetracarbonyldimethyl, **19**:261  
 tetracarbonyldihydride, reaction with platinum(0) complexes, **18**:232  
 trinuclear decacarbonyldihydride, addition to metal-metal double bond, **18**:230–231
- Osmium, carbene complexes  
 bonding models, **25**:123–125  
 carbene fragment, **25**:123  
 charge distributions, **25**:124  
 coordination to metal, **25**:123–124  
 geometries, **25**:124–125  
 substituent effects, **25**:124  
 reactivity patterns, **25**:125–129  
   effect of metal basicity, **25**:127–128  
   reactions with nucleophiles, **25**:126–127
- Osmium carbonyl  
 cations, **8**:143–144  
 Lewis base complexes, **3**:236–237
- Osmium carbonyl clusters  
 carbides, **22**:17–20, 28–32, 54  
   effective radius of carbide, **22**:50  
 carbon dioxide, **22**:132–134  
 contraction reactions, **22**:194  
   with hydroxide, **22**:195  
 decanuclear dianionic carbide, **22**:29–30  
   diprotonation, **22**:30  
   reaction with iodine, **22**:30–32  
 expansion reactions, **22**:187, 191  
   by auration, **22**:189  
 in Fischer–Tropsch reaction, **17**:75–77  
 framework rearrangement, **22**:198–200  
 halogen addition, **22**:184  
 heptanuclear dihydride carbide, **22**:29  
 hexanuclear alkyne carbide, **22**:29  
 high nuclearity metal, **14**:287  
   IR studies, **14**:325  
   structural data, **14**:288, 292  
   synthesis, **14**:325  
 isocyanides, **22**:215, 231, 241  
   of dodecacarbonyl, **22**:229  
   structures, **22**:247–248  
 oxidative addition, **22**:181

- pentanuclear carbides, **22**:17–21  
  anionic halide, **22**:18–19  
  hydrides, **22**:19–21  
propadienylidene, **22**:121  
protonation, **22**:174  
reactions with  
  alkynes, **22**:185  
  nucleophiles, **22**:176–177  
reactions with, olefins, **17**:369–370  
triangular face-capping, **22**:181–183  
two-electron reduction, **22**:173  
vinylidenes, **22**:118–122
- Osmium, carbyne complexes  
  bonding models, **25**:129–131  
  carbene fragment, **25**:129–130  
  charge, **25**:131  
  heteroatomic substituents, **25**:130  
  substituent effects, **25**:130–131  
  varying metal fragment, **25**:131  
  cationic  $d^8$  complexes, **25**:184–185  
   $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectroscopy, **25**:188  
   $\alpha$ -metalladiazalkanes as precursors,  
    **25**:183–184  
  modification of  
    existing carbyne complexes, **25**:184–186  
    existing ligands, **25**:182–184  
  oxidation of metal by  
    iodine, **25**:186  
    oxygen, **25**:185  
  reactions  
    with acids, **27**:78  
    carbyne coupling, **27**:84–85  
    with chalcogenides, **27**:94–95  
    with metal complexes, **27**:85–86  
    photolysis, **27**:98  
    transformation to vinylidenes, **27**:96  
  reactivity patterns, **25**:131–134  
    electrophilic addition, **25**:133–134  
    nucleophilic addition, **25**:131–133  
  structure, **27**:55  
  synthesis, **25**:181–186, **27**:69  
  synthesis from dihalogenocarbenes,  
    **25**:182–183  
  vibrational spectroscopy, **25**:188–189
- Osmium chloride, as catalyst, **38**:170
- Osmium clusters, *see also* Triosmium clusters  
  in CO reduction, **23**:290  
  dinuclear, **26**:2  
  molecular rearrangements, **16**:320–323,  
    328–335  
    hexanuclear, **16**:330–331  
    hydride carbonyl, **16**:332–335  
    NMR data, **16**:320–323  
    nonrigid dodecacarbonyl, **16**:328  
  mononuclear, **26**:2  
  nitrido, **24**:56, 64, 70, 78  
  nitrosyl, **24**:42–46, 50–54, 56, 60–61  
    carbides, **24**:44, 46, 51–53  
  polynuclear, **26**:2  
  trinuclear, **26**:1–96
- Osmium complexes  
   $d^6$ -alkylidene, synthesis  
    from carbyne complexes, **25**:159–160  
    from hydroxy-, alkoxy-, and halo-  
      methyl complexes, **25**:160–161  
   $d^8$  alkylidene, synthesis  
    alkylidene formation mechanism,  
      **25**:158–159  
    diazalkane route, **25**:156  
    reactions with  
      OsCl(NO)(PP<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, **25**:156–157  
      other substrate complexes,  
        **25**:157–158  
  allenyl, **37**:66, 81  
  anionic hydride  
    spectroscopic properties, **27**:5, 8, 23  
    structural properties, **27**:18  
  arene, **13**:66, 93  
  bimetallic, **37**:232, 235, 246  
  binuclear, **29**:237–238  
  carbonylation, **11**:131  
  1,4-diaza-1,3-butadiene  
    with chelated ligand, **21**:178–180  
    substituent effects, **21**:207  
  edge-bridged  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded alkylated  
    clusters, **23**:250  
  electron-transfer reactions  
    carbonyl pentammine, **23**:27  
    hexanuclear carbonyl, **24**:116–117  
    osmocene, **23**:71  
    tetranuclear hydride, **24**:117  
    trinuclear carbonyl, **24**:112, 124  
  ethylene,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum, **12**:149–150  
  face-bridged  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded acyl clusters,  
    **23**:266  
  formyls, **17**:67, **20**:7, 9–11, 246  
  protonation, **20**:22–23

- hexachloroosmic acid in hydrosilation, **17**:439–441
- hydridophosphines in catalyzed hydrogenation, **17**:336–337
- iminooxosulfurane, **36**:183–184
- main group
- antimony and bismuth, **31**:139–147
  - tellurium, **31**:165–167, 172
- mononuclear
- isocyanides, **22**:216, 222, 245
  - vinylidenes, **22**:68, 100, 106–107
    - protonation, **22**:74
- mononuclear, synthesis, **29**:235–237
- oxidative-addition reactions, **7**:62, 72–74, 79
- phenylethynyl, **38**:125, 136
- photochemistry
- carbonyl phosphine alkylidynes, **24**:341–342
  - dicarbonylcyclopentadienylhydroxymethyl, **24**:296–297
  - tetracarbonyldimethyl, **24**:300
- polymetallic derivatives and, **29**:229–235
- redistribution reactions of carbonyls clusters, **23**:125
- hydrides, **23**:117–118, 122
- with silyl ligands, **11**:257
- tetranuclear  $\mu$ -methylene, **20**:194
- trimethylenemethane
- NMR spectrum, **27**:292
  - reactions, with electrophiles, **27**:294–295
  - synthesis, **27**:285
- trinuclear, **29**:237–238
- trinuclear dihydrido- $\mu$ -methylene, **20**:171–173
- isomerism to methylhydride, **20**:171–172
  - methylidyne formation, **20**:172
  - NMR spectra, **20**:209–210, 212
- Osmium, dihalocarbene and monohalocarbene complexes
- metal-carbon bond, **25**:173
  - metallacycle formation, **25**:179–180
  - migratory insertion reactions, **25**:180
  - reactions with
    - electrophiles, **25**:180
    - nucleophiles, **25**:176–179
  - structure
    - carbene ligand orientation, **25**:175
    - carbon-halogen bond, **25**:173–174
    - $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR, **25**:175
    - IR spectroscopy, **25**:175–176
    - metal-carbon bond, **25**:173
    - trans influence, **25**:175
- Osmium, dihalocarbene complexes, synthesis
- cation generation for  $\text{CCl}_2$  with silver salts, **25**:171
  - $\text{CCl}_2$  complexes from reactions with  $\text{Hg}(\text{CCl}_3)_2$ , **25**:170–171
  - conversion of  $\text{CCl}_2$  complex to  $\text{CFCI}$  complex, **25**:171
  - modification of
    - $\alpha$ -dihalocarbene ligand containing complex, **25**:171
    - trihalomethyl derivatives,  $\text{L}_n\text{-CX}_3$ , **25**:169–170
- Osmium, monohalocarbene complexes, synthesis
- modification of
    - carbyne complexes, **25**:172
    - $\alpha$ -dihaloalkyl derivatives,  $\text{L}_n\text{M-CX}_2\text{R}$ , **25**:171–172
  - monohalocarbene ligand-containing complex, **25**:172
  - oxidative addition of  $[\text{Me}_2\text{NCCl}_2]\text{Cl}$ , **25**:172
- Osmium, nonheteroatom-substituted carbene (alkylidene) complexes
- carbene ligand conformation, **25**:163
  - chalcobimetaldehyde complex reactions, **25**:166
  - electrophilic addition reactions, **25**:164–166
  - gold adduct reactions, **25**:166
  - halomethyl ligands as methylene precursors, **25**:167
  - metal-carbon bond of, **25**:162–163
  - nucleophilic addition reactions, **25**:167–168
  - nucleophilic addition to  $\text{Os}(=\text{CH}_2)\text{Cl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ , **25**:167–168
  - reactions with halogens, **25**:167
  - reactivity, **25**:164–168
  - spectroscopic properties, **25**:163–164
  - structure, **25**:161–164
  - sulfene complex reactions, **25**:166
  - synthesis
    - $d^8$ -alkylidene complexes, **25**:156

- reactions with  $\text{OsCl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ , **25**:156–157
- trans influence, **25**:163
- Osmium-platinum clusters
- crystallographically characterized, **31**:333–336
- exchange spectroscopy, **31**:315–317
- fluxional behavior, **31**:317–320
- high nuclearity, **31**:358–363
- bicapped octahedral species, **31**:358
- bicapped tetrahedron species, **31**:358–360
- carbido species, **31**:362–363
- diplatinum bridged species, **31**:360–361
- preparation from sulphido cluster, **31**:361–362
- skeletal rearrangement, **31**:360
- skeletal structure, **31**:361–362
- isomerization, **31**:303–305
- synthesis, **31**:303–305
- tetranuclear, **31**:351–358
- butterfly metal core, **31**:351–358
- carbido species, **31**:362–363
- isomerism phosphine adduct, **31**:352–353
- ligand loss, **31**:353
- preparation, **31**:351, 355, 357
- reaction, **31**:354, 356
- spiked triangular core, **31**:355, 357–358
- thermal behavior, **31**:352
- two-electron donor ligand reaction, **31**:352
- trinuclear, **31**:350–351
- bridging carbonyl, **31**:350–351
- diplatinum, **31**:351
- preparation, **31**:350
- Osmium-substituted carbene complexes
- reactivity
- carbene ligand rearrangement, **25**:155
- nucleophilic substitution reactions at Ca, **25**:149–153
- oxidative addition reactions, **25**:154–155
- spectroscopic properties, **25**:149
- structure, **25**:146–148
- synthesis, **25**:135–146
- Osmiumtetracarbonyl, **37**:232
- Osmocene, **8**:271
- $[\text{Os}_3(\mu_3\text{-SCH}_2)(\text{CO})_{10}]$ , synthesis, **43**:168
- $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-S=CH}_2)(\text{m}_3\text{-S})(\text{CO})_9(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})]$ , synthesis, **43**:169
- Oxaazasilacyclobutanes, **39**:175, 181, 187
- Oxa-3-aza-2-sila-5-cyclohexene, **39**:180
- 1,2-Oxaborolanes, alkyl exchange, **2**:260
- Oxacyclopenten-2-ylidene complexes, synthesis, **41**:225
- 1-Oxa-2,6-diboracyclohexene, nickel complex, **18**:308–309
- 1,2,3-Oxadisiletanes, **39**:256
- Oxapentadienyl complexes, of transition metals, **26**:155–156
- 4-Oxa-1-phospha-2-silacyclobutane, **39**:212
- Oxaphosphirane, synthesis with phosphalkenes, **41**:5–6
- 1,3-Oxaphospholes, synthesis with phosphalkynes, **41**:43
- Oxaselenostannolane, **39**:319
- Oxathiastannolane, **39**:319
- Oxazolidinylidene complexes, **22**:284–286
- Oxidation
- alkanes, **15**:177–184
- catalyzed by cobalt(III), **15**:182–184
- via transition metal complexes, **15**:177–184
- alkyl radicals by copper(II) compounds, **12**:310–312
- disilenes, **39**:262–266
- germylenes, **44**:152–153
- hydrocarbons by oxygen, **15**:149
- reactions, alkanes, **38**:169–170
- reactions, organocopper compounds, **12**:254–259
- in synthesis of organometallic oxo compounds, **28**:342–347
- Oxidation-reduction potentials, substituted ferrocenes, **10**:98–101
- Oxidation-reduction studies,  $\pi$ -allyl complexes, **8**:107
- Oxidative addition
- acetic acid to butadiene, **17**:181
- alkyl halides to Group VIII metal complexes, **14**:381–388
- mechanism, **14**:382–388
- aryl halides to nickel phosphines, **23**:118–119
- B–H–B bridges, **14**:183
- B–H bonds, **14**:180–182
- in carbonylation of methanol, **17**:259



- via organonickel compounds, **17:225**
- germanes to palladium complexes, **13:288**
- hydrogen
  - in Fischer–Tropsch reaction, **17:89–90**
  - to osmium carbonyl clusters, **17:369–370**
  - photoassisted to iridium complex, **17:378–379**
  - to rhodium in catalytic hydrogenation, **17:322**
  - to thiolato-bridged iridium complex, **17:372**
- in hydrosilation, **17:412**
- and ionization potential, **17:196**
- and metal-catalyzed organosilane redistribution, **19:247–251**
- methyl iodide to platinum, **17:259**
- one-electron-transfer mechanisms, **23:17**
- iron carbonyl phosphines, **23:25–26**
- nickel(II) phosphines, **23:33–34**
- organic halides to palladium phosphine complexes, **13:387–388**
- to organogold(I), **20:41, 61, 64–66, 84, 87**
- in platinum(II)-catalyzed H–D exchange, **15:170**
- in preparation of supported transition metal catalysts, **15:205**
- protonic acids to platinum complexes, **13:279–283**
- silanes to *bis*-ethylene platinum complexes, **17:412–413**
- to zero-valent nickel
  - acyl halides, **17:222**
  - Brönsted acids, **17:113, 118**
  - metallacycle formation, **17:198–199**
  - organic halides, **17:208**
  - in pseudo-Grignard reactions, **17:217**
  - silyl compounds, **17:243**
- Oxidative addition reactions, **10:336**
  - computer representation, **26:176, 182–183**
  - feasibility matrix, **26:182**
  - geometry, **26:182**
  - to isocyanide complexes of nickel and palladium, **11:31**
- N-, O-, S-, and Se-substituted Ru, Os, and Ir carbene complexes, **25:154–155**
- organoplatinum complexes, **27:114, 116, 120–121, 124–125, 128–130, 159–160**
- organosilicon compounds, **11:268–270**
- in synthesis of metal heteronuclear clusters, **29:255–256**
- transition metal complexes, **7:54–90, 162–164**
  - acetylenes, **7:65–67**
  - definition, **7:54**
  - dimethyl sulfoxide, **7:103**
  - factors affecting, **7:55–58**
  - kinetic and mechanistic studies, **7:54–55, 58–59, 164**
  - oxygen, **7:63–65**
  - perfluoroalkyl iodides, **7:81, 83**
  - as source of  $\sigma$ -bonded alkyls (aryls), **7:162–164**
  - stereochemistry **59–63**
    - five-coordinate complexes, **7:62**
    - four-coordinate complexes, **7:59**
- Oxides, of mixed alkali metal compounds, **27:235**
- Oxide-supported triosmium clusters, as catalysts, **26:63–64**
- Oxidizing agents, for preparation of organo-metallic oxo compounds, **28:343–345**
- Oxiranes, from arsonium ylides, **20:146–147**
- Oxo acetylene compounds, **28:351–356**
- Oxo alkylidene compounds, **28:351–356**
- Oxo alkylidyne compounds, **28:351–356**
- Oxoberyllium alkyls, **9:230**
- Oxo carbonyl compounds, **28:351–356**
- Oxo olefin compounds, **28:351–356**
- Oxo- $\pi$ -allyl complexes, **13:377**
- Oxo reaction, **4:255**
- Oxo synthesis, *see* Hydroformylation
- Oxygen
  - addition to metal complexes, **7:63–65**
  - adduct with iridium carbonyl-phosphine complex, **3:245–246**
  - effect on alkali metal GIC catalytic activity, **28:108–109**
  - reaction with
    - digermenes, **44:137–138**
    - germenes, **44:124**
    - silenes, **39:138**
  - sensitivity, substituent effects in metallocenes, **40:130–132**
  - terphenyl derivatives, **44:50, 52**
- Oxygen-centered radical, reactions
  - with Ge hydrides, **44:88, 90**
  - with Si hydrides, **44:83, 85**
  - with Sn hydrides, **44:99, 101**

Oxymercuration, of alkylidynetricobaltnona-carbonyls, **14**:125

3-Oxy-1-metalla-1,2,3-butatrienes, synthesis, **41**:215–216

Oxyplumbation reactions, **7**:301

$\alpha$ -Oxy radical, reaction with Sn hydrides, **44**:98

Oxythallation reactions, **11**:174–202

cyclopropanes, **11**:182

olefins, **11**:160, 174–179, 186

effect of acetate, **11**:180

mechanism, **11**:177, 180–181

steroidal olefins, **11**:185

## P

Palladium, **38**:64, 72–73

$\mu$ -acetates, **19**:164–166

allyls,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **19**:279–281

$\mu$ -allyls- $\mu$ -carboxylate, **19**:162–163

$\mu$ -allyls- $\mu$ -halide, **19**:161–162, 165

$\mu$ -arene, **19**:155, 178–179

bis- $\mu$ -allyls, **19**:160, 164

bis- $\mu$ -cyclopentadienyl, **19**:165–166

bis- $\mu$ -ditertiary phosphine, **19**:178

reaction with electrophiles, **19**:178

$\mu$ -cyclopentadienyl

bonding, **19**:167–169

fluxionality, **19**:168

mechanism of formation, **19**:170–174

$\mu$ -cyclopentadienyl- $\mu$ -allyl, **19**:156–164, 170–174

allene elimination reactions,

**19**:161–162

heteronuclear platinum complex,

**19**:160

kinetic studies, **19**:170–174

mechanism of formation, **19**:156–159

from monomeric allylcyclopentadienyl

complexes, **19**:172–173

phosphorus-donor derivatives,

**19**:156–165

reaction with

electrophiles, **19**:174

nucleophiles, **19**:176

synthesis, **19**:157–162

$\mu$ -cyclopentadienyl- $\mu$ -carboxylate, **19**:166, 176

$\eta^1$ -cyclopentadienyl- $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl phosphine derivatives, **19**:165–166

$\mu$ -cyclopentadienyl- $\mu$ -halide, **19**:176

$\mu$ -cyclopentadienyl- $\mu$ -thiolate, **19**:166

electron-deficient bis(phosphine), **19**:159, 161

mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:256

mixed-metal clusters, **18**:211, 220, 226

Palladium catalyzed reactions, butadiene, **17**:141–193

catalyst recovery, **17**:148

catalytic species, **17**:146–148

with  $\text{CO}_2$ , **17**:178–179

cocyclization

with aldehydes, **17**:146

with  $\text{C}=\text{N}$  bonds, **17**:146

comparison with nickel catalysis,

**17**:143–146

dimerization, **17**:145, 148–150

in formic acid, **17**:149

to octadienes, **17**:149

to 1,3,7-octatriene, **17**:148–149

in presence of  $\text{CO}_2$ , **17**:149–150

lack of cyclooligomerization, **17**:145

telomerization, **17**:151–168

with active methylene compounds,

**17**:159–162

with active methyne compounds,

**17**:159–162

with alcohols, **17**:152–155

allyl intermediates, **17**:152–153

with amines, **17**:158–159

with ammonia, **17**:157–158

carbonylation, **17**:165–167

with carboxylic acids, **17**:155–157

with enamines, **17**:159

formation of substituted octadienes,

**17**:151–168

with oximes, **17**:167

with phenols, **17**:152

with phenylhydrazones, **17**:167

with silicon compounds, **17**:155,

162–165

with water, **17**:151–152

trimerization, **17**:150

Palladium chloride, in oxidation of ethylene

to acetaldehyde, **5**:321–352

complexes in solution, **5**:323–324, 328–329

effect of copper(II) salts, **5**:339–343

Palladium chloride-TPPMS complex, **38**:175

Palladium clusters, **35**:53, 108, 121

## Palladium complexes

- acyclic pentadienyl, **26**:153
- alkyl, **38**:108
- alkynyl, **38**:87, 89, 108, 111
- anionic hydride, spectroscopic properties, **27**:5
- bimetallic, **37**:229, 237, 243, 260, 283, 285, 287, 297
- boranes, **21**:64–65
- carbonyl, **3**:250–251
- electron-transfer reactions
  - $\mu$ -acetylenecyclopentadienyl, **24**:110
  - allyls, **23**:37–38
  - cyclopentadienyls, **23**:62–63
  - mixed-metal clusters, **24**:111–112
  - phosphines, **23**:32
- germathiones, **21**:257
- main group tellurium, **31**:173
- via metal atom synthesis, **15**:100
  - dibenzylideneacetone, **15**:72
  - insertion reactions, **15**:101–103
- $\mu$ -methylenes, **20**:248
- olefin, **5**:324–326
  - structure, **5**:326–328
- perfluorobicyclo[3.3.0]octadienyl, **31**:241
- phenylethynyl, **38**:128, 132, 135, 137–138
- photochemistry
  - alkylbis(phosphine) halides, **24**:320–321
  - dialkylbis(phosphine) compounds, **24**:318–320
- platinum cluster
  - bimetallic, **31**:376
  - different metal, **31**:377–379
- reactions with carbon dioxide
  - allyls, **22**:159, 161–162
  - catalyzed ethyl formate formation, **22**:157
  - insertion into metal carbon bonds, **22**:146–147
- reactions with methylcobalamin, **20**:319
- redistribution reactions, **23**:96
  - alkyls, **23**:119–121, 124–125
  - allyls, **23**:103–105
  - cyclobutadiene derivatives, **23**:111–112
  - phosphine halides, **23**:108–109, 112, 114–116
- square-planar, third-order nonlinear optics, **43**:275, 377–378
- trimethylenemethane
  - role in organic synthesis, **27**:301–307

synthesis, **27**:285

tropyne, synthesis and reactivity, **42**:182

vinylidenes, **22**:94–95

ylides, **20**:152–153

zero-valent addition

metal carbenes and carbynes,

**18**:231–232

unsaturated metal-metal bonds,

**18**:231–232

## Palladium complexes, catalysis

codimerization of ethylene and butadiene, **17**:315–316

hydrogenation, **17**:331

hydrosilation of conjugated dienes, **17**:441–442

isoprene dimerization, **17**:168, 172–176

head-to-tail, **17**:168

isomer distribution, **17**:168–169

reductive, **17**:172–173

telomerization, **17**:168–172

asymmetric, **17**:170

with methanol, **17**:169–170

## Palladium compounds

carbonylation, **11**:137–138

reactions with isocyanides, **11**:31–35

Palladium-C<sub>6</sub>X<sub>5</sub> bonds, isocyanide insertion reactions into, **28**:267–277

## Palladium, 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadiene complexes

bridged compounds, **21**:165–167

with chelate ligand, **21**:169, 189

fluxionality, **21**:159, 162–164

metal-nitrogen bond strength, **21**:164–165

with monodentate ligand, **21**:157–165

X-ray structure, **21**:158, 160–161

Palladium dichloride, **26**:153

Palladium-graphite, **28**:120–121

Palladium, isocyanide complexes, **11**:74–75, **22**:237–238, 251

addition of alcohols and amines, **11**:46

binuclear species, **22**:250–251, 253–254, 262

homoleptic clusters, **22**:223–224

linear trinuclear species, **22**:224, 266

reaction with amines, **22**:291

triangular cluster, **22**:223, 249–250

## Palladium(0) catalyzed reactions

addition of hydrogen cyanide to olefins, **13**:423

hydrosilylation, **13**:423

- of quinones, **13:432–433**
- Palladium(0) complexes, **38:182**
- acetylenes, **13:375**
  - addition reactions, **13:440**
  - protonation, **13:301–302**
- carbonyls, **13:367–368**
- olefins, **13:370–374**
  - stability of phosphine derivatives, **13:375**
  - susceptibility to nucleophiles, **13:370**
- Palladium(I) complexes, **13:369**
- carbonyls, **13:367**
- by cyclization of diphenylacetylene, **13:439**
- reactions with nitric oxide, **13:369**
- Palladium(I) complexes, binuclear metal containing bridging ligands, **28:280–287**
- without bridging ligand, **28:287–288**
- Palladium(II), addition with nucleophiles to unsaturated substrates, stereochemistry addition to acetylenes, **13:443**
- addition to strained diolefins, **13:442**
- effect of nucleophiles, **13:442**
- electronic effects, **13:442**
- hydroxypalladation, **13:441**
- in Wacker process, **13:443–444**
- Palladium(II), catalysts, **38:170–171, 182**
- Palladium(II), ( $\eta^3$ -allyl) complexes, organo-metallic chemistry, **34:2–7**
- intermolecular coordination systems, **34:39–55**
- nitrogen donor ligands, **34:2–38**
- palladium(IV) complexes, **34:26–38**
- poly(pyrazol-1-yl) alkane ligands, **34:2–38**
- poly(pyrazol-1-yl) borate ligands, **34:2–38**
- square planar(II) complexes, **34:7–23**
- Palladium(II) carbonyls, cationic, synthesis, **28:233–234**
- Palladium(II) catalyzed oxidations, **13:378–412**
- in acetic acid
  - with added oxidant, **13:394–397**
  - of cyclohexene, **13:390**
  - kinetic studies, **13:391–394**
  - production of saturated esters, **13:394–395**
  - of straight chain olefins, **13:389–391**
- in alcohol in absence of carbon monoxide, **13:397–399**
- mechanism, **13:397–398**
- nature of products, **13:397**
- in alcohol in presence of carbon monoxide, **13:399–402**
- of cyclic olefins, **13:401–402**
- nature of products, **13:399**
- stereochemistry of butene carbonylation, **13:400–401**
- of allylic alcohols to acrolein, **13:385**
- mechanism, **13:386**
- in aqueous solution, **13:378–388**
- to form acetaldehyde, **13:378–385**
- of allylic compounds, **13:385–386**
- to form ketones, **13:388**
- cyclopropanes, **13:387–388**
- ethylene
  - to acetaldehyde, **13:370**
  - in acetic acid, **13:388–397**
  - effect of cupric chloride addition, **13:379, 384–385**
  - mechanism, **13:378–385**
  - to vinyl acetate, **13:388–389**
- olefins, **16:253–254**
- reactions with carbon-carbon bond formation, **13:402–413**
- aliphatics, **13:409–412**
- aromatics, **13:402–409**
- arylation of enol esters, **13:404**
- coupling of organic halides, **13:409**
- coupling of  $\alpha$ -substituted styrenes, **13:409**
- formation of aromatic chlorides, **13:403**
- formation of cinnamic acids, **13:403**
- mechanism of vinylic coupling, **13:411–412**
- preparation of styrene, **13:402**
- Palladium(II) catalyzed reactions, **13:363–452**
- acetylenes, **13:434–441**
- formation of palladiacyclopentadienes, **13:437**
- oligomerization to cyclic olefins, **13:434–436**
- diolefins, **13:425–433**
- formation of stable palladium-carbon  $\sigma$ -bonds, **13:425–428**
- formation of stable palladium(II) adducts, **13:421–422**
- via addition to carbon-carbon bonds, **13:422**
- via oxypalladation, **13:421**

- hydrogenation of polyunsaturated esters, **13:433**
- hydrosilylation of olefins, **13:423**
- isomerization of olefins, **13:420–421**  
mechanism, **13:420–421**
- nonoxidative dimerization of olefins, **13:425**
- olefin exchange reactions, **13:412–419**
- unconjugated dienes, **13:432–433**
- Palladium(II) complexes, **28:220**
- acetates, **13:366–367, 374**
- acetylenes, **13:374**
- $\pi$ -allyls, **13:375–378**  
from allyl halides and palladous chloride, **13:375–376**  
by carbene insertion, **13:377**  
cationic species, **13:378**  
chiral complexes, **13:378**  
from divinylcarbinols, **13:377**
- carbomethoxy species, **13:367**
- carbonyls, **13:367–368**
- diene  $\sigma$ -adducts, **13:428–433**  
carbonylation, **13:429**  
exchange reactions, **13:430**  
oxidation, **13:430–432**  
rearrangement, **13:428**
- diolefins, **13:371, 425–427**  
reactions, **13:425–427**
- direct arylation with Grignard and organolithium reagents, **28:221–226**
- hydrides, **13:368–369**
- olefins, **13:370–374**  
dimeric species, **13:372–374**  
importance of  $\sigma$ -donation, **13:371–372**  
vinyl ethers, **13:371**
- perhalophenyl  
with one  $C_6X_5$  group bonded to each metal center, **28:229–240**  
with two  $C_6X_5$  groups bonded to each metal center, **28:240–255**  
with three  $C_6X_5$  groups, **28:256–266**
- Palladium(IV) complexes, **28:278–279**
- [2.2]Paracyclophane-1-yne, transition metal complexes, **42:197–199**
- Paramagnetism, of 1,3-ditungstacyclobutadiene, **26:104**
- $[P\{AuPPh_3\}_3]^{2+}$ , structure and bonding factors, **42:40**
- $[PAu_5(PPh_3)_6][BF_4]_3$ , synthesis, **42:83**
- Pauson–Khand reaction  
cobalt-alkyne complexes in organic synthesis, **41:117**  
synthesis of cyclopentenone derivatives, **41:210**
- p*-block elements, terphenyl derivatives  
Al compounds, **44:23–25**  
As compounds, **44:45–47**  
B compounds, **44:19–23**  
Bi compounds, **44:47–50**  
C compounds, **44:31–32**  
In compounds, **44:30**  
Ga compounds, **44:25–27, 29**  
Ge compounds, **44:33–39**  
Group 17 derivatives, **44:56–58**  
Group 13 elements, **44:18–19**  
N compounds, **44:39–41**  
O compounds, **44:50, 52**  
Pb compounds, **44:33–39**  
P compounds, **44:41–45**  
Sb compounds, **44:47**  
S compounds, **44:52–55**  
Se compounds, **44:55–56**  
Si compounds, **44:32–33**  
Sn compounds, **44:33–39**  
Te compounds, **44:56**  
Tl compounds, **44:30**
- $PCo_3(CO)_9$ , synthesis, **42:76**
- $[PdCl_2\{\eta^1-SC_7H_6\}_2]$ , synthesis, **43:145**
- $Pd_9(PPh_3)_8Sb_6$ , synthesis, **42:82**
- Pentaalkylphosphoranes, **14:214–224**  
cyclic species, **14:215**  
via insertion of ylides into silacyclobutanes, **14:215**
- as intermediates, **14:217–224**  
in ylide cleavage of 1,3-disilacyclobutanes, **14:218–219**  
in ylide cleavage of monosilacyclobutanes, **14:219–224**
- polycyclic species, **14:215–217**  
spectral studies, **14:216**  
synthesis, **14:216**  
thermal stability, **14:216–217**
- Pentaalkylstiboranes, **14:232–236**  
NMR spectra, **14:234**  
reactions, **14:234–236**  
with Bronsted acids, **14:235**  
with Lewis acids, **14:235**  
with oxidizing agents, **14:235–236**
- synthesis, **14:232–233**  
of alkenyl species, **14:233**

- of methyl compound, **14:232**
- via organometallics, **14:232–233**
- of trimethylsilylmethyls, **14:233**
- thermal decomposition, **14:233–234**
- vibrational spectra, **14:234**
- Pentaaryl bismuth compounds, *see* Bismuth, pentaaryl compounds
- Pentaarylphosphoranes, **14:214**
- Pentabenzylcyclopentadiene, synthesis of, **33:303–304**
- Pentabenzylcyclopentadienylindium, **33:337**
- Pentabenzylcyclopentadienylpotassium-tris(tetrahydrofuran), **33:337**
- Pentabenzylcyclopentadienylthallium, **33:334–337**
- Pentaboraferrocene, **21:80**
- structure, **21:72**
- Pentaborane complexes
- copper-iron compound, **21:91**
- isomerism, **21:94–95**
- valence tautomerism, **21:103**
- Pentaborane(9) derivatives, **3:297–300**
- Pentaborane(11) derivatives, **3:299, 301–302**
- Pentacarbonylmanganate(-I) and hexacarbonylmanganese(I) coupling, **33:73–74**
- Pentacarbonylmetallate(3-) of niobium and tantalum
- amine derivative
- $\pi$ -acceptor ligand reaction, **31:31**
- preparation, **31:30**
- structure, **31:30**
- characterization
- elemental, **31:19**
- IR spectra, **31:18**
- tricesium salt, **31:19–20**
- hydride derivative
- $^1\text{H}$ ,  $^{93}\text{Nb}$ , and  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **31:27–29**
- hydride transfer agent, **31:29**
- metal carbonyl reaction, **31:29**
- preparation, **31:27**
- triphenylphosphine gold complex, **31:30**
- isocyanide derivative, **31:31**
- stability, **31:18–19**
- synthesis
- reduction hexacarbonyl(1-) anion, **31:18**
- tricesium salt, **31:19–20**
- trisodium salt, **31:20**
- Pentacarbonylmetallate(3-) of vanadium
- aminepentacarbonylvanadate(1-) anion reaction, **31:25–26**
- synthesis, **31:25–26**
- characterization
- trirubidium, cesium, and potassium salt, **31:16**
- $^{51}\text{V}$ ,  $^{13}\text{C}$ , and  $^1\text{H}$  NMR study, **31:20–23**
- with main group electrophile mechanism, **31:24**
- reaction, **31:24**
- protonation
- $^1\text{H}$  and  $^{51}\text{V}$  NMR study, **31:20–23**
- isolation and identification, **31:20**
- salt bonding, **31:17**
- synthesis, **31:15–18**
- thermal stability, **31:16–17**
- with triphenylphosphine gold(I) chloride eight-coordinate complex, **31:24**
- structure, **31:24, 26**
- vanadium carbonyl comparison, **31:24**
- Pentacarbonylrhenate, **37:234, 245**
- Pentacarbonylrhenium ethynide, **37:247**
- Pentacarbonyl(tetrafluoroborate)rhenium, **37:247**
- Pentacarbonyltungsten s-pyridine complexes, third-order nonlinear optics, **43:375–376**
- Pentachlorophenyl derivatives, **28:292–293**
- Pentacovalent configuration, of polysilanes, **1:109, 137**
- Pentacyanocobaltate(II), as hydrogenation catalyst, **16:264–265**
- for butadiene, **16:264–265**
- Pentacyanocobaltate(III), **11:333**
- cobalt-carbon bond cleavage, **11:408–410**
- formation of nitriles, **11:428**
- homogeneous hydrogenation with, **11:433**
- organic derivatives, **11:381–383**
- reaction with sulfur dioxide, **11:430**
- synthesis, **11:394–396**
- (E)-1,3-Pentadiene, in photochemical reactions with carbonyl complexes of chromium, **26:298, 325–327, 329**
- with decacarbonyldimanganese, **26:354–357**
- of molybdenum, **26:299, 338–339, 345, 347**
- of tungsten, **26:341, 351**

- (Z)-1,3-Pentadiene, in photochemical reactions of metal carbonyl complexes of chromium, **26**:316  
with decacarbonyldimanganese, **26**:354–355
- 1,4-Pentadiene, **26**:127
- Pentadienylboranes, **26**:133–134
- Pentadienyl cation analogs, **39**:34–35
- Pentadienyl complexes, theoretical studies, **15**:30–31
- Pentadienylmetal complexes, *see* Acyclic pentadienylmetal complexes
- $\eta^1$ -Pentadienylmetal complexes, **26**:143
- $\eta^3$ -Pentadienylmetal complexes, **26**:141–143, 153–154  
structures, **26**:142  
synthesis, **26**:153–154
- Pentadienylsilanes, as organic reagents, **26**:134–135
- Pentadienylstannanes, as organic reagents, **26**:134–135
- Pentadienyltetracarbonylmanganese complexes, **26**:150
- $\eta^5$ -Pentadienyl-transition metal complexes, bonding, **26**:156–158
- $\eta^5$ -Pentadienyltricarbonyliron cations, **26**:143–147  
alcohol derivatives, **26**:144–146  
protonation, **26**:144–145  
1-alkyl derivatives, **26**:147  
dinitrobenzoate esters, **26**:145  
reactions with nucleophiles, **26**:146–147  
alkoxybenzenes, **26**:146  
hydride donors, **26**:147  
methylamine, **26**:146  
trimethylamine, **26**:147  
trimethylphosphite, **26**:147  
triphenylarsine, **26**:147  
triphenylphosphine, **26**:147  
weak bases, **26**:146  
stereoisomers, **26**:144–145  
synthesis, **26**:143–147
- Pentadienyltricarbonylmanganese complexes, **26**:149–150  
reactions  
with carbon monoxide, **26**:150  
carbon monoxide dissociation, **26**:150  
with phosphines, **26**:150  
trimethylphosphine adduct, **26**:150
- $\eta^5$ -Pentadienyltricarbonylmolybdenum anion, **26**:151–152  
bonding parameters, **26**:152  
reaction with iodomethane, **26**:151
- Pentadienyltricarbonylrhenium, **26**:149–150
- $\eta^5$ -Pentadienyl(triethylphosphine)molybdenum, **26**:138  
(Pentaethylacetophenone)Cr(CO)<sub>3</sub>, **34**:303–306
- Pentafluorophenylcopper, **7**:45
- Pentafluorophenyl derivatives, **28**:288–291  
boron, **1**:145, 150, 158–159  
lead, **1**:150  
lithium, **1**:149–150, 158  
magnesium, **1**:150, 204  
mercury, **1**:150, 204–205  
tin, **1**:150, 153, 159, 166–167, 169, 172  
transition metals, **1**:150, 178–188, 190–195
- Pentafulvenes, reactions with tricarbonyl(-coordinated diene) chromium complexes, **26**:333–335
- Pentahalophenyl metal compounds, IR spectra, **28**:288–293
- Pentahydrodiborate anion  
comparison with hexaborane, **21**:75  
ethylene analogy, **21**:72–75  
complexation, **21**:73  
MO calculations, **21**:73–75
- Pentakis(methylthio)cyclopentadiene, synthesis, **33**:306, 309
- Pentalene complexes  
nonrigidity, **16**:340–341  
ruthenium, **15**:117
- Penta(methoxycarbonyl)cyclopentadiene, synthesis, **33**:309
- Pentamethylarsorane, **14**:229–231  
NMR spectra, **14**:230  
reactions, **14**:230  
structure, **14**:230  
synthesis, **14**:229–230  
thermal decomposition, **14**:231
- Pentamethylcyclopentadienyl arene ruthenium complexes, **29**:190
- Pentamethylcyclopentadienylboranes, **26**:238–239  
<sup>11</sup>B NMR chemical shifts, **26**:239  
reactions, **26**:238  
structures, **26**:238

- Pentamethylcyclopentadienylgermanium chloride, **26**:262–263  
calculated orbital energies, **26**:263  
chloride abstraction, **26**:265  
structure, **26**:260  
synthesis, **26**:262  
vertical ionization energies, **26**:263
- Pentamethyldisiloxane, catalyzed redistribution, **19**:238–240, 243
- 1-Pentamethyldisilyl-4-trimethylsilylbenzene, photolysis, **39**:109
- Pentaphenylborole, **39**:363, 380
- Pentaphenylcyclopentadiene  
stabilization, **33**:319–323  
synthesis, **33**:301–302
- Pentaphenylgermole, **21**:243
- Pentaphosphadeltacyclanes, synthesis with phosphalkynes, **41**:58
- Pentastannanes, **38**:208–209, 211
- Pentastanna[1.1.1]propellane, **37**:20
- Pentazenes, derivatives of Group IV elements, **24**:246–247
- Pentenenes, hydroformylation, **6**:132–135
- Peptide synthesis, via carbene complexes, **14**:11–12
- Peralkyl cyclopolytannanes, **38**:218
- Peralkyl distannanes, **38**:195, 197–198, 202
- Peralkyl polymetals, charge transfer complexes  
charge transfer frequencies, **34**:195  
charge transfer spectra, **34**:194, 197  
halogens, **34**:197  
ionization potentials, **34**:197  
kinetic studies, **34**:195–196  
molar extinction coefficients, **34**:198  
oxidation rate correlations, **34**:198  
stability constants, **34**:198  
tetracyanoethylene, **34**:194–198  
transition metal fluorides, **34**:197  
visible absorption spectra, changes in, **34**:196
- Peralkylpolysilanes, charge transfer complexes  
absorption spectra, **34**:184, 186  
 $\pi$ -acceptors, **34**:183–188  
 $\sigma$ -acceptors, **34**:188–191  
Arrhenius equation parameters, halogens, **34**:191  
Benesi-Hildebrand method, **34**:187  
charge transfer energies, **34**:185, 190  
cleavage rates, **34**:189  
complexation, thermodynamic parameters of, **34**:187  
ionization potentials, **34**:184, 189  
kinetic examination, **34**:189  
kinetic parameters, halogens, **34**:191  
photoelectron spectra, **34**:183–184  
rate parameters, **34**:190  
spectral characteristics, **34**:188  
halogens, **34**:191  
tetracyanoethylene, interaction with, **34**:184–188
- Peralkylsilyl anions, **38**:11–12
- Peraryl cyclohexastannanes, **38**:218
- Peraryl distannanes, **38**:194–197, 200
- Perethylcyclopentadienes, synthesis, **33**:306–308
- Perfluoroalkynickel carbonyl anion, **2**:250
- $\pi$ -Perfluorally transition complex, **2**:356
- Perfluoroacyl, transition metal derivatives, **1**:186, 189–195
- Perfluoroacyl halides, **1**:178–180
- Perfluoroacyl metal compounds, **3**:31
- Perfluoroalkyl complexes, alkyl comparison  
bond length, **31**:186  
bond strength, **31**:185  
carbonyl insertion, **31**:187–188  
Fenske-Hall calculation, **31**:186–187  
 $\alpha$  or  $\beta$  elimination, **31**:188  
reactivity, **31**:187–188  
thermodynamic stability, **31**:185
- Perfluoroalkylcopper compounds, preparation, **12**:226–228
- Perfluoroalkyl derivatives  
aluminum, **1**:160  
boron, **1**:145, 154–156  
cadmium, **1**:201  
germanium, **1**:165–166  
Grignard reagents, **1**:151  
iodides, **1**:144–145, 150–151, 180–181, 184–186  
iron, **1**:216  
lead, **1**:166, 174, 203  
lithium, **1**:144–147, 168  
manganese, **1**:186–187, 191, 206, 214–215  
mercury, **1**:144, 153, 201–205  
rhenium, **1**:214–216  
silicon, **1**:145, 161  
tin, **1**:154, 162, 165–171, 180, 203



- transition metals, **1**:145, 178–195, 203, 214–215
- zinc, **1**:145, 147, 200–201
- Perfluoroalkyl iodides, in oxidative addition reactions, **7**:81, 83
- Perfluoroalkyl metal compounds, **3**:26–29, 31, 35
- Perfluoroalkyl metal nitrosyls, **7**:229
- Perfluoroalkyl chloride, **3**:47
- reaction with alkali metal carbonyl metallates, **1**:183–184
- Perfluoroallylic complexes
- anionic species, **31**:196
- $\eta^3$ -pentafluoroallyl compound, **31**:194–196
- isomerization, **31**:196
- MO calculation, **31**:196–197
- Perfluorobenzene complexes
- $\eta^2$ -bonded, **31**:199
- $\eta^6$ -bonded, **31**:199
- $\sigma$ -bonded, **31**:199
- platinum Dewar valence isomer, **31**:199–200
- Perfluorobicyclo[3.3.0]octadienediyl ligand
- cobalt, **31**:221–222
- nickel, **31**:242–245
- palladium, **31**:241
- Perfluorocarbon-metal derivatives, IR spectra, **1**:212, 214–216
- Perfluoro-1,3-diene complex
- bonding, **31**:197
- $\eta^5$ -pentafluorocyclopentadienyl, **31**:198
- hydrocarbon comparison, **31**:197
- oxidative addition, **31**:198
- Perfluoroethyltin compounds, **1**:152
- Perfluoromethylmagnesium iodide, **1**:150–151
- Perfluoronorbornadiene, **37**:230
- Perfluoro-*n*-propylmagnesium iodide, **1**:151
- Perfluoroolefin complexes
- cyclopropene ring opening, **31**:193–194
- irreversible, **31**:194
- stereoselectivity, **31**:194
- dynamic behavior
- bonding, **31**:193
- cyclization, **31**:193
- NMR study, **31**:192–193
- rotation activation barrier, **31**:192–193
- structure and bonding, **31**:191–192
- hydrocarbon comparison, **31**:191–192
- metallacyclopentane, **31**:192
- pyramidalization of ligated carbon, **31**:192
- Perfluoroolefins, reaction with iron carbonyls, **1**:27–28
- Perfluoro- $\pi$ -allylic metal complex, **1**:196
- Perfluorophenyl-metal compounds, **3**:43
- Perfluoropropenyl manganese carbonyl, **3**:47
- Perfluoropropyltin compounds, **1**:147
- Perfluorovinyl derivatives
- boron, **1**:156–159, 170
- Grignard reagents, **1**:152–153
- lithium, **1**:148–149, 164–165
- magnesium, **1**:149
- silicon, **1**:164–165
- tin, **1**:148, 152, 156–157, 164–167, 172–173
- Perfluorovinyl-metal compounds, **3**:43–45
- Perfluorovinyl-metal derivatives
- infrared, **1**:213–214
- liquid film spectra, **1**:213
- NMR of As, B, Ge, Hg, Si, Sn, **1**:211–212
- Perhaloaryl platinum complexes, anionic, basic behavior, **28**:258–259
- Perhalophenyl complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II), with one C<sub>6</sub>X<sub>5</sub> group bonded to each metal center
- cationic, **28**:232–236
- neutral, **28**:229–232
- single-bridged polynuclear, **28**:237–240
- Peri ring, conjugate addition of Grignard, **1**:227
- Perisopropylcyclopentadienes, synthesis, **33**:306–307
- Permethylpentastannane 215, **38**:216
- Peroxide, decarboxylation initiated by, **25**:268–269
- Perphenylated cyclosilanes
- decaphenylcyclopentasilane, **1**:125–130
- dodecaphenylcyclohexasilane, **1**:130–132
- octaphenylcyclotetrasilane, **1**:117–125
- structural studies, **1**:94–102
- Perstanna-/*n*]-prismanes, **38**:234, 236–237, 239
- Perstanna[1.1.1] propellanes, **38**:235–236
- Perturbation of molecular orbital method, **34**:175
- Peterson-type reactions, germene, **44**:116
- P<sub>7</sub>{Fp}<sub>3</sub>, synthesis, **42**:88

- Pharmacology, of silicon compounds, **18**:276–281
- Phase-transfer catalysis, hydrogenation, **17**:368
- Phase-transfer catalysis in organometallic chemistry, **19**:183–211
- alcohol dehydrogenation, **19**:199
- alkylation of arylacetatechromium carbonyl, **19**:208
- alkylidyne nonacarbonyltricobalt formation, **19**:209
- allyl alcohol isomerization, **19**:199–200
- allyl complex synthesis, **19**:204–206
- $\sigma$  benzyl complex formation, **19**:206
- carbene insertion into dieneirontricarbonyls, **19**:206–207
- carbonyl substitution, **19**:201–203
- and cobalt tetracarbonyl anion, **19**:190–192
- in allyl complex synthesis, **19**:190–191
- in dehalogenation of activated halides, **19**:191–192
- dicobaltoctacarbonyl as carbonylation catalyst, **19**:192–192
- acyl intermediates, **19**:192–195
- of alkynes, **19**:195
- of enones from polyenes and methyl iodide, **19**:195
- of halides to carboxylic acids, **19**:192
- of quaternary ammonium salts, **19**:196–197
- halide exchange reactions, **19**:203–204
- nickel tetracarbonyl as catalyst
- carbonylation of allyl halides, **19**:197
- cyanation of aromatic halides, **19**:200–201
- ortho-metalation of sulfur donors, **19**:207–208
- palladium complex catalysis
- carbonylation of halides, **19**:197
- cyanation of vinyl halides, **19**:200
- phenylation of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, **19**:201
- pentacyanocobalthydride anion, catalyzed reductions, **19**:197–199
- of conjugated dienes, **19**:197–198
- of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, **19**:198–199
- rhodium complex-catalyzed hydrogenation, **19**:197
- in stoichiometric organic synthesis, **19**:185–189
- substituted ferrocene synthesis, **19**:207
- [PhCH<sub>2</sub>NMe<sub>3</sub>][Se<sub>6</sub>Fe<sub>6</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>], synthesis and structure, **41**:263–264
- $\alpha$ -Phellandrene, **29**:191
- Phenanthrene, antimony trichloride adduct, **26**:284
- Phenolate derivatives, terphenyl-substituted derivatives, **44**:3
- Phenolic ketones, conjugate addition of Grignard, **1**:235–237
- tautomerism, **1**:235–237
- Phenols, from arylthallium trifluoroacetates, **11**:169
- Phenoxide anions, shape of HOMO, **20**:298–299
- Phenylacetylene reactions
- addition to germenenes and digermenenes, **39**:299–300, 320
- with phosphasilenes, **39**:212
- with tin doubly bonded compounds, **39**:315
- Phenylacetylene reactions, digermenenes, **44**:135–136
- 9-Phenyl-9-arsafluorene, structure, **4**:206
- Phenylarsazine chloride, *see* 10-Chloro-5,10-dihydrophenarsazine
- 1-Phenylarsole, synthesis, **39**:328, 330
- Phenylation reactions, **10**:6
- Phenylazocarboranes, methyl rheniumpentacarbonyl reaction, **37**:212
- Phenylbismuthine, **39**:327–328
- Phenyl(bis(2,3,4-triphenyl-1-naphthyl)borane, **39**:381
- 1-Phenylboratabenzene anion, **39**:384
- Phenyl bridge, in mixed metal organics, **27**:212–215
- Phenylcarbene ligand
- conformation, **25**:163
- trans influence, **25**:163
- Phenylcinnamaldehyde, reaction with silenes, **39**:125
- Phenyl compounds, <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts, **12**:140–141, 170
- 1-Phenyl-4,5-dihydroborepin, **39**:386
- 1-Phenyl-2,5-dimethylarsole, **39**:327, 333
- 1-Phenyl-2,5-dimethylbismole, **39**:327–328
- 1-Phenyl-7,8-disilabicyclo[2.2.2]octa-2,5-dienes, **38**:38

- o-Phenylenebis(dimethylarsine), *see* Diarsine
- o-Phenylenediarsine oxychloride, structure, **4**:205
- Phenylethynyl-chromium complexes, **38**:122, 135
- Phenylethynyl-cobalt complexes, **38**:125–126, 137
- Phenylethynyl-gold complexes, **38**:89, 108, 111–113, 119
- Phenylethynyl-hafnium complexes, **38**:122, 135–136
- Phenylethynyl-iridium complexes, **38**:127–128, 132, 137–138
- Phenylethynyl-iron complexes, **38**:123–124, 134–136
- Phenylethynyl ligand, **38**:89, 116, 121
- Phenylethynyl-manganese complexes, **38**:123, 136
- Phenylethynyl-metal complexes, **38**:122–138
- Phenylethynyl-molybdenum complexes, **38**:122, 135–136
- Phenylethynyl-nickel complexes, **38**:128, 135, 137
- Phenylethynyl-osmium complexes, **38**:125, 136
- Phenylethynyl-palladium complexes, **38**:128, 132, 135, 137–138
- Phenylethynyl-platinum complexes, **38**:128–132, 135, 137–138
- Phenylethynyl-potassium complexes, **38**:122
- Phenylethynyl-rhodium complexes, **38**:124–127, 137
- Phenylethynyl-ruthenium complexes, **38**:124–125, 136
- Phenylethynyl-tin complexes, **38**:122, 135–136
- (Phenylethynyl)titanocene, **37**:263
- Phenylethynyl-tungsten complexes, **38**:122–123, 134–136
- Phenylethynyl-vanadium complexes, **38**:122, 136
- Phenylethynyl-zinc complexes, **38**:122, 135–136
- Phenyl group, substitution on Si, **44**:80
- 1-Phenylheteroles, **39**:326
- Phenylisocyanate, reaction with iminosilane, **39**:174–175
- Phenylisosilacyanide, preparation, **39**:161
- Phenyllithium, diheteroferrocene synthesis with, **39**:326–327
- Phenyl-metal compounds, **3**:41–43
- Phenylnonamethylcyclopentasilane, **38**:37–38
- Phenyloligosilanes, action of lithium metal, **38**:31
- 3-Phenylpentadienyltricarbonylchromium anion, **26**:151
- Phenyl rheniumpentacarbonyl, synthesis, **37**:175
- Phenylsilyl anions, structure, **38**:7–9
- Phenylsilyl group, **38**:41
- (Phenylsilyl) lithium, **38**:8, 28
- Phenylstibine, **39**:327–328
- Phenylstiboles, **39**:328, 330
- Pheromones, insect, by metathesis of unsaturated esters, **17**:485
- PhGeH<sub>3</sub>, dehydrocoupling for polymerization, **42**:384–385
- [PhHNNPhNa]<sub>2</sub>[PhNNNPhNa].4DME, synthesis, **43**:339
- [( $\mu$ -PH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>M<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>]<sub>n</sub>, structure and bonding, **42**:265
- PhMeSiH<sub>2</sub>, dehydrocoupling for polymerization, **42**:373, 381, 387, 393
- PhMe<sub>2</sub>SiH, synthesis, **42**:393
- Phosphaalkenes, **39**:214, 218
- phosphorus heterocyclic compound synthesis, five-membered rings, **41**:16–20
- transition-metal complexes, **41**:2
- Phosphaazasilacyclobut-3-ene, **39**:219
- $\pi$ -Phosphacarbollide (B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>9</sub>CHP<sup>2-</sup>) complexes, **8**:101–103
- Phosphacymantrene, **39**:333
- Phosphadistannacyclobutene, **39**:316
- Phosphaferrocenes, **39**:325
- electrochemistry, **39**:343–344
- molecular structure, **39**:333
- reactions, **39**:345–347
- [1]Phosphaferrocenophane, **37**:154
- Phosphanylorganyldiazenes, **23**:167–168
- Phospha-silenes (silylidenephosphanes), **39**:194–195, 344
- metastable, **39**:199–200
- synthesis, **39**:199–204
- molecular and electronic structure, **39**:195–197
- reactions, **39**:209–220

- with alkynes and cyclopentadiene, **39**:212–213
- with benzophenone, **39**:213–214
- cycloadditions, **39**:216–219
- with diphenyldiketone, **39**:214–215
- protolysis, **39**:210
- with sulfur, **39**:211–212
- with tellurium, **39**:211
- thermolysis, **39**:209–210
- with white phosphorus, **39**:210–211
- spectroscopy, **39**:204–206
- transient, **39**:197–199
- X-ray diffraction, **39**:206–208
- 1,2-Phosphasiletane, thermolysis, **39**:197
- Phosphastannacyclopentene, **39**:3116
- Phosphide derivatives, multiple bonding, **39**:26–38
- Phosphine boranes, **9**:300
- Phosphine complexes, **8**:5, 8, 14
  - bridged, *see* Bridged phosphine complexes
  - carborane, **3**:331–332
  - chromium, **3**:201–204
  - cobalt, **3**:237–243
  - diboranes, **3**:281–283
  - iridium, **3**:244–247
  - iron, **3**:224–225, 229–234
  - manganese, **3**:214, 216–219, 221–222
  - mass spectra, **6**:294, 302–303
    - fragmentation patterns, **6**:296
  - molybdenum, **3**:201–204
  - nickel, **3**:247–250
  - osmium, **3**:236–237
  - palladium, **3**:251
  - platinum, **3**:251
  - rhenium, **3**:223–224
  - rhodium, **3**:243–244
  - ruthenium, **3**:236
  - tungsten, **3**:201–204
  - vanadium, **3**:195–196
- Phosphine derivatives, of anionic transition metal hydrides
  - reactions, **27**:32–34
    - with alkyl halides, **27**:35, 37–41
    - with electrophiles, **27**:33
  - spectroscopic properties, **27**:5, 21, 23–27
  - structural characteristics, **27**:9–10, 12–20
- Phosphine imides, **9**:272
  - alkali metal derivatives, **9**:276
  - aluminum compound, **9**:275
- Phosphine ligands
  - hydrogen-deuterium exchange, **15**:149, 154–156
  - intramolecular ring closure reactions, **15**:149–154
- Phosphine ligands, effects in catalysis
  - chirality and asymmetric hydrogenation, **17**:427–428
  - ethylene-butadiene codimerization by cobalt and iron complexes, **17**:310–313
  - nickel catalyst activity, **17**:295–297
  - stereoselectivity with nickel complexes, **17**:300–302
  - stereoselectivity with rhodium complexes, **17**:285–290
  - hydroformylation, **17**:20–32
  - hydrosilation
    - by platinum complexes, **17**:413–414
    - by rhodium complexes, **17**:432–433
  - nickel-catalyzed oligomerization, **17**:121, 123–124
- Phosphine methylenes, **9**:290–300
  - coordination compounds, **9**:299–300
  - proton exchange, **9**:293
  - synthesis and properties, **9**:291
- Phosphine monocarbonyl complexes, formation
  - hafnocene, **25**:371–372
  - titanocene, **25**:351–358
  - zirconocene, **25**:365–366
- Phosphines, reactions
  - formaldehyde, **38**:165
  - manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl, **37**:194–197
  - molybdenum and tungsten alkoxides, **27**:351–352
  - pentadienyltricarbonylmanganese complexes, **26**:150
  - rheniumpentacarbonyl alkyl, **37**:211–212
  - trimethylenemethane metal complexes, **27**:297–298
- Phosphines, tertiary, *see* Tertiary phosphines
- Phosphine sulfide, **37**:161
- Phosphinic acid, dimerization, **44**:42–43
- Phosphinimines, **9**:284
  - alkalimetal derivatives, **9**:285
  - aluminum alkyls, **9**:288–289
  - Group IV derivatives, **9**:308–314

- quaternization, **9**:315  
 Phosphinites, **38**:164  
 (Phosphino)(acyl)carbenes, reactivity, **44**:188  
 (Phosphino)(alkyl)carbenes, reactivity, **44**:187–188  
 (Phosphino)(amino)carbenes, reactivity, **44**:200–201  
 Phosphinocarbenes  
   2-electron ligands, **44**:209–210  
   4-electron ligands, **44**:210–213  
    $R_2P-C-X$   
     Group 1 element, **44**:187  
     Group 14 element, **44**:187–194, 196–200  
     Group 15 element, **44**:200–203, 205–208  
     Group 16 element, **44**:208  
   spectroscopic data, **44**:183–186  
   synthesis, **44**:179–183  
   theoretical studies, **44**:177–179  
   X-ray analysis, **44**:183–186  
 (Phosphino)(nitroso)carbenes, reactivity, **44**:202  
 (Phosphino)(phosphonio)carbenes  
   deprotonation, **44**:182–183  
   reactivity, **44**:205–208  
   solid-state structure, **44**:185–186  
   theoretical studies, **44**:179  
 (Phosphino)(phosphoryl)carbenes, reactivity, **44**:203  
 (Phosphino)(silyl)carbenes, reactivity, **44**:189–194, 196–200  
 (Phosphino)(stannyl)carbenes, instability, **44**:200  
 Phosphirene derivatives, **13**:148  
 Phosphites, **38**:164  
 Phosphonate arene osmium(II) complexes, **29**:200  
 Phosphonio cyclohexadienyl ruthenium complexes, **29**:214  
 Phosphonitrilic systems, **9**:341  
 Phosphonium ylides, comparison with arsenic, **20**:116  
 Phosphorimide complexes, **10**:164  
 Phosphorus  
   bimetallic and trimetallic complexes, **37**:304  
   donor ligand complexes,  $^{13}C$  NMR spectroscopy  
     bisphosphines, **19**:294, 296–301  
     cyclooctenyl nickel derivatives, **19**:295  
      $J_{31P-^{13}C}$  values, **19**:296  
   heterocarborane, **30**:140–145  
     polarographic reduction, **30**:142  
     reaction, **30**:141–144  
     structure, **30**:142–143, 145  
     synthesis, **30**:141  
     transition metal complex, **30**:143–144  
   ionization potential, **30**:198  
   multiple bonding, **39**:193–194  
   nucleophilic displacement reactions, **20**:308  
    $\pi$  complexes, **26**:282–284  
     carbollyl complexes, **26**:282  
     cyclopentadienyl complexes, **26**:282  
     structures, **26**:283  
   reaction with alkyl halides, **38**:72  
   terphenyl derivatives, **44**:41–45  
   white phosphorus, **39**:210–211, 223, 266–268  
 Phosphorus-bridged [1]ferrocenophanes, ring-opening polymerization, **37**:153–160  
 Phosphorus-gold bond, **38**:119  
 Phosphorus-silicon multiple bonds, **39**:193–195  
   phosphasilenes  
     metastable, **39**:199–220  
     transient, **39**:197–199  
   theory, **39**:195–197  
 Phosphorus(V) alkyls, **14**:214–224  
 Phosphorus ylides  
   bonding, **14**:212–214  
    $d$ -orbital participation, **14**:212  
   dipole moments, **14**:212  
   effect of silylation on stability, **14**:228–229  
   NMR data, **14**:212  
   photoelectron spectra, **14**:214  
   properties, **14**:210–211  
   reactions, **14**:210  
     with silacyclobutanes, **14**:218–220  
     with unsaturated germanium compounds, **39**:292  
   structures, **14**:211  
   synthesis, **14**:209–210  
   vibrational spectra, **14**:211  
 Phosphorus ylids, **9**:321–329

- bis(phosphoranylidene)methanes, **9**:327–328
- organosilicon derivatives, **9**:321–325, 339
- coordination compounds, **9**:325
- properties, **9**:322–324
- rearrangement reactions, **9**:324–325
- synthesis, **9**:321–322
- phosphoranylidene methylphosphonium ions, **9**:327
- Phosphorylide complexes, from carbene complexes and phosphines, **14**:9–11
- irradiation, **14**:9–10
- Phosphyne, reactions of silenes with, **39**:122
- Photocatalysis, of hydrogenation, **17**:378–379
- Photochemical activation
- catalytic cycle, **32**:140–141
- supported catalysis
- $\gamma$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, **32**:143
- metal phthalocyanines, **32**:142–143
- polymeric phosphonium salts, **32**:142
- silica, **32**:142
- sodium montmorillonite, **32**:143
- styrene-divinylbenzene resins, **32**:140–142
- titania, **32**:142
- triphenylphosphine ligand exchange, **32**:140–141
- Photochemical desulfination, of molybdenum complexes, **12**:60
- Photochemical lability, of aryl-thallium bond, **11**:171
- Photochemical reactions
- acylmetaloids, **7**:126
- bis(germyl) ketone, **7**:142
- elimination reactions, **7**:166
- photolysis products, **7**:128
- organocobalt compounds, **11**:403
- transition metal carbynes, **27**:98
- Photochemical synthesis, of silenes, **25**:9
- Photochemistry
- metal carbonyls, **26**:297–375
- metal complexes, **17**:320
- organometallics, **24**:249–351
- organopolysilanes, **19**:51–95
- $\alpha$ -alkenyldisilanes, **19**:84–88
- alkynylsilanes, **19**:88–92
- benzenoid derivatives of disilanes, **19**:74–82
- branched polymethylsilanes, **19**:55
- cyclic polymethylsilanes, **19**:52–54
- linear polymethylsilanes, **19**:54–55
- naphthylsilanes, **19**:82–84
- phenyl-substituted polysilanes, **19**:58–59
- polysilacycloalkanes, **19**:56–58
- Photo Diels Alder reactions, **34**:103–104
- Photoelectrochemistry, of rhenium carbonyl complex, **23**:23–24
- Photoelectron spectra
- arsenic ylides, **14**:228–229
- arsonium ylides, **20**:132
- bent sandwich complexes, **15**:34–35
- fluoroolefin complexes, **15**:26
- Group 4B metallocene dicarbonyls, **25**:351
- methyltin halides, **14**:67
- phosphorus ylides, **14**:214
- $\pi$ -methylenes, **20**:197, 246
- silenes, **25**:18
- Photoelectron spectroscopy
- alkylidyne tricobalt nonacarbonyls, **24**:118
- alkynyl-metal complexes, **38**:83–84
- arene complexes, **13**:51–52
- 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadiene ligands, **21**:154, 156
- divalent organo-Group IV compounds, **19**:140–142
- iron borane complexes, **21**:73, 78, 85–86
- manganesepentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:178
- as probe for aromaticity in heterocycles, **13**:251–253, 261
- tetrazene, **24**:214
- MO calculations, **24**:214
- zirconocene( $\eta^4$ -diene) complexes, **24**:13
- Photolysis
- acyl disilanes, **25**:32–35
- acylsilanes, **39**:81, 93, 106
- arydisilanes, **25**:32
- azidosilanes, **39**:160
- benzodisilacyclobutane, **39**:111
- bisdiazoalkane, **39**:109–110
- 1,4-bis(pentamethyldisilyl)benzene, **39**:108–109
- cyclotrisilane, **39**:255
- diarylbis(trimethylsilyl)germanes, **39**:287
- 2,2-diazidohexamethyltrisilane, **39**:183
- di-*t*-butyldiazidosilane, **39**:184
- di-*tert*-butyl peroxide, **44**:69–70

- 1,1-dimethyl-2-phenyl-1-silacyclobut-2-ene, **39:84**  
 disilagermirane, **44:130**  
 disilylacylsilanes, **39:74**, 81–82  
 disilylaklenes, **39:79**  
 disilylalkynes, **39:80**  
 disilylaromatic compounds, **39:74**, 80  
 disilyldiazoalkanes, **39:76**  
 flash, *see* Flash photolysis  
 4-germa-2-pyrazoline, **39:294**  
 hexaarylcyclotrigermanes, **39:287**  
 hexakis(2,4,6-triisopropylphenyl)cyclotristannane, **39:209**  
 hexamethylsiladigermirane, **39:287**  
 iminosilanes, **39:160–161**  
 methylphenyldisilybenzenes, **39:99**  
 1-pentamethyldisilyl-4-trimethylsilylbenzene, **39:109**  
 platinacycloalkanes, **27:152**  
 polysilylacylsilanes, **39:74**, 81–82, 93, 143  
 polysilylalkenes, **39:79**  
 polysilylaromatic compounds, **39:74**, 80  
 silene formation, **39:140**  
 silyl azide, **39:161**  
 silyldiazoalkanes, **39:74–76**, 146  
 tetrakis(2,6-diethylphenyl)digermene, **39:303**  
 trigermirane, **44:129–130**  
 trisilanes, **39:232–236**, 254  
 $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{PAu})_5\text{N}]^{2+}$ , synthesis, **42:90**  
 $[\text{Ph}_4\text{P}][\text{Cs}_2(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)_3]$ , synthesis and structure, **43:297**  
 $\text{PhPH}_2$ , dehydrocoupling for polymerization, **42:386–387**  
 $[(\text{PHPh})\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6]_2[\text{P}_3\text{Ph}_3]$ , synthesis, **42:80**  
 $[\text{Ph}_4\text{P}][\text{Na}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ , synthesis and structure, **43:296**  
 $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})_2\text{Pd}]_2\text{As}_2$ , structure and bonding factors, **42:50**  
 $\text{PhSiH}_3$ , dehydrocoupling for polymerization, **42:369–370**, 376, 380–381, 387  
 $\text{PhSiH}(\text{NMeNHMe})_2$ , synthesis, **42:395**  
 $\text{PhSiH}_2(\text{NMeNHMe})$ , synthesis, **42:395**  
 $(\text{Ph}_2\text{SiH})_2\text{O}$ , synthesis, **42:391**  
 Phthalocyanines, organocobalt derivatives, **11:364**  
 $\text{Ph}(\text{W}(\text{CO})_5)_2\text{Sb}(\text{PPh}_3)$ , synthesis, **42:101**  
 Physiological action, organometallic compounds, **7:30**  
 $\pi$  bonds, of olefin-transition metals, **1:195–197**  
 $\pi$ -Complexes  
   cyclic hydrocarbons, analysis of spectra, **1:255–257**  
   of main-group elements, **26:217–295**  
   between metals and  $\text{C}_n\text{H}_n$  ring  
      $\text{C}_3$  system, **1:257–258**, 260  
      $\text{C}_4$  system, **1:258–259**, 262  
      $\text{C}_5$  system, **1:259–291**  
      $\text{C}_6$  system, **1:291–302**  
      $\text{C}_7$  system, **1:303–304**  
      $\text{C}_8$  system, **1:306–307**  
 Pinacolic coupling, with magnesiumgraphite, **28:126**  
 Piperylene, reactions with silenes, **39:113**  
 Platinum  
    $\eta^3$  allyls, **19:178**  
    $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR data, **19:279–281**  
   basic behavior with environmental change, **28:266**  
   carbonyl cations, **8:158–159**  
    $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl- $\pi$  allyl dimetal compounds, **19:158–160**  
   high nuclearity carbonyl clusters, **14:287**  
   reactions, **14:335–336**  
   structures, **14:288**, 296–298  
   synthesis, **14:334–338**  
   intermolecular coordination systems  
     platinum(II), **34:39–49**  
     platinum(IV), **34:49–55**  
   metallacycles, **26:97**  
   metalladisiloxanes, **19:244–245**  
   mixed alkali metal compounds, **27:251**, 256  
   mixed-metal clusters, **18:210–212**, 214, 216–217, 220–226  
     cobalt carbonyls, **18:236–237**  
     rhodium carbonyl anions, **18:238–239**  
   nitrogen donor ligands, **34:2–38**  
   organometallic chemistry of five-coordinate(II) complexes, **34:23–26**  
   platinum(IV) complexes, **34:26–38**  
   poly(pyrazol-1-yl) alkane ligands, **34:2–38**  
   poly(pyrazol-1-yl) borate ligands, **34:2–38**  
   radicals, from homolytic substitution reactions, **14:373–383**  
   in silacyclobutane polymerization catalysis, **19:215–216**  
   silyls

- as hydrosilation catalysts, **19**:251
- reaction with HCl, **19**:248
- square planar(II) complexes, **34**:7–23
- third-order nonlinear optics of square-planar complexes, **43**:375, 377–378
- in triosmium clusters, **26**:76–80
- Platinum, binuclear hydride complexes
  - dimeric alkynes, **22**:237
  - electrochemistry, **22**:256
  - isocyanides, **22**:237–239
  - oxidative addition, **22**:261–263
  - triangular clusters, **22**:223, 249–250, 261–262
- Platinum chloride
  - cyclopropane complex, **3**:26
  - ethylene complex, **3**:48
- Platinum chloride-TPPTS complex, **38**:176–177, 183
- Platinum-chlorine bond, **38**:117–119
- Platinum clusters, with more than two different metals, **31**:376–383
  - bridging alkylidyne, **31**:380–383
  - heptametal chain, **31**:382
  - iron and tungsten, **31**:380
  - isomerization, **31**:381
  - nickel and tungsten star, **31**:381
  - open chain polymetallic species, **31**:380–381
- tri- and tetra-nuclear palladium species
  - bridging allylic ligand, **31**:379
  - electrochemical study, **31**:379
  - isomerization, **31**:379
  - preparation, **31**:377–379
- Platinum complexes
  - acetylenes, **13**:299–301
  - alkyl, **38**:108
  - alkylidyne carbaborane, **31**:60–61, 77–81
  - alkylplatinum(III), **38**:162–163
  - alkynyl, **38**:87–89, 108, 111, 113, 117–118, 139
  - anionic carbonyl clusters, **22**:199
  - anionic hydride
    - as catalyst, **27**:46
    - spectroscopic properties, **27**:5
  - arenes, **13**:118–120
  - benzdiyne, synthesis and reactivity, **42**:177
  - bimetallic, **37**:229–230, 237, 240–241, 255–256, 258–261
  - boranes, **21**:64–66, 68, 75, 82, 96, 104
  - carbene, **14**:7
  - carbonyl, **3**:251
  - catalysis of
    - alkane reactions, **38**:167–170
    - hydrogen exchange in benzene, **13**:275
  - catalysts
    - in hydroformylation, **17**:54–55
    - in hydrosilation, **17**:408–428
      - chirality and asymmetric synthesis, **17**:427–428, 434
      - with chloroplatinic acid, **17**:408–427
    - in catalyzed decomposition of formic acid, **22**:141
  - dialkyne, **30**:215
  - 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes
    - bridged binuclear compounds, **21**:158, 160–161, 165–166
    - with chelated ligand, **21**:159, 162–164, 169, 189–192, 203
    - with monodentate ligand, **21**:159, 162–164
  - direct platinum-carbon coupling constants, **12**:159–160, 193
  - disilene, **39**:268–269
  - dynamic, **30**:181
  - electron-transfer reactions
    - mechanisms of aryl oxidation, **23**:35–36
    - phosphines, **23**:33
  - ethanol
    - $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangement, **16**:250–252
    - X-ray studies, **16**:250–251
  - fullerenes, **36**:71–72
  - hexafluorobenzene, **31**:199–200
  - homoadamantyne, synthesis and structure, **42**:194–195
  - iminooxosulfuranes, **36**:185–186
  - isocyanide, **11**:75–80
    - addition of alcohols and amines, **11**:46
  - main group
    - tellurium, **31**:168–169, 173
    - thallium, **31**:108
  - via metal atom synthesis, **15**:100
  - insertion reactions, **15**:103
  - $\mu$ -methylenes, **20**:179–180, 200
    - with ditertiaryphosphine bridges, **20**:179–180
  - trinuclear clusters, **20**:185
  - mixed-metal clusters
    - cobalt nitrides, **24**:63, 68, 71–73



- electron-transfer reactions, **24**:111–112, 121, 124
- iron nitrosyls, **24**:49
- olefin,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR data, **19**:270–271
- perfluorobicyclo[3.3.0]octadienyl, **31**:240–241
- phenylethynyl, **38**:128–132, 135, 137–138
- photochemistry
- alkylbipyridyl derivatives, **24**:322
  - alkylbis (phosphine) halides, **24**:320–322
  - binuclear phosphinemethyls, **24**:323–324
  - cyclooctadienediisopropyl, **24**:322
  - cyclopentadienyltrimethyl, **24**:322–323
  - dialkylbis (phosphine) derivatives, **24**:319–320
  - metallacyclobutanes, **24**:316–317
  - metallacyclopentanes, **24**:315–318
- reaction with methylcobalamin, **20**:318–319
- mechanism, **20**:335, 337
- redistribution reactions, **23**:96
- alkyls, **23**:119–122
  - phosphine halides, **23**:107, 114, 116–117
- $\eta^2$ -SiH, **30**:177–178
- substitution reactions
- acetylenes, **10**:352–354
  - olefins, **10**:356
- sulfines, **36**:175
- sulfur diimides, **36**:204
- sulfur dioxide insertion reactions, **12**:69
- with thiazate ligands, **36**:219
- trans-effect, **15**:17–18
- trans-influence, **15**:17–18
- trimetallic, **37**:246, 265
- trimethylenemethane
- role in organic synthesis, **27**:305–307
  - structure, **27**:294
- tropyne, synthesis and reactivity, **42**:181–182
- vinylidenes, **22**:71, 94
- and carbene formation, **22**:94–95
- ylides, **20**:153
- Platinum(I) complexes, binuclear metal containing bridging ligands, **28**:280–287
- without bridging ligand, **28**:287–288
- Platinum(II)-catalyzed H–D exchange, **15**:158–177
- in alkanes, **15**:165–174
  - effects of ligands, **15**:167–169
  - mechanism, **15**:169–172
  - nature of catalyst, **15**:167–172
  - nature of reaction mixture, **15**:165–167
  - rate vs. ionization potential of alkane, **15**:172–173
  - relative reactivity of alkanes, **15**:172–174
  - steric effects, **15**:173–174
- in alkenes, **15**:176
- in alkyl groups, **15**:174–176
- of chloroalkanes, **15**:175
- in benzene ring, **15**:158–165
- exchange rate, **15**:159, 162
  - multiple exchange, **15**:161
  - reaction schemes, **15**:159–165
- Platinum(II) complexes, **28**:220
- direct arylation of, with Grignard and organolithium reagents, **28**:221–226
- perhalophenyl
- with one  $\text{C}_6\text{X}_5$  group bonded to each metal center, **28**:229–240
  - with three  $\text{C}_6\text{X}_5$  groups, **28**:256–266
  - with two  $\text{C}_6\text{X}_5$  groups bonded to each metal center, **28**:240–255
- Platinum(III) complexes, **28**:277–278
- Platinum(IV) complexes, **28**:279–280
- Platinum(IV), organic chemistry, **27**:113–168
- carbenes, **27**:159
  - carbonyl complexes, **27**:158–159
  - crystallographic data, **27**:122–123
  - cycloalkane derivatives, **27**:148–158
  - $\beta$ -diketonates, **27**:145–148
  - diorganoplatinum(IV) compounds, **27**:117–126
  - isocyanide derivatives, **27**:160–161
  - monoorganoplatinum(IV) compounds, **27**:114–117
  - tetraorganoplatinum(IV) compounds, **27**:143–145
  - triorganoplatinum(IV) compounds, **27**:126–143
  - bond lengths and angles, **27**:138
  - chemical properties, **27**:141–143
  - Group V and VI donor ligands, **27**:127–131
  - halides and pseudohalides, **27**:126–127
  - spectroscopic properties, **27**:131–143

## Platinum compounds

- carbene, **11:40**
- carbonylation, **11:138–139**
- silyl, **11:259–260**
  - in hydrosilylation, **11:302–303**
- silylmethyl, **11:318**
- cis*-Platinum diacetylides, **37:257**
- Platinum heteronuclear clusters
  - bimetallic, **31:301**
  - bonding and electron counting, **31:306–312**
    - anionic raft, **31:310**
    - dianion hypothetical, **31:311**
    - frontier orbital, **31:306–307**
    - high nuclearity, **31:309**
    - molecular orbital study, **31:310–312**
    - nonplanar, **31:309**
    - nonutilization of tangential orbital, **31:306–307**
    - skeletal electron pair theory, **31:306–308**
    - tetrahedral, **31:309**
    - topological electron counting theory, **31:306–307**
    - triangular, **31:308**
    - trigonal bipyramidal, **31:312**
    - utilization of tangential orbital, **31:310**
    - valence electron, **31:307–308, 312**
- fluxional behavior, **31:312–327**
- exchange spectroscopy, **31:315–317**
- intermetallic ligand migration, **31:315, 322–326**
  - carbonyl exchange, **31:322–323**
  - carbonyl migration in anionic complex, **31:322–323**
  - free energy of activation, **31:325**
  - hydride exchange, **31:323–326**
- localized exchange in ML group
  - iron and cobalt triad, **31:320**
  - rocking motions, **31:321**
  - tripodal rotation, **31:320–321**
- metal framework rearrangement, **31:315, 326–328**
  - butterfly core geometry, **31:327**
  - carbonyl scrambling, **31:327**
  - time-averaged mirror plane, **31:326**
- metal-localized ligand scrambling, **31:315**

<sup>195</sup>Pt NMR, **31:312–315**

## rotation and localized exchange in

- PtL<sub>2</sub>, and PtL<sub>3</sub>, group, **31:317–320**
- MO calculation, **31:319–320**
- olefinic and phosphine environment exchange, **31:320**
- <sup>187</sup>Os NMR coupling, **31:317**
- phosphine substitution effect, **31:317–318**
  - triangular comparison, **31:319**
- isomerization, metal core rearrangement, **31:327–328**
  - effect of ligand, **31:328**
  - isotopic labeling, **31:328**
  - kinetic study, **31:328**
- site-specific reactivity, **31:302**
- structural and reactivity aspects, **31:328–383**
  - palladium platinum, **31:376**
- synthesis
  - carbonylate anion with halide complex
    - high nuclearity, **31:305**
    - metal exchange, **31:305**
    - redox condensation, **31:305**
  - carbonylation of metal halide, **31:305**
  - saturated carbonyl complex
    - cobalt triad, **31:303–304**
    - iron triad, **31:303**
    - phosphine, **31:304**
  - unsaturated carbonyl complex
    - isolobal analogy, **31:304**
    - osmium, **31:304**
    - rhodium, **31:304–305**
- Platinum metals, carbonyl halides, **8:14–15**
  - carbonyls, **8:16–17**
  - complexes, mass spectra, **8:280, 283**
- Platinum-platinum bond complexes, **35:1–2**
- Platinum, zero-valent complexes, addition to
  - metal carbenes and carbynes, **18:231–233**
  - osmium carbonylhydride, **18:232**
  - unsaturated metal-metal bonds, **18:231–233**
- Plumbocene, *see* Dicyclopentadienyllead
- Plumbosiloxanes, **7:298**
- [P<sub>7</sub>{M(CO)<sub>4</sub>}]<sup>3-</sup>, synthesis, **42:88**
- (PMDTA)K(μ-CHR<sub>2</sub>)K(μ-CHR<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>K((μ-CHR<sub>2</sub>)K-(PMDTA), synthesis and structure, **43:283**
- Pnictogen bonding, **39:339–340**
- Pnigogens, symbol, **2:160**

- Pockels effect, **42**:296, 298
- Polarization measurements, **2**:138, 140
- Polarization transfer NMR spectroscopy, **23**:193–218
- Polar ligands, oxidative addition of, computer representation, **26**:176
- Polarographic reduction, **2**:119–120
- Polonium compounds, by  $\beta$ -decay of organobismuths, **11**:235–236
- Polyacenes, **2**:138–139
- Polyalkenamers, via olefin metathesis, **16**:284, 305–306
- cycloheptene, **16**:305
- cyclooctene, **16**:305
- cyclopentene, **16**:284
- 1-methylcyclobutene, **16**:305
- norbornene, **16**:284
- use of tungsten carbene complex, **16**:305–306
- Polybutadiene, industrial use, **17**:142
- Polycarbosilanes, **37**:150
- Polycondensation reactions, **37**:132
- Polycyclic boranes, **2**:277
- Polycyclic ketones, conjugate addition of Grignard, **1**:223–228
- Polycyclic polystannanes
- properties and reactivity, **38**:237–239
- structure, **38**:234–237
- synthesis, **38**:232–234
- Polyethers, complexes with organomagnesium compounds
- cleavage reactions, **32**:176
- coordination geometry, **32**:176–177, 182
- crown ether reactivity, **32**:175–184
- dialkylmagnesium reagents, **32**:175–176, 178
- diarylmagnesium reagents, **32**:180
- dissociation, **32**:178
- threaded complexes, **32**:178–179
- Polyethylene, from ethylene via nickel catalyst, **17**:122
- Polyferrocenes, **8**:258
- Poly(ferrocenylene persulfides), **37**:133, 157, 160–162, 165
- Poly(ferrocenylenes), **37**:135, 149
- Poly(ferrocenylethylenes), **37**:156
- Poly(ferrocenylgermane), **37**:152
- Poly(ferrocenylmethylene), **37**:156–157
- Poly(ferrocenylphosphine), **37**:154–155
- from condensation reactions, **37**:153–154
- properties, **37**:156
- Poly(ferrocenylphosphine oxides), **37**:153
- Poly(ferrocenylsilanes), **37**:136, 139–141, 164
- ceramic precursors, **37**:150–151
- properties, **37**:141–150
- Polyfluoroalkyl, derivatives
- lithium, **1**:145
- magnesium, **1**:145
- manganese, **1**:186, 191, 206
- mercury, **1**:202
- silicon, **1**:161–163
- tin, **1**:166–170
- transition metals, **1**:181–182, 186–195, 214
- Polyfluorocarbon-metal derivatives, NMR of As, B, Ge, Hg, Si, Transition metal Zn, **1**:212
- Polygermanes, **4**:42–43
- antiladder, **37**:12, 14
- cage, **37**:12–14
- cleavage of Ge-Ge bond, **4**:45–47
- ladder, **37**:12–14, 19
- preparation, **4**:38–41
- from germanes, **4**:41
- from halogermanes, **4**:38–41
- properties, **4**:44
- reactions, **4**:45–47
- spectra, **4**:44–45
- synthesis by dehydrocoupling, **42**:384–385
- Polyhalo compounds, reactions with organolithium compounds, **7**:46
- Polyhalogenoalkanoates, metal, thermal decarboxylation, **25**:243–246
- Polyhalogenoarene carboxylates, metal, thermal, decarboxylation, **25**:248–254
- main group element compounds, **25**:252–254
- transition metal derivatives, **25**:248–252
- Polyhapto-coordinated mixed metal complexes, **27**:208–212
- Polyhedral skeletal electron pair, **26**:3–4
- Polyhedranes, **37**:1–2
- hexasilaprismane, **37**:1–4, 23–26, 36
- octagermanes, **37**:17–19
- octasilicubane, **37**:1–4, 14–17, 36
- octastannacubane, **37**:19–22
- precursors, **37**:6
- reducing reagents, **37**:6–8
- substituent selection, **37**:5

- tetrasilatetrahedrane, **37**:1–4, 8, 34–36
- Polyhydric alcohols
- from CO and hydrogen, **17**:80–83
  - from CO<sub>2</sub> and hydrogen, **17**:81
- Polyhydrido(arene)ruthenium, preparation from ruthenium(II) complexes, **29**:179
- Polyimino complexes, **22**:274–275
- Polyisoprene, industrial use, **17**:142
- Polymer-bound cyclopentadienyl complexes, **21**:46–51
- Polymerization
- alkali metal organics, **27**:179–180
  - anionic, masked disilenes, **38**:38–39
  - atom abstraction-induced, [3]trithiaferrocenophanes, **37**:160–162, 164
  - dialkylalkanes, **9**:424
  - dienes, inhibition by acetylene cobalt carbonyl complexes, **6**:165
  - dienes and olefins
    - via organolithium catalysts, **18**:55–97
    - via Ziegler-Natta catalysts, **18**:94–149
  - olefins, by titanium-aluminum compounds, **9**:182–185
  - $\alpha$ -olefins, by silylmethyl complexes, **11**:322
  - by organolithium compounds, **4**:272–278
  - organopolysilanes, **6**:79
  - by organozinc compounds, **12**:116–119
  - ring-opening, *see* Ring-opening polymerization
  - transition metal carbynes, **27**:94
  - Ziegler-Natta, *see* Ziegler-Natta polymerization
  - Ziegler-Natta catalysts, **6**:12
- Polymerization reactions, catalyzed by alkali metal GIC, **28**:110–111
- Polymers
- ferrocene-based, **37**:134–136
  - of organoplatinum compounds, **27**:117–118
  - transition metal-based, by ring-opening polymerization, **37**:131–165
- Polymethyl-1,1'-diheteroferrocenes, spectroscopy, **39**:342–343
- Polynuclear carbonyl anions, **8**:4, 6, 11–12
- Polynuclear carbonyl hydrides, **8**:8
- Polynuclear perhalophenyl complexes of Pt(II) and Pd(II)
- halide-bridged, **28**:250–252
  - with trithio- or dithiocarbonate bridges, **28**:249–250
- Polynuclear transition metal complexes, molecular rearrangements, **16**:319–346
- dinuclear carbonyls, **16**:323–326
  - heptanuclear, **16**:330
  - hexanuclear, **16**:330
  - hydride carbonyls, **16**:332–336
  - isocyanides, **16**:332
  - NMR spectral data, **16**:320–323
  - <sup>13</sup>C NMR studies, **16**:319–320
  - olefin complexes, **16**:336–341
    - dinuclear, **16**:336–338
  - skeletal atom migration, **16**:341–343
  - tetranuclear carbonyls, **16**:328–330
  - trinuclear carbonyls, **16**:326–328
- Polyoxometallates, organometallic, **28**:382–387
- Polyphenyl alkali metal compounds, radical anions and dianions, **27**:205–206
- Polyphosphanes, synthesis by dehydrocoupling, **42**:386–387
- Polyphosphazenes, **37**:133
- Polyplumbanes, **4**:68
- cleavage of Pb-Pb bond, **4**:73–77
  - dissociation, **4**:72–73
  - preparation, **4**:65–69
  - reactions, **4**:73–77
  - spectra, **4**:71
  - thermal stability, **4**:69–70
- Poly(pyrazol-1-yl) alkanes
- ( $\eta^1$ -allyl)palladium(II) complexes, **34**:2–7
  - bidentate ligands, **34**:6
  - binuclear complex, **34**:4, 6
  - bridge inversion, **34**:6
  - double salts, **34**:7
  - fluxional processes, **34**:5, 7
  - NMR spectra, **34**:5–7
  - reactions, **34**:2–5
- five-coordinate platinum(II) complexes, **34**:23–26
- NMR studies, **34**:23–24
  - structures, **34**:25
- intramolecular coordination systems, **34**:39–55
- palladium(IV) complexes, **34**:34–38
- geometry, **34**:37
  - iodoethane addition, **34**:38
  - NMR spectra, **34**:37–38
  - reductive elimination, **34**:38

- structures, **34:36**  
 synthesis, **34:34–35**
- platinum(IV) complexes, **34:26–38**  
 cyclometallation, **34:35**  
 dimethyl complexes, **34:26–27**  
 geometries, **34:33–34**  
 iodo complexes, **34:32–33**  
 NMR spectra, **34:29–30, 34–35**  
 reactions, **34:26–27, 29–30, 32–34**  
 structures, **34:28, 31**  
 trimethyl complexes, **34:27, 29**
- square planar dimethylgold(III) complexes, **34:11**
- square planar palladium(II) complexes, **34:7–20**  
 chloro-bridged complexes, **34:8**  
 cyclometallation, **34:8**  
 dimethyl complexes, **34:19–20**  
 fluxional complex processes, **34:9–11**  
 fluxional motion, **34:11–12**  
 intramolecular coordination, **34:9–10**  
 iodo complexes, synthesis of, **34:17–19**  
 NMR spectra, **34:8–10, 19, 22–23**  
 Pd(C<sub>13</sub>H<sub>14</sub>N) {(pz)<sub>3</sub>BH}, **34:9**  
 {Pd(C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>[(pz)<sub>3</sub>B-B(pz)<sub>3</sub>], **34:8**  
 phosphines, **34:12**  
 reactions, **34:7–8**
- square planar platinum(II) complexes, **34:13–23**  
 chloro-bridged complexes, **34:8**  
 cyclometallation, **34:8**  
 dimethyl complexes, **34:20–21**  
 PtMe{(pz)<sub>3</sub>BH}(CO), **34:14**  
 synthesis of, **34:14–16**
- Poly(pyrazol-1-yl) borates  
 ( $\eta^3$ -allyl)palladium(II) complexes, **34:2–7**  
 five-coordinate platinum(II) complexes, **34:23–26**  
 methylpalladium(II) complexes, **34:56–62**  
 palladium(IV) complexes, **34:34–38**  
 platinum(IV) complexes, **34:26–38**  
 square planar palladium(II) complexes, **34:7–20**  
 square planar platinum(II) complexes, **34:13–23**  
 trimethylpalladium(IV) complexes, **34:56–62**
- Poly(ruthenocenylethylenes), **37:160**
- Polysilacycloalkanes, photolysis, **19:56–58**
- Polysilanes, **4:13–23, 37:150, 38:190, 210, 212, 39:74, 80, 128**  
 alkenyl and alkynyl, **6:77–80**  
 properties, **6:78**  
 synthesis, **6:77**  
 applications, **42:367**  
 with carbon-functional groups, **6:65–77**  
 reactions, **6:71–77**  
 synthesis, **6:65–70**  
 chemical properties, **4:30–38**  
 chloromethyl derivatives, **6:65**  
 reactions, **6:66, 71–74**  
 cleavage of Si-Si bond, **4:31–35**  
 cyclic, **38:37**  
 decaphenylcyclopentasilane, **1:125–130**  
 dodecaphenylcyclohexasilane, **1:130–132**  
 octaphenylcyclotetrasilane, **1:117–125**  
 structural studies, **1:94–102**
- ladder polysilane, **37:11**
- linear  
 nomenclature, **1:93**  
 preparation, **1:105**  
 properties, **1:133–136**
- peralkylated, **6:46–65**  
 chemical properties, **6:55–65**  
 halogen cleavage, **6:55–58**  
 oxidation, **6:59–61**  
 reaction with alkali metals, **6:62–65**  
 with peroxides, **6:55**  
 synthesis, **6:52–54**  
 thermolysis, **6:54**
- permethylated  
 properties, **6:49–51**  
 synthesis by alkali-metal coupling, **6:46–48**  
 by methylation reaction reactions, **6:48**  
 UV spectra, **6:84**
- permethylated polycyclic, **38:33**  
 photolysis, **25:33–35**  
 preparation, **4:3–12**  
 coupling reactions, **4:4–6**  
 from cyclosilanes, **4:7–11**  
 from hexahalodisilanes, **4:4**  
 use of silyl-metallic reagents, **4:6–7**
- properties, **6:36–37**  
 from halogen compounds, **6:34–35**  
 by hydrohalogenation of cyclosilanes, **6:36**

- synthesis, **6**:34–36
- radical anions, **15**:305–306
- reactions, **4**:31–38
- spectra, **4**:24–29
  - infrared and Raman, **4**:24–26
  - NMR studies, **4**:28–29
  - ultraviolet, **4**:26–28
- synthesis, **38**:34–37
- synthesis by dehydrocoupling
  - backbone functionalized poly(phenylsilanes), **42**:382–383
  - catalysts, **42**:368–373
  - complex hydrosilanes, **42**:382
  - limitations, **42**:367
  - mechanistic considerations, **42**:373–379
  - preceramic polymer applications, **42**:383–384
  - stereoselective dehydropolymerization, **42**:379–381
  - thermal stability, **4**:24
- Polysilanyl anions, **38**:25–39, 52
- Polysilanyllithiums, **38**:26
- Polysilapolyhedranes, **37**:8
- Polysiloxanes, **37**:133
- Polysilylacetylenes, **39**:88
- Polysilylacetylsilanes, **39**:74, 81–83, 93, 143
- Polysilylalkenes, photolysis, **39**:79
- Polysilylalkynes, pyrolysis, **39**:74, 80
- Polysilylaromatic compounds, photolysis, **39**:74, 80
- Polysilylcarbinols, silene synthesis from, **39**:74, 79
- Polysilyldiazoketone, **39**:147
- Polysilyllithium reagents, silene synthesis from, **39**:78
- Polystannanes, **4**:54–57, **38**:189–190
  - branched polystannanes, **38**:215–217
  - cleavage of Sn–Sn bond, **4**:59–63
  - cyclopolystannanes, **38**:217–232
  - distannanes, **38**:190–204
  - linear polystannanes, **38**:205–215
  - polycyclic polystannanes, **38**:232–239
  - preparation, **4**:48–53
    - from tin halides, **4**:48–51
    - from tin hydrides, **4**:51–53
  - properties, **4**:53, 58–59
  - reactions, **4**:59–63
  - spectra, **4**:58–59
  - spectroscopy
    - electronic, **38**:199–202, 210–212
    - NMR, **38**:202–203, 212–214, 216–217, 227–228, 238
    - vibrational, **38**:199–202
  - synthesis by dehydrocoupling, **42**:385–386
  - thermal stability, **4**:53
- Polystyrene, as support for transition metal catalysts, **15**:197–201
- Polystyrene-linked triosmium clusters, as catalysts, **26**:63–64
- Polytin dihydrides, **1**:50
- Poly(vinylferrocene), **37**:134, 146
- Poly(vinylsilane), synthesis by dehydrocoupling, **42**:383
- Porphyrins
  - organocobalt derivatives, **11**:364
  - tin, **9**:82
- Potassium
  - bis(tetrahydrofuran) compounds, **26**:224–225
  - catalyzed reactions
    - of alkylbenzenes with ethylene, **16**:182
    - of 1-methylnaphthalene, **16**:183
  - cyclooctatetraene salt, **26**:224–225
  - fluorenyl complexes, **26**:224–225
  - metal-carbon bond lengths, **43**:342–343
  - phenylethynyl complexes, **38**:122
  - physical properties, **27**:174
  - reaction with acyclic pentadienyl ligands, **26**:127
  - safety in handling organometallic compounds, **43**:269
  - salts, of anionic transition metal hydrides
    - spectroscopic properties, **27**:5–8, 21
    - structural properties, **27**:12–14, 18–19, 24–25
  - solvation energy, **27**:182
  - structure determination of organometallic compounds, **43**:268, 271–272, 342
  - zeolites, **27**:237–238
- Potassium, acyclic pentadienyl complexes
  - conformers, **26**:128
  - reactions with
    - electrophiles, **26**:132
    - metal chlorides, **26**:135–138, 141
    - metal halides, **26**:130
    - transition metal chlorides, **26**:141
  - structure, **26**:128
- Potassium, organometallic compounds, X-ray structural analysis, **27**:169–277
- aggregation, **27**:179–181

- alkyls, **27**:191–192
- alkynyls, **27**:194–196
- benzyl compounds, **27**:198–200
- biphenyl radical anion, **27**:206
- bond lengths, **27**:186, 188–189
- bridging, **27**:177–178
- without carbon-metal interactions, **27**:239–243, 245, 248–259
- charges delocalization, **27**:173
- coordination, **27**:176
- cyclooctatetraene compounds, **27**:204–205
- cyclopentadienyl derivatives, **27**:203
- graphite intercalates, **27**:206–207
- ionicity, **27**:176
- mixed metal compounds, **27**:208–211, 213, 216, 218–235
- Potassium, synthesis and structures of organometallic compounds
  - alkene derivatives, overview, **43**:309, 311, 326
  - alkylalkoxide intermediates, **43**:291–292
  - alkyl group exchange, **43**:270
  - alkyne derivatives, **43**:326
  - allyl derivatives, **43**:311–313, 315–319
  - arene derivatives, **43**:326–332, 334–341
  - azaallyl derivatives, **43**:319–320, 323–324
  - azulene derivatives, **43**:307
  - benzyl and related derivatives, **43**:271–275
  - cumyl derivatives, **43**:275, 277
  - cyclopentadienyl derivatives
    - substituted derivatives, **43**:299–301, 304
    - unsubstituted derivatives, **43**:294–297, 299
  - fluorenyl derivatives, **43**:305–306
  - fullerides, **43**:341–342
  - indenyl derivatives, **43**:304
  - methyl derivatives, **43**:271
  - organolithium reagents, **43**:269
  - organomercury reagents, **43**:269–270
  - pentalene derivatives, **43**:308
  - phenyl derivatives, **43**:292–294
  - silicon-substituted alkyl derivatives, **43**:280, 283–286, 288–289, 291
  - triphenylmethyl derivatives, **43**:277, 280
- Potassium tris(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)borate, **29**:167
- Potentiometric titration, **2**:120
- $P_3\{P(SiMe_3)_2\}[PP(SiMe_3)_2]$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:70
- $P_4(PtPR_3)_2$ , synthesis, **42**:93
- Praseodymium, mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:251
- Prethermal reactions, in radiochemistry, **11**:242–244
- Prismanes, **37**:1, 4
  - electronic absorption spectra, **37**:31
  - hexagermaprismane, **37**:1–2, 26–29, 31, 36
  - hexasilaprismane, **37**:1–4, 23–26, 36
  - photochemical reactions, **37**:31–34
  - structures, **37**:29–31
- 1,2-Propadiene, reactions
  - with decacarbonyldimanganese, **26**:358–365
  - with 1,3-ditungstacyclobutadienes, **26**:111–115
- Propadienyliidene complexes
  - clusters, **22**:121–122
  - IR spectra, **22**:99, 110–112
  - physical properties, **22**:99
    - binuclear, **22**:111
    - mononuclear, **22**:110
  - preparation, **22**:82–86
  - reactions, **22**:86–87
  - structural parameters, **22**:99, 103
- Propargyl alcohol, **37**:48–49, 52
- Propargyl complexes
  - bimetallic complexes, **37**:242
  - binuclear, structure, **37**:87–90
  - mononuclear, **37**:93–97
    - structure, **37**:83–87
  - reactivity, **37**:107–124
  - as source of allenyl groups, **37**:53–64
    - allenyl transfer reagents, **37**:62
    - binuclear allenylidenes, **37**:62–64
    - metal fragment condensation reactions, **37**:57
    - with metal propargyls, **37**:57–62
    - from propargyl ligands, **37**:53–56
  - synthesis, **37**:42–52
  - transition metal propargyl complexes, **37**:45–48
- Propargyl halides, **37**:53
- Propargylic organozinc compounds, addition reactions, **12**:109
- Propargyl–iron complex, in vinylketene synthesis, **44**:332
- [1.1.1] Propellanes, **38**:235, 238
- Propenal, reaction with silenes, **39**:125

## Propene

- hydroformylation, **28**:200, **38**:175–176
- metathesis to ethylene and butene, **16**:284
- nickel-catalyzed reactions
  - dimerization, **17**:128–134
    - control of regioselectivity, **17**:128
    - influence of phosphines, **17**:129–131
    - influence of temperature, **17**:134–135
  - isomerization, **17**:123–124
  - oligomerization, **17**:116–117
- reaction with
  - germenes, **44**:126–127
  - silene, **39**:114
- Propionaldehyde, catalytic hydrogenation, **38**:178
- Propionyl manganesepentacarbonyl
  - instability, **37**:192
  - synthesis, **37**:172–174
- Propionyl rhениumpentacarbonyl, synthesis, **37**:176
- Propylene
  - dimerization with potassiumgraphite compounds, **28**:109
  - hydridonickel-promoted dimerization, **17**:205
    - effect of phosphines, **17**:205
  - palladium-catalyzed cooligomerization with butadiene, **17**:180
- 5-Propyl-1-germa-2-oxacyclopentane, synthesis, **43**:201
- n*-Propyl manganesepentacarbonyl, **37**:170
  - synthesis, **37**:172–173
- 2-Propyn-1-ols, **37**:49
- Protic acids, reactions of Os and Ru carbene complexes with, **25**:190
- Protolysis, phosphasilenes, **39**:210
- Proton abstraction reactions, computer representation, **26**:180, 191–192
- Protonation
  - ketene complexes with carboxylic acid, **28**:52–54
  - neutral ketylenidene clusters, **28**:74
- Protonic reagents, reaction with germenes, **44**:125
- $[(i\text{-Pr})_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(i\text{-Pr})_2\text{RH}]_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-HSiR}_2)$ , fluxional behavior, **42**:277
- Pseudo-borole, **39**:380–381
- Pseudo contact shift, in  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **12**:151

Pseudohalide derivatives, of mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:231–232

Pseudohalides, organometallic, **5**:169–224

- adducts with Lewis acids and bases, **5**:196–197

- bonding, **5**:189–193

- chemical properties, **5**:193–200

- displacement reactions, **5**:194–195

- exchange reactions, **5**:193–194

- IR spectra, **5**:177–179

- polymers, **5**:198–199

- properties

- azides, **5**:215–217

- fulminates, **5**:218

- (iso)cyanates, **5**:208–210

- (iso)cyanides, **5**:201–207

- (iso)selenocyanates, **5**:218–219

- (iso)thiocyanates, **5**:211–214

- reactions of pseudohalide group, **5**:199–200

- solvolysis, **5**:193

- structural isomerism, **5**:181–189

- resonance, **5**:190

- synthesis, **5**:171–174

- by metathesis, **5**:171–172

- from pseudohalogen derivatives, **5**:172–173

- by pyrolysis, **5**:174

- thermal stability, **5**:175–177

- trends in properties, **5**:175

- ultraviolet spectra, **5**:179–181

Pseudohalogens, addition to transition metal halides, **7**:79–81

$[\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\{\eta^2\text{-S}=\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\}]$ , synthesis, **43**:147

$[\text{PtRh}_{10}(\text{CO})_{21}\text{N}]^3$ , structure and bonding factors, **42**:38

Pulse radiolysis, metal alkyls, **38**:158, 162

Pump-probe technique, third-order nonlinear optics analysis, **43**:365–366

Pyranoid glycals, synthesis, **28**:117–118

Pyrazolones, conversion into  $\alpha,\beta$ -acetylenic esters, **11**:200

Pyrazolylborate complexes, **10**:128

- activation of C–H bonds, **15**:157–158

Pyrazolyl borate ligand, **39**:60

Pyridine, reaction with disilenes, **39**:257–258

Pyrolysis

- 1,4-bis(1-methyl-1-silacyclobutyl) benzene, **39**:75



bis-silene synthesis, **39**:75  
 diallyldimethylsilane, **39**:90  
 1,3-disilacyclobutanes, **39**:90–92  
 germanium and bismuth alkyls, **2**:105–106  
 iron silicon carbide ceramics by, **37**:150–151  
 1-methyl-1-silacyclobutane, **39**:92  
 organoplatinum(IV) complexes, **27**:126, 152  
 platinacycloalkanes, **27**:152–154  
 polysilylalkynes, **39**:74, 80

## Q

QALE approach, **36**:142–143  
 Quadricyclane, reaction with silenes, **39**:120  
 Quadrupole splitting, **9**:38–40  
   5d-orbital occupation, **9**:70  
   relation to isomer shift, **9**:74–76  
   tin(II) compounds, **9**:74  
   tin(IV) compounds, **9**:75  
   resolved in tin compounds, **9**:65–68  
 Quinones  
   reaction with digermenes, **44**:137  
   as synthons, **26**:134  
 Quinuclidine  
   fluorenyllithium adduct, **26**:219–220  
   tris(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadienyllithium adduct, **26**:221

## R

Racemization, of chiral metal complexes, **18**:172–177  
 Radiation damage, in organotin compounds, **9**:84  
 Radical anions, **2**:117–119  
   CICCO<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>, **14**:103  
   from cyclopolysilanes, **6**:65  
   disproportionation, **2**:124–127  
   doublet ground state, **2**:140, 142  
   electronic absorption spectra, **2**:132–140, 145–152  
   hyperfine structure, **2**:140  
   organometallic compounds, **15**:273–313  
 Radical clock method  
   carbon-centered radical, **44**:86  
   Sn hydrides with acyl radical, **44**:96–97

Radical intermediates, in Grignard formation, **16**:144, 193

Radical reactions  
   of cobalt(II) complexes, **11**:389  
   rate determination by ESR studies, **14**:347

Radicals, *see also* Nineteen-electron organometallic radicals; Seventeen-electron organometallic radicals

acyl, **44**:96–97  
 $\alpha$ -alkoxy, **44**:95–96  
 alkoxyl, **44**:101  
 alkyl, **44**:81, 90–91, 94–99  
*o*-(allyloxy)phenyl, **44**:77  
 benzoyloxyl, **44**:99, 101  
 benzyl, **44**:94  
*tert*-butoxyl, **44**:83, 85, 88, 90, 99  
*tert*-butyl, **44**:97–98  
 carbon-centered, **44**:74, 77, 79–81, 86, 88, 90–91, 94–99  
 clock studies, **44**:73  
 competition kinetic method, **44**:72–73  
 $\alpha$ -cyano, **44**:96  
 cyclopropyl, **44**:94–95  
 cyclotrigermenyl, **44**:132–133  
 2,2-dimethylethenyl, **44**:94  
 $\alpha$ -ester, **44**:96  
 kinetic ESR, **44**:71  
 LFP, **44**:71–72  
 LFP-clock method, **44**:73  
 LFP-probe method, **44**:72  
 in metal complexes, computer representation  
   formation, **26**:196  
   reaction, **26**:196–197  
 methyl, **44**:86, 88  
 neophyl, **44**:74  
 nitrogen-centered, **44**:81, 102  
 $\alpha$ -oxy, **44**:98  
 oxygen-centered, **44**:83, 85, 88, 90, 99, 101  
 rate constants, **44**:70–71  
 steady-state ESR, **44**:71  
 vinyl, **44**:94  
 Radiochemical synthesis, organotransuranium element compounds, **9**:389  
 Radiochemistry of organometallic compounds, **11**:207–249  
   germanium tetraethyl, **11**:218, 222  
   metal-carbon  $\sigma$  bonds, **11**:221–223  
   organoarsenic compounds, **11**:221–222

- organomercury compounds, **11:222**  
Radioisotope enrichment, **11:216**  
Raman effect, **1:242**  
Raman spectra, **30:90–92**  
    1,4-diaza-1,3-butadiene complexes, **21:172–174**  
    dibismuthine, **30:91**  
    digermanes, **4:44**  
    distibine, **30:90–91**  
    hexaethyldilead, **4:71**  
    hexamethylditin, **4:58**  
    methyl-arsenic compounds, **4:220**  
    polysilanes, **4:24**  
Raman spectroscopy  
    carbyne complexes of Os and Ru, **25:188–189**  
    disilenes, stable, **39:243**  
    germanium double bonded compounds, **39:285**  
     $\pi$ -complexes  
        instrumentation, **1:251–252**  
        liquid phase, **1:253**  
        solid state, **1:253–254**  
        vapor phase, **1:252–253**  
Raman studies  
    on high nuclearity metal carbonyl clusters, **14:310–311**  
    on methyltin halides, **14:64–65**  
    silicon-transition metal bonds, **11:285**  
Rare earths, *see* Lanthanides; Organolanthanides  
Rate constants  
    *tert*-butoxyl radical, **44:83**  
    Group 14 hydrides, **44:70–71**  
Rates of sulfur dioxide insertion reactions, effects of  
    alkyl and aryl groups, **12:39–43**  
    ancillary ligands, **12:43–44**  
    solvents, **12:44–45**  
Rayleigh scattering, **1:242**, *see also* Hyper-Rayleigh scattering  
RbC<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, structure, **43:294–295**  
RbC<sub>13</sub>H<sub>9</sub>.PMDTA, structure, **43:305**  
[RbCH(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>.PMDTA]<sub>2</sub>, synthesis and structure, **43:283**  
RbC<sub>8</sub>C<sub>60</sub>, superconductivity, **43:342**  
RbCsC<sub>60</sub>, superconductivity, **43:342**  
RbC(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, synthesis and structure, **43:283–285**  
Reaction mechanisms  
    1,4 addition to  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, **12:291–292**  
    alkyne trimerization by cobalt carbonyls, **12:369**  
    carbon-carbon bond formation via organocopper compounds, **12:259–262**  
    carbonyl insertion, **11:94–104**  
        effect of solvent, **11:97**  
        nature of intermediate, **11:97–99**  
    CO exchange in metal carbonyl derivatives, **3:192–193**  
    copper-catalyzed reactions, **12:283–286**  
    desulfination, **12:50–52**  
    formation of  
         $\mu$ -alkynehexacarbonyldicobalt complexes, **12:332–334**  
        cyclopropanes from zinc carbenoids and olefins, **12:87**  
        iridium nitrogen complex, **7:84**  
        methylcopper, **12:221**  
    hydrosilylation, **11:300**  
    isocyanide insertion reactions, **12:72**  
    organocobalt carbonyls, **3:242**  
    in organocobalt cluster chemistry, **14:140**  
    organolithium compounds, **3:387–393**  
        effect of bases, **3:392–393**  
    organometallic, **4:268–340**  
        organoboron compounds, **4:309–324**  
        organolithium compounds, **4:269–280**  
        organomagnesium compounds, **4:280–289**  
        organomercury compounds, **4:289–309**  
        organosilicon compounds, **4:324–339**  
        organotin compounds, **4:324–339**  
    reductions by  
        organolead hydrides, **7:279**  
        pentacyanocobaltate, **11:435–437**  
            free radicals, **11:436**  
            intermediate organocobalt compounds, **11:435**  
    substitution, in Group VI metal carbonyls, **3:196, 207–208**  
        in manganese carbonyl derivatives, **3:219–220**  
    substitution reactions of metal nitrosyl carbonyl complexes, **7:235**  
    sulfur dioxide insertion, **12:48–50**  
        into iron complexes, **12:38–39**  
        into platinum complexes, **12:39**  
        reaction intermediates, **12:38**

- into rhenium complexes, **12:39**
- into rhodium and iridium complexes, **12:39**
- into titanium complexes, **12:39**
- trans effect, **12:25**
- Ullmann biaryl synthesis, **12:301**
- Reactions
  - separation-induced, **11:241**
  - of zinc carbenoids, **12:84–103**
- Reactions of  $\sigma$ -alkyl(aryl) transition metal compounds
  - carbonylation, **7:189**
  - cleavage reactions, **7:178–189**
    - of alkyl groups, **7:188**
    - alkyl halides, **7:183–184**
    - halogens, **7:183–184**
    - hydrogen, **7:182–185**
    - olefins, **7:186**
    - oxygen, **7:185**
    - protonic reagents, **7:178–182**
    - reducing agents, **7:182–183**
  - conversion to  $\pi$ -complexes, **7:195**
  - homolytic cleavage, **7:187**
  - insertion reactions, **7:189–195**
    - sulfur dioxide, **7:191**
- Reactions, computer representation
  - allyl-alkyl cross couplings, **26:202–209**
  - anions, **26:180**
  - classification by mechanism, **26:174–195**
  - coordination chemistry, **26:175–191**
  - ethylene dimerization, **26:195, 198–199**
  - ethylene hydroformylation, **26:199–202**
  - format, **26:172–174**
  - intermolecular reactions, **26:191–195**
- Reactivity
  - $\beta$ -carbon in organocobalt compounds, **11:397–399**
  - Ge-N bond, **3:408–412**
  - silenes, **25:21**
- Reactivity patterns of Ir, Os, and Ru
  - carbene complexes, **25:125–129**
    - effect of metal basicity, **25:127–129**
    - with electrophiles, **25:127**
    - with nucleophiles, **25:126–127**
  - carbyne complexes, **25:131–134**
    - effect of metal basicity, **25:134**
    - electrophilic addition, **25:133**
    - nucleophilic addition, **25:131**
  - N-, O-, S-, and Se-substituted carbene complexes
    - carbene ligand rearrangement, **25:155**
    - ligand substitution reactions, **25:154**
    - nucleophilic substitution reactions at Ca, **25:149–153**
    - oxidative addition reactions, **25:154–155**
  - nonheteroatom-substituted carbene (alkylidene) complexes
    - electrophilic addition reactions, **25:164–166**
    - chalconaldehyde complexes, **25:166–167**
    - gold adducts, **25:166**
    - reactions with halogens, **25:167**
    - sulfene complexes, **25:166**
  - nucleophilic addition reactions, **25:167–168**
    - halomethyl ligands as methylene precursors, **25:167**
    - to  $\text{Os}(=\text{CH}_2)\text{Cl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ , **25:167–168**
- Rearrangement reactions
  - germanium compounds, doubly bonded, **39:303–304**
  - organosilyl phosphorus ylids, **9:324**
  - silene, **39:138–149**
    - anthracene-silene adducts, **39:148–149**
    - C-H or X-Y additions to C-Si double bond, **39:140–142**
    - 1,2 shifts, **39:143–145**
    - 1,3 shifts, **39:145–148**
    - silylene-silene, **39:138–139**
  - tin doubly bonded compounds, **39:319**
- Rearrangements
  - allyl groups, **26:130, 181, 197**
  - anionic germanium derivatives, **16:1–31**
  - anionic silicon derivatives, **16:1–31**
  - aryl migrations in organo-Group I compounds, **16:167–210**
  - carbenes, **26:181**
  - cyclopropylmethyl radicals, **26:197**
  - dicarbollylaluminum complexes, **26:244**
  - dyotropic and related  $\sigma$ - $\sigma$  exchanges, **16:33–65**
  - fluxional and nonrigid transition metal  $\pi$ -complexes, **16:211–239**
  - Group III compounds, **16:111–130**
  - olefin metathesis, **16:283–317**
  - organoaluminum compounds, **16:111–130**
  - organoboranes, **26:237**

- O*-sulfonates to *S*-sulfonates, **12:38**  
pentadienyl anions, **26:130**  
photochemical  
    dimeric aluminum alkyls, **16:103–106**  
    germenes, **44:123**  
    organoboron compounds, **16:84–88**  
 $\pi$ - $\sigma$ -, **10:372**  
    nickelocene, **10:401**  
in polynuclear transition metal complexes, **16:319–346**  
product from sulfur dioxide insertion into metal allyls, **12:52–56**  
tungsten alkoxides, **27:320**  
unsaturated organoaluminum compounds, **16:67–109**  
unsaturated organoboron compounds, **16:67–109**
- Rearrangements, organosilanes, complex catalyzed, **19:213–255**  
disilanes, **19:226–233**  
alkenyls, **19:230–232**  
cyclic compounds, **19:229–230**  
hydridodisilanes, **19:226–229**  
in reaction with organic halides, **19:232–233**  
mechanism, **19:247–251**  
monosilane exchange reactions, **19:215–226**  
    carbon-carbon, **19:215–217**  
    carbon-chlorine, **19:223–225**  
    carbon-hydrogen, **19:217–223**  
    carbon-oxygen, **19:225–226**  
    hydrogen-chlorine, **19:223–225**  
polysilanes, **19:233**  
via reductive elimination, **19:247–251**  
siloxane, **19:234–247**
- Rearrangements,  $\sigma$ - $\pi$  in organotransition metal complexes, **16:241–282**  
dinitrogen complexes, **16:271–274**  
dioxygen complexes, **16:274–275**  
end-on vs. side-on coordination, **16:271–275**  
factors influencing  $\sigma$ - and  $\pi$ -bonding, **16:242–244**  
via hydride abstraction, **16:247**  
in hydroformylation, **16:266–268**  
in hydrogenation, **16:263–266**  
importance in homogeneous catalysis, **16:241**  
initiation, **16:244–250**  
mechanisms, **16:250–252**  
in olefin isomerization, **16:260–263**  
in olefin metathesis, **16:269–271**  
in olefin oxidation, **16:252–256**  
in olefin polymerization, **16:256–260**  
via protonation, **16:247**  
via reaction on ligand, **16:247–248**  
via reaction on metal, **16:244–247**  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> coenzyme-catalyzed reactions, **16:275–278**
- [Re<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>{ $\eta$ <sup>-</sup>-S=C(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>R-*p*)<sub>2</sub>}], synthesis, **43:142**
- Recoil energy,  $\gamma$  emission, **11:210**  
Recoil-free fraction, **9:76–78**  
Re<sub>6</sub>(CO)<sub>18</sub>(PMe)<sub>3</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42:31**
- Redistribution equilibria of organometallic compounds, **6:171–262**  
equilibrium constants, **6:174–180**  
experimental methods, **6:185–193**  
of families of compounds, **6:182**  
NMR techniques, **6:186–193**  
    interpretation, **6:187**  
theory, **6:173–185**  
thermodynamics, **6:177**
- Redistribution reactions  
aluminum alkyls, **6:214**  
beryllium alkyls, **6:203**  
borazines, **6:213**  
boron compounds, **6:206**  
cyclic silicon compounds, **6:226**  
germanium alkyls, **6:236, 239–240**  
Grignard reagents, **6:205**  
Group II alkyls, **6:256**  
Group III alkyls, **6:218**  
Group IV compounds, **6:243, 247, 250–252**  
Group V compounds, **6:253–254**  
Group VI compounds, **6:255**  
heteropolysilanes, **6:29**  
kinetics, **6:193–196**  
    mathematical treatment, **6:196–198**  
    rapid reactions, **6:199**  
    slow reactions, **6:194**  
lithium alkyls, **6:202**  
mechanisms, **6:193**  
metal alkyls and metal halides, **2:107**  
in organodiboron chemistry, **10:258**  
organolead compounds, **7:247**  
silicon-containing systems, **6:219–233**

- cyclic Ge-Si systems, **6**:228, 230
- cyclic Si-Si systems, **6**:228–229
- with dimethylsilicon groups, **6**:225
- with methylsilicon groups, **6**:224
- silicones, **6**:233
- system MeSiBr<sub>3</sub>/MeGeCl<sub>3</sub>, **6**:231
- system MeSiCl<sub>3</sub>/MeGeBr<sub>3</sub>, **6**:231
- transition metal derivatives, **6**:256
- Redistribution reactions, organotransition metal complexes, **23**:95–129
  - alkyls, **23**:118–126
  - $\eta^3$ -allyls, **23**:103–105
  - $\eta^6$ -benzene, **23**:126
  - carbenes, **23**:126
  - carbonyls, **23**:109–111
  - in catalysis, **23**:96–97
  - classification, **23**:96
  - cyclopentadienyls, **23**:105–106
  - halides, **23**:107–109
  - hydrides, **23**:116–118
  - nitrosyls, **23**:126
  - phosphines, **23**:112–116
  - spectroscopic studies, **23**:100–103
  - tetraphenylcyclobutadiene, **23**:111–112
  - thermodynamics, **23**:97–99
- Redox condensation, in synthesis of clusters, **18**:233–236, 241
- Redox congeners, **38**:115–116
- Redox reactions, or trimethylenemethane metal complexes, **27**:298
- Reducing agents, complex hydrides, **11**:11
- Reduction
  - acetophenone, **28**:102–103
  - acyl complex to ethyl, **17**:69
  - coordinated CO, **17**:68–73
  - electrocatalytic, carbon dioxide, **22**:156–157
  - electrochemical, areneiron complexes, **13**:99
  - organocobalt complexes, **11**:432
- Reduction potentials, of conjugated hydrocarbons
  - in 1,2-dimethoxyethane, **2**:126
  - in dioxane-water, **2**:121
- Reduction reactions, of organocopper compounds, **12**:253–254
- Reductive acylation, **1**:81–82
- Reductive coupling, of aryl silanes, **15**:283
- Reductive coupling reactions, of transition metal carbynes, **27**:83
- Reductive elimination
  - computer representation, **26**:173–174, 177, 183–184
  - feasibility matrix, **26**:183
  - geometries, **26**:184
  - of nucleophilecarbonyl adducts, **28**:178–179
  - in organoplatinum(IV) complexes, **27**:125–126, 141–142
- Reductive elimination reactions, involving radicals, **14**:388
- Reductive polymerization, CO, **17**:62
- Reformatsky reactions, **12**:103–104
  - with magnesium-graphite, **28**:125–126
  - with titanium-graphite, **28**:128
  - with zinc-graphite, **28**:114–115
  - with zinc/silver-graphite, **28**:116–117
- Reihlen's structure, **1**:3
- Relaxation measurements
  - NMR spectroscopy, **28**:450–451
  - <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectroscopy, **12**:150–151
- RELAY two-dimensional pulse sequences, **28**:441
- [Re(NO)(PPh)<sub>3</sub>](O=C(Aryl)H)(2-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>BF<sub>4</sub>,  $\eta^1/\eta^2$  isomerization, **43**:133
- Reppe reaction, **27**:44
- Reppe's complex, **1**:37, 41–42
- Reppe synthesis, **35**:99
- Repulsion energy, **2**:123–124
- Residue compounds, **28**:89–90
- Reverse saturable absorption, optical limiting analysis, **43**:356–357, 398–399
- [Rh(CO){ $\eta^1$ -S-CH<sub>2</sub>}( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)], synthesis, **43**:153–154
- Rh<sub>6</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\mu$ -AsfBu<sub>2</sub>)( $\mu_4$ -AsfBu), structure and bonding factors, **42**:25
- [Rh<sub>9</sub>(CO)<sub>21</sub>P]<sup>2-</sup>, structure and bonding factors, **42**:41
- [Rh<sub>10</sub>(CO)<sub>22</sub>P]<sup>3-</sup>
  - structure and bonding factors, **42**:41
  - synthesis, **42**:113
- [Rh<sub>12</sub>(CO)<sub>27</sub>Sb]<sup>3-</sup>, synthesis, **42**:114
- Rh<sub>4</sub>(cyclooctadiene)<sub>4</sub>(PPh)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42**:80
- Rhenium
  - binuclear octacarbonyldihydride, addition to metal-metal double bond, **18**:230–231, 241
  - carbonyl halides, **8**:15
  - clusters, **35**:78, 92
  - mixed metal, **18**:213–214, 232

- triosmium, **26**:71–72, 77–80  
cyanocarbonyl anions, **18**:37–38  
alkylation, **18**:40–41  
binuclear, **18**:40  
 $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl tricarbonyl derivatives, **10**:47–50  
dimetallacyclobutadienes, **26**:99–100  
halides, in olefin metathesis, **16**:284  
hexacarbonyl cation derivatives, carbamoyl formation with amines, **18**:24–25  
mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:250  
pentacarbonyl anion, in redox condensation reactions, **18**:234–235  
tetracarbonylmetallate(3-) anion, *see* Tetracarbonylmetallate(3-) anion of manganese and rhenium  
Rhenium-carbon bond, **37**:176  
Rhenium carbonyl anionic derivatives, **2**:202  
acyl derivatives, **2**:208  
binuclear anion, **2**:218  
hydride, **2**:205  
with organic halide, **2**:207  
preparation, **2**:204  
sodium salt, **2**:203  
Rhenium carbonyl derivatives, **3**:223–224  
ethylene complex, **3**:49  
halides, **3**:223–224  
Rhenium complexes  
acyclic pentadienyltricarbonyl, **26**:149–150  
alkylidyne carbaborane, **31**:83–84  
anionic hydride  
spectroscopic properties, **27**:4, 7–8, 21–22, 25  
structure, **27**:9–11, 17  
arene, **13**:65, 91  
bimetallic, **37**:224, 229, 232, 234, 239, 244–245, 247, 297  
bis( $\mu$ -methylene)octacarbonyl, **20**:186–188  
thermal stability, **20**:216  
boranes, **21**:63–65, 82  
carbido carbonyl clusters, **22**:43–44  
carbide chemical shift, **22**:47  
heptanuclear trianion, **22**:43  
octanuclear dianion, **22**:43–44  
carbon dioxide, **22**:133, 135  
carbonylation, **11**:125–126  
carbonyl clusters  
contraction of anions, **22**:194  
reaction with iodine, **22**:176  
triangular face-capping, **22**:182  
carbonyl halides, **8**:239–240  
carbonyl substitution mechanisms  
association in nitrosyl complex, **21**:124  
CO dissociation rate parameters, **21**:117  
of pentacarbonyl radical, **21**:143–144  
carbyne  
reactions with nucleophiles, **27**:70–71, 74–75, 77  
structure, **27**:55  
synthesis, **27**:61–63, 69  
cyclopentadienyl oxo, **28**:361–362  
cyclopentadienyltricarbonyl, **26**:150  
decacarbonyl, *see* Decacarbonyldirhenium  
1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes, **21**:160–161, 176–178  
dienyl carbonyl, **26**:366–369  
dinuclear, **30**:178–179  
 $\mu$ -ethylene, **20**:237, 242  
formate decarboxylation, **22**:140  
gallium, **39**:56  
hydride, carbon dioxide insertion, **22**:138  
isocyanides, **11**:57–58, **22**:222  
halides, **22**:233–244  
protonation, **22**:294  
isoelectronic, **30**:204–207  
main group  
bismuth, **31**:137  
gallium, indium, and thallium, **31**:96–101  
tellurium, **31**:157–165  
nitrosyl clusters, **24**:44  
carbide, **24**:51  
O-bridged lithium, **24**:437  
organolithium derivatives, **24**:397–398  
oxapentadienyl, **26**:155  
phenylethynyl, **38**:123, 136  
photochemistry  
nitrosyl cyclopentadienylalkylidenes, **24**:338–339  
pentacarbonyl s-allyl, **24**:291  
trialkylbis (nitrile) derivatives, **24**:291–292  
 $\eta^2$ -SiH, **30**:170–172  
terminal  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls  
with aluminum derivatives, **23**:238

- with lanthanides, **23**:238
- with titanium tetrachloride, **23**:242, 294–295
- tricarbonyl halocyclopentadienyls, **21**:23–24
- trimetallic, **37**:246, 272–273, 298
- vinylidenes, **22**:64, 89, 100, 104–105
  - chiral nitrosyl, **22**:123
- Rhenium complexes, electron-transfer reactions
  - carbonyl phosphine halide isomerization, **23**:20–21
  - carbonyls, **23**:18–19
  - of dinitrogen, **23**:22
  - isocyanides, **23**:22
  - mediation by CO ligands, **23**:294–295
  - photoelectrochemistry, **23**:23–24
- Rhenium formyl complexes, **20**:6–8, 10–12, 18
  - alkylation, **20**:18–21
  - decomposition mechanism, **20**:28–29
  - protonation, **20**:22
  - reduction, **20**:24–25
    - of aldehydes, **20**:16–17
- Rheniumpentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:170–171
  - reactions, **37**:206–213
    - with cationic species, **37**:208
    - with Lewis acids, **37**:207
    - with nucleophiles, **37**:208–212
    - orthometallation, **37**:207–208
    - with transition metal hydrides, **37**:206
  - synthesis, **37**:175–177
- Rhodium
  - allyls, <sup>13</sup>C NMR data, **19**:280–281, 283
    - diastereoisomerism, **19**:290–291
  - carbonyl anionic derivatives, **2**:234
  - carbonyl cations, **8**:155–156
  - carbonyl halides, **3**:243–244
    - ethylene cyclopentadienyl complex, **3**:49
    - phosphine complexes, **3**:243–244
  - as catalyst in ethylene hydroformylation, computer representation, **26**:199–201
  - cyclopentadienyl(pentadienyl) cations, **26**:152–153
  - hydrogenation catalysis, enantiomeric, **38**:180
  - mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:247–248, 250
  - mixed-metal clusters, **18**:215–216, 219–220, 223–225, 239
    - and silane disproportionation, **19**:221
  - Rhodium, binuclear  $\mu$ -methylene complexes
    - carbonylcyclopentadienyls
      - from alkylnitrosoarenes, **20**:173–174
      - decarbonylation, **20**:177
      - isomerism, **20**:175
      - mass spectra, **20**:215–216
      - mechanism of formation, **20**:175–176
      - MO calculations, **20**:197
      - protonation, **20**:223–227
      - synthesis, **20**:175
      - thermal stability, **20**:216
      - with two methylene bridges, **20**:177, 212
      - X-ray structures, **20**:178, 206–208
    - cyclooctadiene dimer, **20**:250
    - from ketenes, **20**:192–193
  - Rhodium carbidocarbonyl clusters, **22**:32–35, 38–43, 54
    - carbide chemical shift, **22**:47
    - effective radius of carbide, **22**:50
    - with fifteen metal atoms, **22**:42
    - hexanuclear pentadecacarbonyl dianion, **22**:32–33
      - copper nitrile adduct, **22**:33–34
      - decarbonylation, **22**:33–34
      - ferric ion oxidation, **22**:39–41
      - <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectrum, **22**:46–47
      - structure, **22**:33
    - hexanuclear tridecacarbonyl dianion, **22**:34–35
    - octanuclear nonadecacarbonyl, **22**:40
    - with twelve metal atoms, **22**:41
  - Rhodium complex catalysts
    - ethylene-butadiene codimerization, **17**:271–291
      - mechanism, **17**:272–275
    - ethylene glycol synthesis, **17**:80
      - use of carbonyl cluster, **17**:80
    - Fischer–Tropsch reaction
      - use of carbonyl cluster, **17**:75, 82
      - use of monomeric systems, **17**:85
    - hydroformylation, **17**:4–53
    - hydrogenation
      - asymmetric, **17**:338–356, 366–367
      - cationic diene complexes, **17**:328
      - phosphine complexes, **17**:321–333

- supported complexes, **17**:361–367
- hydrosilation, **17**:432–434
- methanol carbonylation, **17**:255–267
  - halocarbonyl anions, **17**:258–261
- Rhodium complexes
  - addition of acetylenes, **7**:67
  - alkylidyne carbaborane, **31**:61–63, 82–84
  - allenyl, **37**:83
    - structure, **37**:88
  - allyl, **37**:227
    - reaction with
      - ethylene, **16**:245
      - sulfur dioxide, **16**:245
    - $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangement, **16**:245
  - anionic hydride, spectroscopic properties, **27**:5
  - aqueous phase catalysis, **34**:260–261
  - arene, **13**:66, 111
  - bimetallic, **37**:225–227, 256, 262, 272
  - bis(ethylene)cyclopentadienyls, **21**:11
    - fluxionality, **21**:11
  - boranes, **21**:63–64
  - carbido clusters, **24**:75–76
  - carbon dioxide, **22**:132
  - carbonylation, **11**:133–135
  - carbonyl cluster rearrangements, **22**:198–199
  - carbonyl diazene, **34**:89
  - catalysis of olefin dimerization, **7**:89–90, 199
  - catalytic decomposition of formic acid, **22**:140–141
  - chiral Schiff base, **18**:200
  - $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **12**:149
  - cyclooctadiene cyclopentadienyls, **21**:12
    - alkenyls, **21**:45
      - with halo substituents, **21**:20
  - cyclopentadienyl, **8**:276–277
  - as decarbonylation, reagent [ $\text{RhCl}(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ ], **11**:111
  - 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes
    - bridged compounds, **21**:166–167
    - with chelate ligand, **21**:160–161, 181–184, 190
  - dicarbonyl cyclopentadienyls, **21**:9, 11
    - bound to polymers, **21**:48–51
    - nitro derivative, **21**:29–30
    - vinyl, **21**:41–42
  - edge-bridged  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls
    - with alkali metals, **23**:248–249
    - hydrogen-bonded acceptors, **23**:247
  - fluoroalkene, **31**:188
  - hydrides and reduction of carbon dioxide, **22**:154–156
  - hydroformylation, **34**:251–253
  - as hydroformylation catalysts, **16**:267–268
  - iminooxosulfuranes, **36**:184–185
  - isocyanides, **11**:65–68
    - oxidative addition reactions, **11**:66
  - main group
    - antimony and bismuth, **31**:148–154
    - tellurium, **31**:167–168, 172–173
  - nitrido clusters, **24**:63, 65, 68–69, 74–76
  - platinum derivatives, **24**:63, 68, 71–73
  - nitrosyl cluster, **24**:62
  - octafluorocycloocta-1,3,5,7-tetraene derivative
    - cyclopentadienyl and indenyl, **31**:217–218
    - dinuclear indenyl, **31**:233–239
    - pentamethylcyclopentadienyl, **31**:225–229
    - perfluorobicyclo[3.3.0]octadienyl, **31**:230–233
    - perfluorobicyclo[4.2.0]octatriene, **31**:218–221
  - perfluorobenzene, **31**:199
  - perfluorocyclooctatrienediyl, **31**:229–230
  - phenylethynyl, **38**:126–127, 134–135, 137
  - photochemistry
    - ammine ethyl cations, **24**:311–312
    - rhodoximes, **24**:307
  - ( $\text{Ph}_3\text{P}$ ) $_3\text{RhCl}$ , **7**:69, 85, 88
  - polynuclear species
    - heptanuclear, **16**:330
    - hexanuclear, **16**:330
    - NMR spectral data, **16**:320–322
  - redistribution reactions
    - carbonyl phosphine halides, **23**:96, 107–111, 113
    - carbonyls, **23**:109, 111, 115
    - phosphite, **23**:114
  - sandwich, **37**:304–305
  - silyls, **11**:258
    - in hydrosilylation, **11**:305
  - sulfines, **36**:176
  - sulfur dioxide insertion reactions, **12**:67–68
  - tertiary phosphine, **38**:179
  - with thiazate ligands, **36**:219



- tricarbonylmetallate(3-) anion, *see* Tricarbonylmetallate (3-) anion of rhodium and iridium
- trimethylenemethane
- role in organic synthesis, **27**:305–306
  - synthesis, **27**:285–286
- vinylidenes, **22**:63, 123
- binuclear species, **22**:77, 82, 103, 109
  - water–gas shift catalysis, **34**:246–248
- Rhodium complexes, electron-transfer reactions
- allyl dimerization, **23**:37
  - cyclooctatetraenecyclopentadienyls, **24**:97–98
  - cyclopentadienyl carbonyls, **23**:58
    - fulvalene formation, **23**:58–59
    - silver(I) adducts, **23**:59–60
  - dienes, **23**:40–41
  - fulvalene derivatives, **24**:94
  - ligand-bridged cyclopentadienyls, **24**:108
  - N-donor bridged dimers, **24**:123
  - phosphines, **23**:30
    - carbonyl halides, **23**:31–32
    - C–H bond activation, **23**:30
    - hydrides, **23**:31
  - polynuclear carbonyl anions, **24**:120
  - rhodocene derivatives, **23**:76–77
- Rhodium complexes, as polymer-supported catalysts, **15**:192, 224, 228–229
- for hydroformylation, **15**:218–223
  - for hydrogenation, **15**:206–209
  - for hydrosilylation, **15**:214
- Rhodium dicyclopentadienyl, **11**:236
- Rhodium, high nuclearity carbonyl clusters, **14**:287
- anionic species, **14**:329–332
  - reactions, **14**:328–332
  - structural studies, **14**:288, 295–296, 298, 302–305
  - synthesis, **14**:328–332
- Rhodium hydride, **37**:226–227
- Rhodium isocyanides, **22**:219–220, 236–237
- binuclear compounds, **22**:252–253, 264–266
  - homoleptic species, **22**:222–223
    - association, **22**:223, 248
    - oxidative addition, **22**:260–261
    - reaction with amines, **22**:292
  - photochemistry, **22**:257–259
- Rhodium-platinum clusters
- crystallographically characterized, **31**:338–339
  - dinuclear complex derivative
    - protonation, **31**:367
    - synthesis, **31**:367–368
  - trinuclear, **31**:366–367
  - fluxional behavior, **31**:322–323
  - high nuclearity
    - anticuboctahedral metal core, **31**:370
    - heptanuclear, **31**:371–372
    - octahedral anion synthesis, **31**:367, 369
  - synthesis, **31**:304–305
- Rhodium(III) TPTS complex, **38**:178
- Rhodium TPPMS complex, **38**:174–178
- Rhodium triphenylphosphine, **38**:176
- [Rh(PMe<sub>3</sub>)( $\eta^1$ -S=CPh<sub>2</sub>( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>))], synthesis, **43**:146
- [Rh{P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>}( $\eta^1$ -Se=CH<sub>2</sub>)( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)], synthesis, **43**:153–154
- [Rh(PR<sub>3</sub>)( $\eta^1$ -S=CH<sub>2</sub>)( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)], synthesis, **43**:153
- Ribonuclease triphosphate, reduction by dithiols, **11**:441
- Ring-closure reactions, intramolecular, of phosphine ligands, **15**:149–154
- Ring closure via hydrosilation
- of acyloxysilanes, **17**:419
  - of alkenoxysilanes, **17**:418–419
  - asymmetric, **17**:428
  - formation of disilacyclopentanes, **17**:418
  - mechanism, **17**:416
  - of 4-pentenylsilanes, **17**:416
- Ring-coupled cyclohexadienyl complexes, **13**:91
- Ring-exchange reactions, **37**:164
- Ring expansion
- in molybdenacyclobutadiene alkoxide complexes, **27**:336–337
  - in  $\pi$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cr-p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, **4**:361–362
  - via zinc carbenoids, **12**:98–99
- Ring opening
- cyclosilanes, **1**:105, 108–109
  - by insertion reactions, **5**:230
- Ring-opening polymerization, **37**:132–133
- cyclic compounds, **37**:133
  - cyclopentasilanes and cyclotetrasilanes, **38**:37–38
  - [1]ferrocenophanes
    - germanium-bridged, **37**:151–153
    - phosphorus-bridged, **37**:153–160

- silicon-bridged, **37**:136–151
- [2]ferrocenophanes, hydrocarbon-bridged, **37**:156–158
- metathesis, **38**:170–171
- [2]ruthenocenophanes, hydrocarbon-bridged, **37**:158–160
- [1]silaferrrocenophanes, **37**:139–141
- Ring opening reactions, of alkylidenecyclopropanes, **27**:283–285
- Ring strain
  - cyclosilanes, **1**:107, 137
  - and Grignard cyclization-cleavage rearrangements, **16**:145–148
  - metallocenophanes, **37**:163
- Ring whizzers, **16**:222–224
- $R_2M=M'R_2$  compounds, structure and bonding
  - digermene, **33**:150–161
  - structures and relative energies, **33**:152
  - trans-bending, **33**:158–159
- disilene, **33**:150–161
  - small double bond dissociation energies, **33**:158
  - structures and relative energies, **33**:151
  - trans-bending, **33**:158–159
- germasilene, **33**:153–161
  - isomers of, **33**:155
  - structures and relative energies, **33**:153
  - trans-bending, **33**:158–159
- germene, **33**:145–149
  - isomers of, **33**:146
  - substituent effects, **33**:149
- silene, **33**:143, 145–149
  - bond length, substituent effects on, **33**:147
  - isomers of, **33**:146
  - methylsilene, energy differences between, **33**:149
  - relative energies of, **33**:148
- $RM=M'R$  compounds, structure and bonding
  - digermene, **33**:161–165
  - disilyne, **33**:161–165
- $R_2Mg$  complexes, structural features, **32**:213
- Roothaan-Hall equations, molecular orbital coefficient assignment, **42**:310–311
- Rosenmund reaction, **4**:148
- Rotating-bomb calorimeter, **2**:56
- $R_2Si(H)O(CH_2)_nMe=CH_2$ , **42**:392
- $R_2SnH_2$ , dehydrocoupling for polymerization, **42**:385–386
- $(R_2SnX)_n$ 
  - NMR data, **33**:200
  - structural data, **33**:198
- Rubidium
  - metal-carbon bond lengths, **43**:342–343
  - physical properties, **27**:174
  - safety in handling organometallic compounds, **43**:269
  - solvation energy, **27**:182
  - structure determination of organometallic compounds, **43**:268, 271–272, 342
- Rubidium, synthesis and structures of organometallic compounds
  - alkene derivatives, overview, **43**:309, 311, 326
  - alkylalkoxide intermediates, **43**:291–292
  - alkyl group exchange, **43**:270
  - alkyne derivatives, **43**:326
  - allyl derivatives, **43**:311–313, 315–319
  - arene derivatives, **43**:326–332, 334–341
  - azaallyl derivatives, **43**:319–320, 323–324
  - azulene derivatives, **43**:307
  - benzyl and related derivatives, **43**:271–275
  - cumyl derivatives, **43**:275, 277
  - cyclopentadienyl derivatives
    - substituted derivatives, **43**:299–301, 304
    - unsubstituted derivatives, **43**:294–297, 299
  - fluorenyl derivatives, **43**:305–306
  - fullerides, **43**:341–342
  - indenyl derivatives, **43**:304
  - methyl derivatives, **43**:271
  - organolithium reagents, **43**:269
  - organomercury reagents, **43**:269–270
  - pentalene derivatives, **43**:308
  - phenyl derivatives, **43**:292–294
  - silicon-substituted alkyl derivatives, **43**:280, 283–286, 288–289, 291
  - triphenylmethyl derivatives, **43**:277, 280
- Rubidium aluminate complexes, preparation, **44**:54
- Rubidium, organometallic compounds, X-ray structural analysis, **27**:169–277
- aggregation, **27**:180–181
- alkyls, **27**:191–192
- alkynyls, **27**:194
- bond lengths, **27**:186, 190

- bridging, **27:177**  
 without carbon-metal interaction, **27:239–242, 245, 250, 254–255, 257–258**  
 charge delocalization, **27:173**  
 coordination, **27:176**  
 cyclooctatetraene compounds, **27:204**  
 graphite intercalates, **27:206–207**  
 ionicity, **27:176**  
 mixed metal compounds, **27:218–220, 231, 233**
- [Ru(C=CHC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-4-NO<sub>2</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-indenyl)]<sup>+</sup>, nonlinear optics, **42:344, 346**
- [Ru(C≡CC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-4-(E)-CH=CHC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-4-NO<sub>2</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)], nonlinear optics, **42:353–354**
- [Ru(C≡CC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-4-NO<sub>2</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>R)], nonlinear optics, **42:337, 353**
- [Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, condensation reactions, **43:103–107**
- [Ru<sub>10</sub>C(CO)<sub>24</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, synthesis, **43:101**
- [Ru<sub>10</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>24</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, synthesis and structure, **43:100–101**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>  
 copper reagent reactions, **43:112**  
 derivatives prepared from other clusters  
   pentaruthenium clusters, **43:91–93, 95–96**  
   triuthenium clusters, **43:88–91**  
 electrochemistry, **43:48–49**  
 IR spectroscopy, **43:46**  
 ligand reactions  
   alkyls, **43:64**  
   alkynes, **43:64–65**  
   allyls, **43:69**  
   arenes, **43:75, 77, 79–86**  
   cyclobutadienes, **43:71–72**  
   cycloheptatrienyls, **43:86**  
   cyclopentadienyls, **43:72–73**  
   fulvenes, **43:73**  
   hydrides and halides, **43:49–50**  
   nitrogen donors, **43:50, 53**  
   oxygen donors, **43:59**  
   phosphorus donors, **43:53–59**  
   pyridine, **43:86–87**  
   selenium donors, **43:60–61**  
   sulfur donors, **43:59–62**  
 mercury reagent reactions, **43:112**  
 nuclear magnetic spectroscopy, **43:46**  
 reactions resulting in higher nuclearity clusters, **43:99–102**  
 reactions with gold-phosphine fragments, **43:107–110, 112**  
 stereochemical nonrigid behavior of clusters, **43:116–118**  
 synthesis, **43:45**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>17</sub>  
 aggregation, **43:101–102**  
 carbide ion origin, **43:96–97, 99**  
 copper reagent reactions, **43:112**  
 derivatives prepared from other clusters  
   pentaruthenium clusters, **43:91–93, 95–96**  
   triuthenium clusters, **43:88–91**  
 electrochemistry, **43:48–49**  
 IR spectroscopy, **43:46**  
 ligand reactions  
   alkyls, **43:64**  
   alkynes, **43:64–65**  
   allyls, **43:69**  
   arenes, **43:75, 77, 79–86**  
   cyclobutadienes, **43:71–72**  
   cycloheptatrienyls, **43:86**  
   cyclopentadienyls, **43:72–73**  
   fulvenes, **43:73**  
   hydrides and halides, **43:49–50**  
   nitrogen donors, **43:50, 53**  
   oxygen donors, **43:59**  
   phosphorous donors, **43:53–59**  
   selenium donors, **43:60–61**  
   sulfur donors, **43:59–62**  
 mercury reagent reactions, **43:112**  
 nuclear magnetic spectroscopy, **43:46**  
 reactions resulting in higher nuclearity clusters, **43:99–102**  
 solid-state structure, **43:46–48**  
 stereochemical nonrigid behavior of clusters, **43:116–118**  
 synthesis, **43:44–45, 88**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>[Au<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], synthesis and structure, **43:108–109**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>16</sub>[Au<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], synthesis, **43:109**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(AuPPh<sub>3</sub>)(μ-X), synthesis and structure, **43:107**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>(AuPPh<sub>3</sub>)X, synthesis and structure, **43:107**
- Ru<sub>4</sub>C(CO)<sub>12</sub>(AuPR<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:108**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(AuPR<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:108**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>16</sub>(AuPR<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:109**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:83**

- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>, stereochemical non-rigid behavior, **43:117**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>16</sub>(COMe)], synthesis, **43:64**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>(dppe), synthesis and structure, **43:55**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>16</sub>(dppf), synthesis, **43:58**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\eta$ -arene)( $\eta$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>), synthesis, **43:82**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\eta$ -arene)( $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>), synthesis, **43:82**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>12</sub>( $\eta$ -arene)( $\mu$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8</sub>), synthesis, **43:81–82**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>12</sub>( $\eta$ -arene)( $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>), synthesis, **43:84–85**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>( $\eta$ -arene) synthesis and structure, **43:90**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\eta^4$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis and structure, **43:79**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>12</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>), synthesis and structure, **43:77–79**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>), synthesis and structure, **43:79**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:84**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>12</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis and structure, **43:73**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>) (AuPR<sub>3</sub>), synthesis, **43:110**
- [Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>12</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>)( $\eta$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>7</sub>)]BF<sub>4</sub>], synthesis, **43:80–81**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>12</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>( $\mu$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8</sub>), synthesis and structure, **43:80**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>)( $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>) synthesis and structure, **43:73**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>-1,3,)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:83**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>-1,3,5)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:82–83**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>3</sub>), synthesis, **43:73**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>4</sub>Ph<sub>4</sub>), synthesis and structure, **43:71–72**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>4</sub>Ph<sub>4</sub>), synthesis and structure, **43:71–72**
- [Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>16</sub>(HgCF<sub>3</sub>)]<sup>+</sup>, synthesis, **43:112**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>(HgCF<sub>3</sub>)(OCOCF<sub>3</sub>), synthesis, **43:112**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>( $\eta^3$ -9S3), synthesis, **43:62**
- [Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>16</sub>I<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup>, synthesis, **43:101**
- [Ru<sub>10</sub>C(CO)<sub>24</sub>I]<sup>+</sup>, synthesis, **43:101**
- [Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>I( $\mu$ -I)( $\mu$ -COMe)]<sup>+</sup>, synthesis and structure, **43:88**
- [Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>16</sub>( $\mu$ -Br)]<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:50**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\mu$ -Br)<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>), synthesis and structure, **43:69**
- [Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>( $\mu$ -C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:69**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\mu$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8</sub>-1,4)<sub>2</sub> stereochemical nonrigid behavior, **43:116–117**
- synthesis and structure, **43:75, 77**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>12</sub>( $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>) stereochemical nonrigid behavior, **43:117**
- synthesis and structure, **43:77, 79**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>( $\mu$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8</sub>), synthesis, **43:75**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>( $\mu$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8-1,4</sub>), synthesis, **43:75**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>( $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>14</sub>H<sub>14</sub>), synthesis, **43:86**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>( $\mu$ <sub>2</sub>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8</sub>), synthesis, **43:80**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>( $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>12</sub>), synthesis, **43:89–90**
- Ru<sub>7</sub>C(CO)<sub>16</sub>( $\mu$ -C<sub>9</sub>H<sub>8</sub>), synthesis and structure, **43:99–100**
- Ru<sub>7</sub>C(CO)<sub>16</sub>( $\mu$ <sub>4</sub>-C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>12</sub>), synthesis and structure, **43:99–100**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>( $\mu$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CC[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>), synthesis, **43:73**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>{ $\mu$ -CH<sub>2</sub>(CH)<sub>4</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>}, synthesis, **43:84**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>{ $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CMe<sub>2</sub>}, stereochemical nonrigid behavior, **43:117**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>{ $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-(CHCO<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>}, synthesis and structure, **43:87–88**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>{ $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>-1,4}, synthesis, **43:84**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>{ $\mu$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CPh<sub>2</sub>}, stereochemical nonrigid behavior, **43:117**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>{ $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CPh<sub>2</sub>}, synthesis and structure, **43:73**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>{ $\mu$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CPh<sub>2</sub>}, synthesis and structure, **43:73**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>( $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>16</sub>H<sub>16</sub>- $\mu$ -O), synthesis and structure, **43:97, 99**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>( $\mu$ -Cl)(HgCl), synthesis, **43:112**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>12</sub>( $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, synthesis, **43:65**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>( $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:65**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>( $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>), synthesis, **43:65**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>{ $\mu$ -CNMe<sub>2</sub>}<sub>2</sub>, synthesis and structure, **43:91**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>{ $\mu$ -(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>}, synthesis and structure, **43:88**
- [Ru<sub>10</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>22</sub>( $\mu$ <sub>4</sub>-C<sub>2</sub>Ph<sub>2</sub>)]<sup>2+</sup>, synthesis and structure, **43:101**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>( $\mu$ <sub>3</sub>-C<sub>2</sub>Ph<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:64**

- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(μ-C<sub>2</sub>Ph<sub>2</sub>)(μ<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>), synthesis, **43:65**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>(μ-dppf), synthesis, **43:58**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>16</sub>(Me)<sup>+</sup>, synthesis, **43:64**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(μ-η<sup>2</sup>-COMe)(AuPPh<sub>3</sub>), synthesis, **43:110**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>(μ-η<sup>2</sup>-NO<sub>2</sub>)(η-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>), synthesis and structure, **43:69**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>(μ-η<sup>3</sup>-12S3), synthesis and structure, **43:61–62**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>(μ-η<sup>1</sup>-12S3), synthesis and structure, **43:61–62**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>(μ-η<sup>3</sup>-12S3), synthesis, **43:62**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>(μ-η<sup>2</sup>-16S4), synthesis, **43:62**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-η<sup>3</sup>-SCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>S), synthesis, **43:62**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>(μ-MeCH=CHCH=CHMe), synthesis and structure, **43:88–89**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(μ-NO)(μ-η<sup>2</sup>-NO<sub>2</sub>), synthesis, **43:53**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>(μ-NO)(μ-η<sup>2</sup>-NO<sub>2</sub>)(μ-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>), synthesis and structure, **43:69**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(μ-NO)(μ-η<sup>2</sup>-NO<sub>2</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>), synthesis, **43:53**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(μ-PEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:91**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>(μ-PEt<sub>2</sub>)(η-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>), synthesis, **43:91**
- Ru<sub>8</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>17</sub>(μ-PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis and structure, **43:100**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>10</sub>(μ-PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-CH)h-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>-Me<sub>x</sub>), synthesis and structures, **43:95–96**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>(μ-PPh<sub>2</sub>)(μ-PPh<sub>2</sub>C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me), synthesis and structure, **43:92**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(μ-SePh)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:60**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>(μ-SePh)<sup>+</sup>, synthesis, **43:59–60**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>(μ-SePh)(AuPPh<sub>3</sub>), synthesis, **43:109–110**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>(NCMe)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:50, 53**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(NO)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:53**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>(NO)(AuPPh<sub>3</sub>), synthesis, **43:109**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>(NO)(AuPt<sub>3</sub>), synthesis, **43:109**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>P(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>n</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>), synthesis, **43:57**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>), synthesis, **43:53–54**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>13</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)(AuPPh<sub>3</sub>)(μ-I), synthesis and structure, **43:107–108**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>16</sub>(PPh<sub>2</sub>Et), synthesis and structure, **43:57**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(PPh<sub>2</sub>H), synthesis, **43:56**
- RuCl<sub>3</sub>, preparation of η<sup>6</sup>-arene ruthenium(II) complexes, **29:164–165**
- [RuCl(C≡CC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-4-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-4-NO<sub>2</sub>)(dppm)<sub>2</sub>], nonlinear optics, **42:354**
- [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>]  
adsorption on γ-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, **32:143**  
catalytic activity of, **32:129–130**  
cocatalysis, **32:131**  
mixtures, analysis of, **32:129**  
phosphorus ligand, addition of, **32:130**  
potassium hydroxide, **32:136**  
rhodium phosphine system, **32:131**  
selectivity, **32:129–130**
- Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>Bi<sub>2</sub>, structure and bonding factors, **42:47**
- Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>[C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cr(CO)<sub>3</sub>](PrBu), synthesis, **42:91**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>(μ-PPh<sub>2</sub>)(μ<sub>5</sub>-P), structure and bonding factors, **42:39**
- Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(NAr)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **42:123**
- Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>(NCO)N, structure and bonding factors, **42:38**
- Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(NPh), synthesis, **42:122**
- [Ru(CO)<sub>3</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], **32:122–123, 140–142**
- Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>13</sub>PPh, structure and bonding factors, **42:23**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>(CO)<sub>15</sub>PR, synthesis, **42:109**
- [Ru<sub>5</sub>CrC(CO)<sub>17</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, synthesis, **43:104**
- [Ru<sub>6</sub>Cu<sub>2</sub>C(CO)<sub>16</sub>(NCMe)<sub>2</sub>], synthesis, **43:112**
- [Ru(EDTA)(H<sub>2</sub>O)]  
carbonylation, **32:126–127**  
catalytic cycle, **32:127**  
dihydrogen heterocyclic activation of, **32:126**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>FeC(CO)<sub>13</sub>(η-PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:116**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>Fe<sub>3</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>17</sub>(μ-PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:116**
- Ru<sub>6</sub>(η-μ<sub>4</sub>-CO)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>13</sub>(η-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>-1,3,5), synthesis and structure, **43:96**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>MC(CO)<sub>17</sub>(AuPEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:110**
- [Ru<sub>5</sub>MoC(CO)<sub>17</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, synthesis, **43:104**
- Ru<sub>4</sub>Mo<sub>2</sub>C(μ-O)(CO)<sub>12</sub>(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43:116**
- [Ru<sub>2</sub>(OOCR)<sub>4</sub>X], **32:132**  
ruthenium/phosphonium salt system, **32:134**  
supported catalysis, **32:140–143**
- Ru(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>), nonlinear optics, **42:336**
- Ru<sub>5</sub>PtC(CO)<sub>16</sub>, synthesis, **43:105**

- Ru<sub>5</sub>PtC(CO)<sub>14</sub>( $\eta^4$ -C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>12</sub>-1,5), synthesis, **43**:104–105
- Ru<sub>5</sub>Pt<sub>3</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>( $\eta^4$ -C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>12</sub>-1,5)<sub>2</sub>, synthesis, **43**:105
- [Ru<sub>5</sub>RhC(CO)<sub>14</sub>( $\eta^4$ -C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>12</sub>-1,5)]<sup>+</sup>, synthesis and structure, **43**:106
- Ru<sub>5</sub>RhC(CO)<sub>14</sub>( $\eta^4$ -C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>12</sub>)(AuPR<sub>3</sub>), synthesis, **43**:110
- Ru<sub>5</sub>RhC(CO)<sub>12</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>), synthesis and structure, **43**:106
- Ru<sub>5</sub>RhC(CO)<sub>19</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>) synthesis and structure, **43**:105–106
- Ru<sub>5</sub>RhC(CO)<sub>14</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>) synthesis and structure, **43**:105
- Ruthenaboranes, **29**:191
- Ruthenacarboranes, **29**:190
- Ruthenacyclopentadiene complex, **29**:223
- Ruthenium
- carbamoyl compounds, **18**:29–30
  - carbonyl in phase transfer, catalysis, **19**:187–188
  - nitrobenzene reduction, **19**:187–188
  - high nuclearity carbonyl clusters, **14**:287
  - structural studies, **14**:288, 293
  - synthesis, **14**:324
  - mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:209–210, 251
  - mixed-metal clusters, **18**:212, 214–222
  - via pyrolysis reaction of dodecacarbonyl, **18**:229–230
  - N-, O-, S-, and Se-substituted carbene complexes, range of, summary, **25**:142–146
  - <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra
    - $\eta^3$ -allylbis(phosphine), **19**:298–299
    - $\eta^1$  allyls, **19**:266–267
    - $\eta^4$ -butadienetetracarbonyl, **19**:275  - organogallium compounds, **39**:48, 52
  - polynuclear compounds with bridging C<sub>7</sub> rings, **19**:179
- Ruthenium, acetylide complex, cyclopentadienyl bisphosphine
- cycloaddition, **30**:58–59
  - alkene, **30**:58–59
  - geometry, **30**:32–34
  - steric constraint, **30**:32–33
  - structure, **30**:33–34
  - preparation
    - copper(I) phenylacetylide, **30**:31–32
    - lithium phenylacetylide, **30**:31
    - phenyl acetylene, **30**:43
    - ruthenium acetylide, **30**:32
    - vinylidene interconversion, **30**:42–43
    - preparative route, **30**:42
- Ruthenium, *d*<sup>6</sup>-alkylidene complexes, synthesis, **25**:159–161
- from carbyne complexes, **25**:159–160
  - from hydroxy-, alkoxy-, and halomethyl complexes, **25**:160–161
- Ruthenium, *d*<sup>8</sup>-alkylidene complexes, synthesis, **25**:156–159
- alkylidene formation mechanism, **25**:158–159
  - diazoalkane route, **25**:156
  - reactions with OsCl(NO)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, **25**:156–157
  - reactions with other substrate complexes, **25**:157–158
- Ruthenium, allenylidene complex, cyclopentadienyl bisphosphine
- geometry, **30**:63–64
  - resonance form, **30**:63–64
  - structure, **30**:63
  - preparation, **30**:59–63
  - cyclic propargyl alcohol, **30**:60–62
  - 1,1-diphenylpropargyl alcohol, **30**:59–60
- Ruthenium, anionic hydride complexes as catalyst, **27**:45
- reactions
    - with alkyl halides, **27**:36–37
    - with Brønsted acids, **27**:33  - spectroscopic properties, **27**:5, 8, 21, 23
  - structural properties, **27**:18
- Ruthenium, carbene complexes
- bonding models, **25**:123–125
  - carbene fragment, **25**:123
  - charge distributions, **25**:124
  - coordination to metal, **25**:123–124
  - geometries, **25**:124–125
  - substituent effect, **25**:124
  - reactivity patterns, **25**:125–129
  - effect of metal basicity, **25**:127–128
  - reactions with nucleophiles, **25**:126–127
- Ruthenium, carbene complexes, cyclopentadienyl bisphosphine
- cyclic, **30**:51–52
  - geometry, **30**:54–55
  - steric constraint, **30**:54–55
  - structure, **30**:54

- preparation, **30:48–54**
  - acetylenic alcohol, **30:51**
  - 5-chloropent-1-yne, **30:52–53**
  - ethyne, **30:49–50**
  - vinylidene, **30:48–51**
- reaction
  - deprotonation, **30:56–58**
  - lithium aluminum hydride, **30:56**
  - substituted sodium aluminum hydride, **30:55**
- Ruthenium carbidocarbonyl clusters
  - anionic thallium derivative, **22:28**
  - carbide chemical shifts, **22:47**
  - effective radius of carbide, **22:50**
  - hexanuclear heptadecacarbonyl, **22:17, 21**
    - alkyne derivative, **22:24–25**
    - arene derivatives, **22:21–22**
    - bitropyl derivative, **22:24–25**
    - carbonylation, **22:17**
    - hexadiene derivative, **22:26**
    - phosphine substitution, **22:24**
    - reaction with ethanethiol, **22:26–27**
    - structure, **22:22**
    - synthesis, **22:22**
  - hexanuclear hexadecacarbonyl dianion, **22:23–27**
    - copper nitrile adduct, **22:26–27**
    - <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectrum, **22:47–48**
    - oxidation, **22:24**
    - protonation, **22:23**
    - structure, **22:23**
    - and tropylum bromide, **22:24–25**
  - pentanuclear pentadecacarbonyl, **22:17**
    - anionic halide adduct, **22:19**
    - reactions, **22:17–19, 184**
- Ruthenium-carbon bond, **38:88–89, 104, 114**
- Ruthenium carbonyl
  - anion, **2:218**
  - and cleavage of C–H and C–C bonds, **17:369**
  - Lewis base complexes, **3:235–236**
- Ruthenium carbonyl clusters
  - as catalysts
    - carbon dioxide reaction with hydrosilanes, **22:163**
    - formic acid decomposition, **22:141**
    - methyl formate formation, **22:158–159**
  - nitrene, **22:182**
  - reactions
    - with alkynes, **22:185**
    - with nucleophiles, **22:176**
    - triangular face-capping, **22:183, 191**
- Ruthenium, carbonyl diazene complexes
  - internuclear carbonyl scrambling, **34:79**
  - metal induced bond cleavages, **34:93, 97**
  - preparation, **34:78**
  - tetranuclear cluster, **34:79**
- Ruthenium carbonyl [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>], neutron irradiation, **11:229**
- Ruthenium, carbyne complexes
  - bonding models, **25:129–131**
  - carbene fragment, **25:129–130**
  - charge, **25:131**
  - heteroatomic substituents, **25:130**
  - substituent effects, **25:130–131**
  - varying metal fragment, **25:131**
  - cationic d<sup>8</sup> complexes, **25:184–185**
  - <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectroscopy, **25:188**
  - coupling reactions, **27:85**
  - α-metalladiazalkanes as precursors, **25:183–184**
  - modification of existing carbyne complexes, **25:184–186**
  - modification of existing ligands, **25:182–184**
  - oxidation of metal by iodine, **25:186**
  - oxidation of metal by oxygen, **25:185**
  - reactivity patterns, **25:131–134**
    - electrophilic addition, **25:133–134**
    - nucleophilic addition, **25:131–133**
  - synthesis, **25:181–186**
    - from dihalogenocarbenes, **25:182–183**
  - vibrational spectroscopy, **25:188–189**
- Ruthenium-chloride, as catalyst, **38:170**
- Ruthenium clusters, *see* Transition metal clusters
- Ruthenium complex catalysts
  - Fischer–Tropsch reaction, **17:75–79**
  - alkane formation, **17:75**
  - product distribution, **17:78**
  - reaction rates, **17:76–77**
  - selectivity, **17:75**
  - use of capping ligands in clusters, **17:77–79**
  - hydroformylation, **17:53–55**
  - as hydrogenase models, **17:380–381**
    - asymmetric, **17:356–357**
    - of DIOP, **17:356–357**
    - on support, **17:365**
  - shift reaction, use of carbonyl, **17:84–85**

## Ruthenium complexes

- acyclic pentadienyl, **26**:137–138, 140, 154–155
- alkyl, **38**:108
- alkylidene carbaborane, **31**:63–64, 68
- $\mu$ -alkylidenes, **20**:188, 248–249
- alkynyl, **38**:104–105, 108, 110–111, 114, 117
- allenyl, **37**:66–124
- aqueous phase catalysis, **34**:259–260
- arene, **13**:65–66, 79, 93–94, 102–104, 107–111
- benzynes, synthesis, **42**:168
- bimetallic, **37**:228–229, 232, 234–235, 238, 244, 280, 282, 285, 289–291
- borane, **21**:63–64, **29**:190–191
- carbonylation, **11**:130
- carbonyl diazine, **34**:80, 97–98
- chiral arene, **18**:199
  - circular dichroism, **18**:193
  - of optically active aminophosphine, **18**:192–193
- chlorocyclopentadienyl, **21**:25
- clusters, **30**:234
  - and CO reduction, **23**:290
  - hydride carbonyl rearrangement, **16**:333–334
  - NMR spectral data, **16**:320–323
- cyclopentadienyl arenes, **23**:75
- ruthenocenes, **23**:70–71, 79
- cyclopentadienyl bisphosphine auxiliary, **30**:1–76
  - acetylide, **30**:31–34, 58–59
  - allenylidene, **30**:59–63
  - carbene, **30**:48–58
  - disubstituted vinylidene, **30**:43–48
  - $\eta^2$ -unsaturated ligand, **30**:66–68
  - vinylidene, **30**:34–42, 58–59
- 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes
  - binuclear carbonyls, **21**:158, 162–163, 193–203
  - with chelated ligand, **21**:160–161, 178–181
  - fluxionality, **21**:210–212
  - ligand activation, **21**:225–233
  - substituent effects, **21**:205–207
- dinitrogen, **16**:272
- dodecacarbonyl nonrigidity, **16**:328
- double-layered, cyclic voltammetry, **29**:224, 226–227
- edge-bridged  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls
  - with alkali metals, **23**:248
  - alkylated clusters, **23**:250
  - with aluminum derivatives, **23**:251, 253
  - hydride clusters, **23**:246
- $\mu$ -ethynylidene, **20**:188
- face-bridged  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded acyl cluster, **23**:266
- fluxional cyclooctatetraene complex, **16**:217
  - $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR studies, **16**:217–218
- formyls, **20**:7, 10
- fullerenes, **36**:74
- hydroformylation, **34**:253
- iminooxosulfuranes, **36**:183–184
- main group
  - antimony and bismuth, **31**:139–147
  - tellurium, **31**:165–167, 172
  - thallium, **31**:105
- $\mu$ -methylene dicarbonylcyclopentadienyls, **20**:248
  - thermolysis, **20**:249
  - X-ray structure, **20**:249
- tris( $\mu$ -methylene)hexakis(trimethylphosphine), **20**:192
  - in hydrogenation catalysis, **20**:223
  - protonation, **20**:224–225
- mononuclear, synthesis, **29**:235–237
- nitrido clusters, **24**:45, 64, 66–67, 70–71, 74–76, 78, 80
  - with cobalt, **24**:65
  - cyanate derivative, **24**:80–81
  - with iron, **24**:56, 68, 70–71, 73, 75–80
- nitrosyl carbonyl anion, **24**:47, 55
- nitrosyl clusters, **24**:42–43, 46, 50, 52–54, 57–61, 67–69
  - carbide, **24**:46–47, 52–53
  - with iron, **24**:47–48, 56–57
- olefin metathesis via chloride, **16**:284
- with organosilicon ligands, **11**:257
- pentacarbomethoxycyclopentadienyls, **21**:17–18
- pentalene molecular rearrangements, **16**:340–341
- phenylethynyl, **38**:124–125, 136
- photochemistry
  - binuclear alkylidenecyclopentadienyls, **24**:339–340
  - bis(carbene)-bridged cyclopentadienyls, **24**:340



- dicarbonyl cyclopentadienylalkyls, **24**:295–297
- polymetallic derivatives and, **29**:229–235
- silene, **39**:88
- silyl-substituted cyclic polyolefins, **15**:132–137
- sulfur diimides, **36**:215
- trimetallic, **37**:246
- trimethylenemethane  
role in organic synthesis, **27**:306  
synthesis, **27**:285
- $\mu$ -vinylcarbenes, **20**:219
- $\mu$ -vinylidenes, **20**:188–189
- protonation, **20**:188
- water–gas shift catalysis, **34**:249–250
- Ruthenium complexes, electron-transfer reactions  
and activation of small hydrocarbon bridges, **24**:123
- $\eta^3$ -allyl, **23**:37
- aryl, **23**:35
- bis(arenes), **23**:75
- carbonyl phosphines, **23**:27
- cyclobutadiene derivatives, **23**:39
- cyclopentadienyl alkyls, **23**:55
- iron metallocenophane, **24**:92
- ligand-bridged cyclopentadienyls, **24**:105
- trinuclear carbonyls, **24**:112, 116, 124
- Ruthenium complexes, reactions  
background, **32**:121–122  
[ $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2$ ]  
analogous iron complex, comparison to, **32**:134  
breakdown products, **32**:125  
isomerization vs. monomeric species, **32**:126  
mechanism, **32**:125  
[ $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{X}$ ], **32**:125–126  
cluster catalysis  
anionic species, **32**:132–137  
mechanistic studies, **32**:137–139  
neutral species, **32**:129–132  
dimeric vs. monomeric, **32**:122, 126  
dinuclear bridged, **32**:137  
[(EDTA)RuCl], **32**:127–128  
[HRh(CO)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>], **32**:122  
[HRu<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>], **32**:137–139, 142  
hydroformylation, **32**:122–128  
K[Ru(EDTA–H)Cl]·2H<sub>2</sub>O, **32**:128  
monoanionic complexes, **32**:134  
nitrogen ligand modified, **32**:135  
[N(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][HRu<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>13</sub>], **32**:132–133  
phosphorus ligand modified, **32**:135  
photochemical activation, **32**:140  
polynuclear compounds, **32**:130  
reductive dianionic species, **32**:133–134
- Ruthenium, dihalo- and monohalocarbene complexes  
metal-carbon bond, **25**:173  
metallacycle formation, **25**:179–180  
migratory insertion reactions, **25**:180  
reactions with  
electrophiles, **25**:180  
nucleophiles, **25**:176–179  
structure  
carbene ligand orientation, **25**:175  
carbon-halogen bond, **25**:173–174  
<sup>13</sup>C NMR, **25**:175  
IR spectroscopy, **25**:175–176  
metal-carbon bond, **25**:173  
trans influence, **25**:175
- Ruthenium, dihalocarbene complexes, synthesis  
cation generation for CCl<sub>2</sub> with silver salts, **25**:171  
CCl<sub>2</sub> complexes from reactions with Hg(CCl<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, **25**:170–171  
conversion of CCl<sub>2</sub> complex to CFCI complex, **25**:171  
modification of  $\alpha$ -dihalocarbene ligand containing complex, **25**:171  
modification of trihalomethyl derivatives, L<sub>n</sub>–CX<sub>3</sub>, **25**:169–170
- Ruthenium isocyanides, **22**:216, 219–220, 234–235, 245–246  
arenes, **22**:234  
clusters, **22**:229, 231  
cyclopentadienyls, **22**:241  
dimeric species, **22**:220, 222, 235–236, 245  
halides, **22**:234–235  
reaction with amines, **22**:292
- Ruthenium, monohalocarbene complexes, synthesis  
modification of  $\alpha$ -dihaloalkyl derivatives, L<sub>n</sub>M–CX<sub>2</sub>R, **25**:171–172  
modification of carbyne complexes, **25**:172  
modification of monohalocarbene ligand-containing complex, **25**:172

- oxidative addition of  $[\text{Me}_2\text{NCCl}_2]\text{Cl}$ ,  
25:172
- Ruthenium, nonheteroatom-substituted carbene (alkylidene) complexes
- carbene ligand conformation, 25:163
- chalcogenoaldehyde complex reactions, 25:166
- electrophilic addition reactions, 25:164–166
- gold adduct reactions, 25:166
- halomethyl ligands as methylene precursors, 25:167
- metal-carbon bond of, 25:162–163
- nucleophilic addition to  $\text{Os}(=\text{CH}_2)\text{Cl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ , 25:167–168
- reactions with halogens, 25:167
- spectroscopic properties, 25:163–164
- structure, 25:161–164
- sulfene complex reactions, 25:166
- synthesis
- $d^8$ -alkylidene complexes, 25:156
- reactions with  $\text{OsCl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ , 25:156–157
- trans influence, 25:163
- Ruthenium-platinum clusters
- crystallographically characterized, 31:332
- fluxional behavior, 31:320, 323–325
- high nuclearity, 31:348–350
- tetranuclear
- preparation, 31:348
- reaction, 31:348–350
- trinuclear, 31:346–348
- axially bound phosphine, 31:347
- preparation, 31:346
- steric factor, 31:347
- tungsten species, 31:382–383
- Ruthenium propadienylidenes, 22:83, 101, 110
- clusters, 22:121
- Ruthenium tetraoxide, 29:190
- Ruthenium-TPPMS complexes, 38:175
- Ruthenium-TPPTS complexes, 38:178
- Ruthenium trichloride, 29:190
- Ruthenium(II)-tertiary phosphine complex, 38:179
- Ruthenium  $\eta^2$ -unsaturated ligand complex, cyclopentadienyl bisphosphine ethylene
- preparation, 30:66–67
- alkyne, 30:66–67
- double-bonded species, 30:66–67
- steric constraint, 30:68
- Ruthenium, vinylidene complex, cyclopentadienyl bisphosphine
- acetylide interconversion, 30:42–43
- alumina, 30:42
- cycloaddition reaction, 30:58–59
- oxygen, 30:58–59
- disubstituted, 30:43–48
- carbon disulfide, 30:46–47
- cyclization, 30:44–45
- diazomethane, 30:45–46
- ruthenium acetylide, 30:44–45, 47–48
- geometry, 30:38–42
- dynamic NMR, 30:41–42
- Fenske-Hall calculation, 30:38
- $\pi$  interaction, 30:40
- rotamer, 30:42
- structure, 30:39–41
- mechanism, formation, 30:35–38
- Hückel calculation, 30:35–36
- 1,2-hydride shift, 30:36–37
- insertion, 30:37–38
- intermolecular, 30:37
- preparation, 30:34–35
- alkyne, 30:34
- stereospecificity, 30:35
- water reaction, 30:52
- Ruthenium vinylidenes, 22:114–115
- binuclear cyclopentadienyls, 22:79–80, 109, 112
- protonation, 22:81
- carbonyl clusters, 22:115–116, 122
- with gold, 22:119, 122
- with nickel, 22:120–122
- cationic cyclopentadienyls, 22:64, 100, 106–107
- ligand transfer, 22:112–113
- reaction with alcohols, 22:70
- reaction with oxygen, 22:75
- Ruthenocene, 2:378, 8:271, 26:140
- from ferrocene
- and  $\text{RuCl}_3$ , 10:94
- and uranium fission reactions, 11:237
- neutron irradiation, 11:224
- [1]Ruthenocenophanes, 37:162–163
- [2]Ruthenocenophanes, hydrocarbon-bridged, ring-opening polymerization, 37:158–160
- Ruthenocenyl carbyne complexes, 37:291
- $\sigma$ -bond metathesis reaction, 37:46

$\sigma$ - $\pi$  ligands, in bimetallic and trimetallic complexes, **37**:219–310

Ruthenocenyl complexes, third-order non-linear optics, **43**:368–370

Ruthenocenyl group, electron donor properties, **10**:110

Ruthinaindane, stability, **42**:165

[Ru<sub>5</sub>WC(CO)<sub>17</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, synthesis, **43**:104

Ru<sub>4</sub>WC(CO)<sub>12</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\mu$ -CPh), synthesis and structure, **43**:115

Ru<sub>5</sub>WC(CO)<sub>14</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\mu$ -CPh), synthesis and structure, **43**:115

## S

Salicylaldehyde, reaction with organoplatinum compounds, **27**:118

Salicylato(2-) bidentate ligand, in spiro-cyclic  $\lambda^5$ Si-silicates

NMR studies, **44**:254

synthesis, **44**:252

X-ray diffraction analysis, **44**:252–254

Salts

molten, in hydrogenation catalysis, **17**:368

organic, carbene complex synthesis from, **25**:141–142

Samarium

dicyclopentadienide, **9**:379–380

indenyl compound, **9**:376–377

Samarium complexes

acetylido-bridged bis(cyclopentadienyl), **24**:139–140

bis(pentamethylcyclopentadienyl) derivatives, **24**:161, 167–171

in catalyzed hydrogenation, **24**:168–169

ligand-bridged dimers, **24**:168–169

via oxidative addition to metal, **24**:167

reaction with alkynes, **24**:169

samarocene, **24**:171

divalent cyclopentadienyls, **24**:158

homoleptic tertiarybutyl anion, **24**:137

Sandmeyer reaction, **12**:305

Sandorfy C method, **34**:176

Sandwich structure

$\pi$ -allyl metal complex, **2**:330–331

ferrocene, **1**:240–241

[Sb<sub>2</sub>Co<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>], structure and bonding factors, **42**:50–51

SbFe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(CH), synthesis, **42**:108

s-block elements, terphenyl derivatives, **44**:6–9

Sb metallacycles, synthesis, **42**:157

[Sb<sub>7</sub>Ni<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>3-</sup>  
structure and bonding factors, **42**:73  
synthesis, **42**:88

Scavengers, in radiochemical reactions, **11**:246

SCHAKAL plot, **36**:244

Scheller reaction, **4**:151

Schiff base complexes, **10**:154

fragmentation pattern, **6**:295

ortho-metallated, **10**:157

Schiff bases

chiral metal complexes

Group VI metal tricarbonyl phosphines, **18**:162–163, 196

manganese tricarbonylbromide, **18**:163, 196

molybdenum cyclopentadienyls,

**18**:164–165, 177–179, 195, 197

cocyclization with butadiene, **17**:178

hydrogenation of imine group

asymmetric, **17**:353–354

by rhodium phosphine catalyst, **17**:325

organo-cobalt complexes, **11**:376–381

palladium and nickel complexes as hydrogenation catalysts, **17**:387

reduction via hydrosilylation, **17**:338

Schlenk equilibrium, **4**:283–285

Schomaker-Stevenson equation, **38**:106

Schönflies notation, **1**:245–246

Schrock-type alkylidyne-metal complexes, **35**:139–140

Scrambling equilibria, silicon systems, **6**:228

Second harmonic generation, measurement of organometallic second-order nonlinear optical properties

crystals and films, **42**:303–304

electric-field-induced technique, **42**:304–305

Kurtz powder technique, **42**:301–303, 315, 318–319, 321, 324

Selection rules, **1**:242–243, 248, 294, 296

Selective excitation, and DANTE, **28**:422–423

Selectivity control, in nickel-catalyzed olefin oligomerization, **17**:105–137

Selenadigermiranes, **39**:302

Selenide complexes, reactions

- diazo compounds, **32:97**
- insertion
  - acetylenes, **32:99–101**
  - ethene, **32:99–101**
- synthesis
  - methylene addition, **32:96**
  - selenoformaldehyde complexes, **32:96**
- Selenium
  - biomethylation, **20:327–328**
    - mechanism, **20:339**
  - mixed alkali metal compounds, **27:228–229**
  - $\pi$  complexes, **26:285–286**
  - reaction with tetracarbonyls, **29:141–142**
  - terphenyl derivatives, **44:55–56**
- Selenium dioxide, **36:166–167**
- Selenium-silene adducts, **39:132**
- Selenium-substituted carbene complexes
  - reactivity
    - carbene ligand rearrangement, **25:155**
    - nucleophilic substitution reactions at Ca, **25:149–153**
    - oxidative addition reactions, **25:154–155**
  - spectroscopic properties, **25:149**
  - structure, **25:146–148**
  - synthesis, **25:135–146**
- Selenium trioxide, insertion reactions, **5:293**
- Selenoaldehyde compounds, *see* Heteroaldehyde transition metal complexes
- Selenocarbenes, **32:21–23**
- Selenocarbonyl compounds, *see* Heteroketone transition metal complexes
- Selenocyanate complexes, **10:180**
- Selenocyanates, *see also* Pseudohalides
  - properties, **5:218–219**
- Selenolates, multiple bonding, **39:44–47**
- Semiconductors, **38:69–70**
- o*-Semidine derivatives, **10:136**
- Seventeen-electron organometallic radicals
  - acidity of cation radicals, **40:177**
  - migratory insertion
    - alkyl to acyl migration, **40:204**
    - equilibrium constant for carbonyl insertion, **40:203**
    - hydride migration, **40:204**
  - reactivity
    - comparison to eighteen-electron radicals, **40:171, 173, 190**
- ligand substitution and atom abstraction
  - associative substitutions, **40:183–184, 187–188**
  - electrocatalytic substitution, **40:188–189**
  - electrochemical current efficiencies, **40:188**
  - oxidation and enhancement of ligand substitution, **40:191**
  - oxidation waves, **40:185–187**
  - photosubstitution reactions, **40:191–192**
  - relative reactivities, **40:192–193**
  - ring slippage, **40:187–188**
  - steric effects, **40:187**
  - stability range, **40:172–173**
- redox-induced isomerizations, **40:205–207**
- redox switches, **40:207–209**
- synthesis
  - chemical oxidation, **40:175**
  - electrochemical oxidation, **40:175**
  - electron transfer, **40:175–176**
  - hydrogen atom extraction from eighteen-electron metal hydrides, **40:174**
  - photolytic cleavage of metal bonded dimers, **40:174, 193**
  - reduction of eighteen-electron precursors, **40:176**
  - types, **40:172–173**
- Sex hormones
  - effect of polysiloxanes, **18:289**
  - silylation and activity, **18:283–285**
- S-H bond, coordinated, ketene cycloaddition reaction and, **28:10**
- Shift reaction, homogeneous catalysis, **17:83–86**
- Siberg silene, properties, **39:94–95**
- SiC, synthesis by dehydrocoupling, **42:383**
- Sidgwick effective atomic number, **1:177**
- $\lambda^3$ Si-fluorosilicates
  - geometry, **44:224–225**
  - isolation, **44:224**
- Sigma-bonded groups, as ligands, **28:299–301**, *see also specific sigma-bonded groups*
- Sigmatropic rearrangements, in organoboron compounds, **16:72–82**
- $\eta^2$ -SiH complex

- bonding, **30**:151–154  
   evidence, **30**:155–162  
   theoretical interpretation, **30**:162–164  
   tuning, **30**:164–170  
 chromium, **30**:172–173  
 comparison,  $\text{h}^2\text{-CH}$ , **30**:182–184  
 dinuclear metal, bridging M-H-Si,  
   **30**:174–179  
   platinum, **30**:177–178  
   rhenium, **30**:178–179  
   titanium, **30**:174–177  
   tungsten, **30**:178–179  
 dynamic behavior, **30**:181–182  
 four-legged piano stool, **30**:180–182  
 isoelectronic, **30**:207–208  
 manganese, **30**:154–170  
 NMR measurement, **30**:157–158  
 photoelectron spectra, **30**:163–164  
 rhenium, **30**:170–171  
 tungsten, **30**:178  
 1,4-( $\text{SiH}_3$ )<sub>2</sub>( $\text{Si}_6\text{Me}_{10}$ ), dehydrocoupling for  
   polymerization, **42**:382  
 Silaallene, **39**:88, 131, 141, 144  
   and isomers, calculations on, **25**:22–23  
 $\pi$ -Silaallyltricarbonyliron complexes,  
   **19**:230–231  
 Silaamide salts, **39**:185–188  
 Silaaromatics, **39**:83–84, 150–151  
 1-Sila-3-azacyclobutanes, **39**:131  
 Silaazetidines, formation, **39**:128  
 Silaaziridine, **39**:132  
 Silabenzene, **39**:76, 100, 102  
   and isomers, calculations on, **25**:22  
 Silacarbocyclization, **43**:242–243  
 Silacyclobutanes, **37**:133, **39**:73–75, 91, 106  
   ring-expansion reactions, **43**:253  
   ring-opening polymerization, **19**:215–217  
   catalysis by platinum complexes,  
     **19**:215–216  
 Silacyclobutenes  
   silenes from, **39**:73–75  
 Silacyclohexadienes, **15**:125–126  
 Silacyclohexene, **19**:216, **39**:139  
 Silacyclopentadiene, **15**:124, **19**:228–229,  
   **39**:84–85, 98  
   reduction with potassium, **15**:279  
 Silacyclopentadiene complexes, aromatic,  
   **39**:88  
 Silacyclopentadienide anions, **38**:22–25  
 Silacyclopentenes, **13**:151–159, **37**:133  
 1-Silacyclopent-3-enes, **39**:145  
 Silacyclopropane, **39**:251  
   silylene-Lewis base complex synthesis,  
     **43**:31–32, 36  
   via silylene addition to C=C bonds,  
     **19**:63–67  
     alkenyl derivatives, **19**:68–69  
     photochemical isomerization, **19**:66  
 Silacyclopropanimines, **39**:219  
 Silacyclopropene, **19**:70–72, **39**:144  
   methanolysis, **19**:70  
   palladium-catalyzed dimerization,  
     **19**:216–217  
   via photolysis of alkynyldisilenes,  
     **19**:88–92  
     1,2-hydrogen shifts, **19**:89  
 Sila-enolate, **38**:21–22  
 Silaethenes, **39**:159  
 Silaethylene  
   MO calculations, **21**:277  
   properties, **39**:100  
 [1]Silaferrocenophanes, **37**:154  
   dimerization, **37**:163  
   ring-opening polymerization, **37**:139–141  
   synthesis and properties, **37**:137–139  
 Silafulvenes, synthesis, **39**:76  
 Silagermaoxacyclohexene, **39**:297  
 Silaisonitrile, **39**:161, 188–189  
 Silametallacyclopentanes, **19**:216–222  
   reaction with alkynes, **19**:216  
 Silanediimines, **39**:183–185  
 Silanediyl, **39**:222  
 Silanes  
   direct  $^{18}\text{C-H}$  coupling constants, **12**:162–  
     163, 203–204  
   disproportionation, **19**:220–221  
   hydrogen-deuterium exchange, **19**:218  
   reaction with  
     low valent metal complexes, **19**:217,  
       247–248  
     organocopper compounds, **12**:285  
   redistribution, **6**:219  
   via rhodium silylene complex, **19**:222  
   telomerization with butadiene,  
     **17**:162–165  
     mechanism, **17**:164  
   trisubstituted, radical reactions, **44**:83, 85  
 Silanethione, **39**:257  
 Silanimines, **39**:194, 285  
 Silanitrile, **39**:189–190

- Silanol, **6**:38, **9**:269, **39**:251  
  anionic derivatives, **9**:272  
  Group III compounds, **9**:273
- Silanone, **39**:123, 257
- Silaorganometallic chemistry  
  coactivation reaction, **36**:269–271  
  complexes  
    cyclic, **36**:272  
    disilaethene, **36**:275–276  
    donor-stabilized, **36**:272–274  
    silaethene, **36**:274–275  
    silaimine, **36**:275  
    silatrimethylenemethane, **36**:276  
    silylene, **36**:232–268  
  complexes, silylyne, **36**:272  
  metallasilaallenes, **36**:276–277  
  prospects, **36**:277  
  sila, **36**:275–276
- Silaphosphahetereocyclobut-3-ene, **39**:212
- Silaphosphimine, **21**:269–270
- Silapropadienes, via photolysis of alkynyldisilanes, **19**:88–92
- Silaseleniranes, **39**:132
- Silatetrazolines  
  cycloreversion reactions, **24**:232–233  
  preparation, **24**:204–205  
  protolysis, **24**:235–236  
  thermolysis, **24**:232–233
- Silathiiranes, **39**:132
- 1-Silatoluene, IR spectroscopy, **39**:100
- Silatrane, in biology, **18**:291–294  
  activity, **18**:291, 293–294  
  stimulation of protein synthesis, **18**:293–294
- Silatriazacyclopentenes, **39**:133
- Silazane  
  intramolecular bond fluctuation  
    chelate  
      bond breaking and rotation, **31**:295  
      enantiomeric form, **31**:295–296  
    electron rich and deficient center, **31**:294  
  ligand exchange  
    conformer, **31**:297  
    enantiomer equilibrium, **31**:296–297  
    steric effect, **31**:296  
  magnesium amide, **31**:297–298  
  <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum, **31**:297  
  rapid-rocking, **31**:298  
  solid state energy minimum, **31**:295
- organometallic derivative  
  structure, **31**:280–284  
    aluminum polycycle, **31**:283  
    dimetallasilazane, **31**:281–282  
    indium dimer, **31**:282–283  
    magnesium cube, **31**:283  
    monomeric and cyclic molecule, **31**:280–281  
    secco norcubane-like polycycle, **31**:284  
  synthesis, **31**:276–280  
    from amide, **31**:276  
    condition, **31**:278  
    from cyclic *cis* amine, **31**:277  
    metallacycle formation, **31**:277–279  
    from oxoamine, **31**:277
- synthetic use  
  alkylating agent, silicon, and tin halide, **31**:285  
  base addition, **31**:285  
  polymetal  
    from alkyl metal silazane, **31**:286–287  
  anion, **31**:294  
  bond distance, **31**:290  
  bond reactivity, **31**:290–291  
  dimagnesium with differing organic ligand, **31**:291  
  Grignard reagent, **31**:293–294  
  lithium and aluminum, **31**:286  
  lithium and indium, **31**:286  
  property, **31**:287  
  structure, **31**:287–290  
  two-coordinate sodium, **31**:293  
  X-ray diffraction study, **31**:291–292
- Silene, **7**:39, **39**:72–73, 151–152, 159, 194  
  acyclic, synthesis, **39**:76  
  Auner-type, reaction with quadricyclane, **39**:120  
  S<sub>N</sub>1-S<sub>N</sub>2 borderline mechanism, **30**:273  
  Brook, *see* Brook silenes  
  chemical shifts and coupling constants, **25**:14–15  
  derived from photolysis of  
    acyldi- or polysilanes, **25**:33–35  
    aryldisilanes, **25**:32  
  dimerization of, **25**:23–26  
  empirical and structural formulae for, **25**:2–5  
  experimental handling, **39**:93

- heats of formation, **25:21**
- history of, **25:1–2, 5–7**
- ionization potentials, **25:21**
- IR spectra, **25:10–15**
- kinetics
  - chemical reactions, **39:112, 114**
  - dimerization, **39:108**
  - preparation, **39:90–92**
  - rates of reaction, **39:14–15**
- molecular rearrangement of, **25:35–37**
- NMR spectra, **25:16**
- $\pi$ -bond strength, **25:19**
- photoelectron spectra, **25:18**
- physical properties, **39:93–102**
  - bond length, **39:94–95**
  - computations, **39:100–102**
  - geometric isomers, **39:95**
  - spectroscopy, **39:95–100**
  - thermal stability, **39:95**
- preparation, **39:72–84, 90–92, 140, 142–143**
- reactions, **39:102–151**
  - bimolecular, **39:133–138**
  - with carbonyl groups, **39:122–128**
  - cycloadditions, **39:103–104, 111–113**
  - dimerization, **39:104–111**
  - end reactions, **39:114, 117, 128–130**
  - with imines, **39:128**
  - kinetics, **39:90–92, 108, 112, 114, 149–150**
  - rearrangements, **39:138–149**
- reactivity of, **25:21**
- silaallene and isomers, **25:22–23**
- silaaromatics, **39:150–151**
- silabenzene and isomers, **25:22**
- silicon-carbon double bond
  - addition of s-bonded reagents to, **25:27–28**
  - length, **25:17–18, 20–21**
- singlet triplet energy levels, **25:19**
- stable  $\pi$ -bonded compound, **30:266–267**
  - physical properties, **30:267**
- synthesis
  - 1,2-eliminations, **25:10**
  - photochemical, **25:9**
  - thermal, **25:7–9**
- theoretical prediction, **30:265–266**
  - $\pi$  bond energy, **30:265–266**
  - $\pi$  bond length, **30:266**
- ultraviolet spectra, **25:16–17**
- vibrational frequencies, **25:20**
- Woodward-Hoffman rules, **39:104**
- Silene-anthracene adduct, rearrangement reaction, **39:148–149**
- Silene, elimination-addition reaction
  - condensed phase, **30:269–271**
    - anion-induced, **30:269**
    - internal nucleophilic displacement, **30:270–271**
  - lithium silylamide, **30:269**
  - trisyl, **30:270**
  - gas phase, **30:266–269**
    - thermal, **30:268–269**
- Silene-silylene rearrangements, **39:138–139**
- Silene-solvent complexes, **39:90**
- Silene-transition metal complexes, **39:85–89**
- Silenolates, **39:78–79, 119**
- Silepin derivatives, from vinylsilanes and Si=C compounds, **19:78**
- Siletane, **39:91**
- Silica, support for transition metal catalysts, **15:194–196**
- Silica-supported triosmium clusters, as catalysts, **26:63–65**
- Silicates, as skeletal components, **18:275–276**
- Silicon
  - alkyl derivatives of heavy alkali metals, **43:280, 283–286, 288–289, 291**
  - alkynyl complexes, **38:101–102, 104, 116–117**
  - applications of organosilanes, **43:198**
  - arene bond formation, **43:228–232**
  - carbon bond formation, *see* Carbon-silicon bond formation
  - carbosilane synthesis, **35:225–228**
  - as central atom in p complex, **26:288**
  - Direct Process Reaction, **38:60, 67–69, 74–75**
  - dissociative pathway, substitution, **30:243–307**
  - heterocarborane
    - geometry, **30:130–137**
    - <sup>29</sup>Si NMR spectra, **30:135–136**
    - structure, **30:132, 134–135**
    - synthesis, **30:130–135**
  - multiple bonding, **39:194**
  - organic derivatives, *see* Organosilicon compounds
  - terphenyl derivatives, **44:32–33**

- in triosmium clusters, **26**:68–69
- Silicon-arsenic multiple bonds, **39**:193–195
  - arsasilenes, **39**:220–227
  - theory, **39**:193–195
- Siliconates, **20**:286
- Silicon-bridged [1]ferrocenophanes, **37**:163
  - ring-opening polymerization, **37**:136–151
- Silicon, cage and cluster compounds, **37**:1–14
  - hexasilaprismane, **37**:1–4, 23–26, 36
  - octasilicubane, **37**:1–4, 14–17, 36
  - tetrasilatetrahedrane, **37**:1–4, 8, 34–36
- Silicon-carbon double bond
  - addition of  $\pi$ -bonded reagents to, **25**:28–32
  - addition of s-bonded reagents to, **25**:27–28
  - length determination, **25**:17–18, 20–21
- Silicon-carbon double-bonded intermediates, **19**:74–88
  - from benzenoid aromatics, **19**:75–82
  - molecular orbital calculations, **19**:84
  - photolytic generation, **19**:59
    - from  $\alpha$ -alkenyldisilanes, **19**:84–88
    - from alkynyldisilanes, **19**:88–92
    - from arylidisilanes, **19**:75
    - from naphthyldisilanes, **19**:82–84
    - from pentaphenylmethyldisilane, **19**:74
    - vs. thermal generation, **19**:75, 84–85
- reactions
  - with alkynes, **19**:79–80
  - with conjugated carbonyls, **19**:80–81
  - with dienes, **19**:78–79, 88
  - dimerization, **19**:85
  - with ketones, **19**:80, 86–88
  - with methyl Grignard reagent, **19**:81–82
  - with methyl lithium, **19**:81–82
  - with olefins, **19**:76–77
  - silepin formation, **19**:78
  - with vinylsilanes, **19**:78
- Silicon cation, tetracoordinate nucleophile-assisted substitution, **30**:273–298
  - mechanism, **30**:274–275
  - stereochemistry, **30**:275
- salt formation, **30**:276–280
  - electrical conductance, **30**:277
  - NMR spectroscopy, **30**:278–280
  - silylammonium, **30**:276, 278
  - silyloxycarbenium, **30**:276
  - silyloxyphosphonium, **30**:276
  - silylphosphonium, **30**:276–278
    - structure, **30**:277–278
  - salt properties, **30**:282–283
  - silylation catalysis, **30**:274–276
- Silicon compounds
  - alkoxy derivatives, **6**:31
  - isocyanides, **5**:182–183
  - via metal atom synthesis, **15**:106–107
  - metal derivatives, **6**:45
  - methyl, in transmethylation, **20**:323
  - nitrogen-containing, **6**:41–42
  - organometallic, synthesis, **39**:2
  - organoselenium derivatives, **5**:81
  - organosulfur derivatives, **5**:51–52, 59, 64, 66–67, 69, 71–72, 74–76, 80
  - organotellurium derivatives, **5**:81
  - $\pi$ -bonding, **5**:45–47
  - pseudohalides, **6**:42–43
  - radical anions of organo-derivatives, **15**:278–310
  - sulfur derivatives, **6**:42, 44
- Silicon compounds, structure and bonding
  - bond dissociation energies, **33**:129–132
    - divalent state stabilization, **33**:129, 131–132
  - M-H and M-M', **33**:130
  - monosubstituted silanes, **33**:131
- bond energies, **33**:135
- bonding considerations
  - $\text{CH}_n$  compounds, comparisons to, **33**:135
  - Jahn-Teller effect, second-order, **33**:135, 138
  - linearity vs. pyramidalization, **33**:135, 138
  - parent hydrides, **33**:135–140
- bonding considerations,  $\text{MR}_2$  compounds
  - differences vs.  $\text{CH}_n$  series, **33**:140
  - geometry, **33**:137–138
  - HOMO-LUMO interaction diagram, **33**:139
- bonding considerations,  $\text{MR}_3$  compounds
  - geometry, **33**:135–136
  - HOMO-LUMO interaction diagram, **33**:136
- divalent state stabilization energies, **33**:131–135



- carbon compounds, comparison to, **33:133**
- heats of formation, dependence on, **33:134**
- monosubstituted silanes, **33:131**
- $\pi$ -bond energy, **33:134–135**
- quantum mechanical studies, **33:132–133**
- RR'M, preferred values for, **33:131**
- doubly bonded
  - bond energies, **33:141, 143–145**
  - disilene, **33:150–153, 155, 159**
  - divalent state stabilization energies, **33:141, 143–145**
  - isomeric energy differences, **33:141, 143**
  - silene, **33:145–149**
- triply bonded
  - dimethyldisilyne, **33:164**
  - disilyne,  $\text{Si}_2\text{H}_2$ , **33:161–163**
  - electronic structure vs. stability, **33:163–164**
  - $\text{SiCH}_2$ , **33:161**
  - structural complexity, **33:161–162**
  - substituent effects, **33:164–165**
  - transition states, **33:163**
- Silicon difluoride, reaction with aromatic compounds, **6:77**
- Silicones, **13:14**
  - early work, **9:7**
- Silicon, extended coordination
  - reaction, nucleophile, **30:296**
  - mechanism, **30:296**
  - substitution pathway, **30:294–296**
    - factor favoring, **30:295**
  - hexacoordinate, **30:296**
  - pentacoordinate, **30:295–296**
- Silicon, halosilane
  - Brønsted base catalysis, **30:297–298**
  - Lewis base catalysis, **30:297**
  - nucleophile-induced inversion, **30:289–294**
    - activation parameter, **30:291**
    - kinetics, **30:289–291**
    - mechanism, **30:289**
    - NMR study, **30:291–293**
    - pseudorotation mechanism, **30:293–294**
    - racemization, **30:289**
    - transsilylation, **30:291**
- Silicon hydrides
  - kinetic isotope effects, **44:103–104**
  - reactions with
    - carbon-centered radical, **44:74, 77, 79–81**
    - nitrogen-centered radical, **44:81**
    - oxygen-centered radical, **44:83, 85**
- Silicon-nitrogen bond formation
  - dehydrogenative-coupling reactions, **43:254–255**
  - double silylation of nitriles, **43:256–257**
  - hydrosilylation of nitrogen-containing substrates, **43:255–256**
- Silicon-oxygen bond formation
  - double silylation of carbonyl-containing compounds, **43:251–252**
  - hydrosilylation of carbonyl-containing compounds, **43:250–251**
  - silane alcoholysis, **43:248–250**
- Silicon-phosphorus multiple bonds, **39:193–195**
  - phosphasilenes
    - metastable, **39:199–200**
    - transient, **39:197–199**
  - theory, **39:193–195**
- Silicon-silicon bond
  - cleavage, **4:31–35, 6:78**
    - in ferrocene derivatives, **6:74**
    - in polysilanes, **6:25**
  - energy, **4:29–30**
  - formation by dehydrogenative coupling, **43:243–245**
  - homolytic scission, **19:55**
  - length, **4:29–30**
  - photolytic chain contraction, **19:54–55**
  - reactions, **4:35–38**
- Silicon, stereochemistry of nucleophilic displacement, **20:265–312**
  - comparison with regioselective attack at  $\alpha$ -enones, **20:283–285**
  - alane reactions, **20:283**
    - organometallic reactions, **20:283–284**
  - cryptand effect, **20:282, 293–294**
  - and frontier orbital approximation, **20:287–307**
    - alane reactions, **20:295–297**
    - alkoxide and thiolate displacement, **20:291**
    - alkoxide coupling, **20:298**
    - alkyl Grignard reactions, **20:294–295**
    - alkyllithium reactions, **20:293–294**
    - allyllithium reactions, **20:295–296**

- and angle-strain at silicon, **20**:299–300  
fluoride *vs.* thiolate, **20**:292  
halogen leaving groups, **20**:290–291  
hybridization changes, **20**:304–305, 307  
leaving group electronegativity, **20**:288  
major interactions, **20**:287–289  
nucleophile effect, **20**:288–290  
phenoxide reagents, **20**:298–299  
shape of  $\sigma^*_{\text{Si-X}}$  orbital, **20**:287–290, 293  
silicon-hydrogen substitution, **20**:290  
inversion and Si-X bond stretching, **20**:272  
leaving group effect, **20**:267–275, 290–293  
in acyclic organosilanes, **20**:270–271  
basicity, **20**:269–270  
in bifunctional organosilanes, **20**:268–269, 271  
case of displacement, **20**:268–269  
halogens, **20**:268, 290–291  
polarizability, **20**:270  
silicon-hydrogen displacement, **20**:267–268, 290  
and stereochemistry, **20**:269–271  
nucleophile effect, **20**:275–287, 293–299  
effect of metal counterion, **20**:276  
electronic character, **20**:278, 285  
hard and soft character, **20**:278–283, 287–290  
organolithium *vs.* Grignard reagents, **20**:279–282  
in phenoxide coupling, **20**:282–283  
pentacoordination, **20**:272–275  
pseudorotation and stereochemistry, **20**:276–277  
reactivity of bicyclic systems, **20**:306–307  
relative apicophilicity of bonded groups, **20**:272–275  
NMR studies, **20**:273–275  
silacycloalkanes, **20**:299–307  
butanes, **20**:305–306  
pentanes, **20**:304–305  
solvent effects, **20**:277–280  
of alcohols, **20**:280–281  
Silicon transition metal bonds, **11**:253–297  
addition at silicon, **11**:279  
at transition metal, **11**:280  
back-bonding, **11**:282–283  
cleavage, **11**:273–279  
with chloroalkanes, **11**:276  
halogens, **11**:276  
hydrogen, **11**:276  
by reductive elimination, **11**:277  
solvolytic, **11**:273–275  
transmetallation, **11**:278  
dimensions, **11**:281–282  
hydrogen-bridged, **11**:290–291  
insertion reactions, **11**:278–279  
ligand exchange, **11**:281  
substitution  
at metal, **11**:271–273  
at silicon, **11**:270–271  
Siliranimine, **39**:132  
Silirine derivatives, **13**:147  
dimeric nature, **13**:147  
Silole, **38**:22, **39**:85, 98  
Siloxanes, **9**:5  
from halopolysilanes, **6**:30  
structures, **6**:40–41  
synthesis, **6**:39–40  
<sup>29</sup>Si NMR spectra, **23**:199  
and DEPT technique, **23**:199–202  
and INEPT technique, **23**:199–202  
redistribution reactions, **19**:234–247  
Siloxanes, in biology  
*cis*-2,6-diphenylhexamethyl-  
cyclotetrasiloxane, **18**:289  
X-ray structure, **18**:292  
estrogenic activity, **18**:288–289, 291  
as holders of active groups, **18**:291  
phenyl derivatives, **18**:288–291  
structure and activity, **18**:289–291  
ring conformation, **18**:290  
Siloxetanes, **39**:123–125, 127, 146–147  
Siloxy-metal derivatives, **11**:296–297  
Siloxymethylation, **43**:232–236  
Siloxysilene, **38**:22  
Silver  
alkyl halide adsorption on, **38**:64  
reaction with alkyl halides, **38**:72  
in triosmium compounds, **26**:75–76  
Silver complexes  
adducts of cluster compounds, **24**:106, 124  
arene, **13**:122  
X-ray structural studies, **13**:24–125  
bimetallic, **37**:253, 255–257  
borane, **21**:65  
as hydroformylation catalysts, **17**:55  
photochemistry of phosphinebutyl, **24**:325  
via metal atom synthesis, **15**:104

- ylide, **20:153**
  - Silver heteronuclear clusters
    - with ligands other than two-electron donors attached to IB metals, **29:334–335**
    - metal core arrangements, **29:315, 318–320**
    - with more than three Ag(PR<sub>3</sub>) units, **29:300–301**
    - with no ligands attached to Group IB metals, **29:326–328**
    - synthesis using anionic precursor, **29:251**
  - Silver(I) adducts, of carbonyl phosphine complexes
    - iron, **23:25**
    - molybdenum, **23:14**
    - rhodium, **23:59–60**
  - Silylene
    - comparison with carbenes, **43:1**
    - reaction with Lewis bases, **43:1–2**
  - Silyene complex, bridged
    - alkyne reactions, **42:284**
    - dimerization of mononuclear silylene complexes, **42:246–247**
    - exchange reactions, **42:286**
    - fluxional behavior, **42:276–277, 279**
    - geometric isomerizations, **42:279–284**
  - ligands
    - removal or addition, **42:248**
    - replacement, **42:249–251**
  - spectroscopy, **42:272–273, 275**
  - structure and bonding, **42:265–266, 268–269, 272**
  - synthesis
    - disilanylene unit, rearrangement in complex, **42:246**
    - hydrosilane reactions
      - carbonyl complexes, **42:234–240**
      - hydrido complexes, **42:240–242**
      - miscellaneous complexes, **42:242–244**
      - transition-metal complexes, **42:244–245**
    - miscellaneous reactions, **42:251–252**
    - overview, **42:224–225, 231, 234**
    - salt elimination reactions, **42:245–246**
- Silyene-Lewis base complex
- energy diagram of formation, **43:2–3**
  - graphical representation, **43:2**
  - kinetic studies
    - flash photolysis, **43:16**
    - formation rates, **43:16**
    - kinetic isotope effects of insertion, **43:17–18**
    - lifetimes, **43:16, 26**
    - reactivity towards silyene traps, **43:16–17**
    - solvent effects on insertion reactions, **43:17**
- spectroscopic analysis
- IR spectroscopy, **43:11–12**
  - NMR, **43:13, 37**
  - ultraviolet-visible absorption spectroscopy, **43:11–15**
- synthesis
- chemical, **43:29, 31, 33–34, 36–40**
  - irradiation of oligosilanes with Lewis bases, **43:19–22, 24–29**
  - thermolysis in, **43:31–34**
- thermodynamic calculations of complex formation and reactions with various nucleophiles
- carbon nucleophiles, **43:3–4**
  - chalcogen nucleophiles, **43:6–9**
  - group 15 nucleophiles, **43:4–6**
  - halogen nucleophiles, **43:9–11**
- Silyl anions, **38:1–2, 53**
- alkylsilyl anions, **38:11–16**
  - arylsilyl anions, **38:3–11**
  - definition, **38:1**
  - functionalized, **38:16–25, 51**
  - $\alpha$ -heteroatom-substituted, **38:17**
  - list of, **38:50–52**
  - metal-free, **38:3**
  - NMR data, **38:7–9, 26–27, 48–49**
  - polysilyl anions, **38:25–39**
  - preparation, **38:2–3**
  - synthetic applications, **38:39–45**
  - theoretical study, **38:45–46**
- Silylation
- phosphorus acid, **30:297**
  - silanol, **30:297**
  - uncharged nucleophile-assisted substitution
    - amine catalysis, **30:286**
    - base catalysis, **30:297–298**
    - configuration, **30:288–289**
    - extended coordination, **30:294–296**
    - kinetics, **30:287–288**
    - rate constant, **30:288**
    - steric effect, **30:286–287**
- Silyl azides, **39:161, 176, 178, 189**

- Silylcadmium, preparation, **38:3**  
Silylcarbene, **39:143**  
Silyl-cobalt compound, **38:2**, 4–5  
Silylcopper, preparation, **38:3**  
Silylcuprate, **38:3**, 31, 40–43  
Silyldiazenes  
  hydrolysis, **23:152–155**  
  as ligands, **23:181**  
  properties, **23:138–142**  
  synthesis, **23:133–137**  
  thermolysis, **23:144–149**  
Silyldiazides, **39:290**  
Silyldiazoalkanes  
  decomposition, **39:83**  
  photolysis, **39:74–76**, 146  
  silaaromatics from, **39:83–84**, 150–151  
Silylene complexes  
  base adducts, **36:242–248**  
  base-free, **36:267–268**  
  base stabilization, **36:251–265**  
  cyclic, **36:272**  
  donor-stabilized, **36:272–274**  
  high-valent transition metals, **36:248–251**  
  metal, **19:250–251**, **39:269**  
    in disilane redistribution, **19:227**  
    trapping with alkynes, **19:227–228**  
  salt adduct, **36:265–267**  
  Si-Si bond formation, **36:237–242**  
  synthesis, **36:242**  
 $\mu$ -Silylene complexes, **20:231–237**  
Silylene ( $R_2Si$ ) complexes, **11:291–293**  
Silylenes, **1:91**, **39:84–85**, 240  
  disilenes from, **39:237–238**, 248, 250–253  
  hydrosilation process, **36:231**  
  insertion reactions, **19:60–61**  
  intermediacy in complex-catalyzed silane  
    disproportionation, **19:222**  
  as intermediate in Direct Process Reaction, **38:67–68**  
  methylchlorosilane synthesis by direct  
    methods, **36:231**  
  photochemical generation, **19:52–59**  
  properties, **39:102**  
  reactions  
    dimerization, **39:236**  
    with trityl azide, **39:166**  
  reactivity, **36:248–251**  
    metal silicon bond retention,  
      **36:249–251**  
    M-Si bond cleavage, **36:249**  
    salt adduct, **36:265–267**  
Silylenes, addition reactions  
  with alkenes, **19:61–67**  
  with carbonyl compounds, **19:72–74**  
  with dienes, **19:68–69**  
  enolizable ketones, **19:72–73**  
  with methylacrylate, **19:73–74**  
  and rearrangement, **19:68–69**  
  silacyclopropane formation, **19:63–67**  
Silylenes, base adducts  
  bond distance, **36:248**  
  coordination geometry, **36:242**  
  electronic structure, **36:247–248**  
  high-valent transition metal complexes,  
    **36:248**  
  NMR data, **36:245–247**  
  SCHAKAL plot, **36:244**  
  spectroscopic parameters, **36:245–247**  
  structural aspects, **36:242–244**  
  structural parameters, **36:243**  
Silylenes, base stabilization, **36:251–265**  
  coalescence temperatures, **36:253**  
  flip-flop coordination, **36:259–261**  
  fluxionality, **36:252–254**  
  intramolecular donor reactions,  
    **36:261–265**  
  intramolecular interaction, **36:254**  
  ORTEP view, **36:255**  
  phosphino substitution, **36:258–259**  
  silanediyl complexes, **36:255–256**  
  silanediyl coordination, **36:256–258**  
Silylenes, dehydrogenative coupling reactions  
  early transition metals, **36:240–242**  
  late transition metals, **36:237–240**  
  mechanisms, **36:240–241**  
  silanes, **36:232**  
Silylene-silene rearrangement, **39:138–139**  
Silylene synthesis  
  base abstraction, **36:234**  
  dimeric cleavage, **36:235–236**  
  insertion, **36:233–234**  
  metal coordination, **36:235**  
  salt elimination, **36:232–233**  
  silane elimination, **36:237**  
  substituent displacement, **36:234**  
  trapping, **36:235**  
Silylenium ion  
  reaction intermediate at silicon center  
     $\beta$ -elimination, **30:263–264**

- hydride transfer to carbocation, 30:255–258
    - electrophilic attack, 30:255
    - four-center transition state mechanism, 30:255
    - single electron transfer mechanism, 30:258
  - $S_N2$  mechanism, 30:256–258
  - Lewis acid, 30:264–265
  - 1,2 migration,  $\alpha$ -functional silane, 30:258–260
    - chemical trapping, 30:260
    - previous mechanism, 30:258–259
  - nucleophilic substitution, trisyl species, 30:260–263
    - anchimeric assistance, 30:262–264
    - bridged mechanism, 30:261–262
    - reactivity, 30:261
  - racemization, 30:263
  - solution, search, 30:250–254
    - carbenium ion analog, 30:251
    - controversy, 30:254
    - hydride transfer, 30:251–252
    - NMR spectroscopy, 30:252–253
    - silyl halide, 30:253–254
    - silyl perchlorate, 30:252–253
  - Silylenium ion intermediate
    - ab initio* calculation, 30:245–246
    - carbenium comparison, 30:245–246
  - gas phase
    - generation, 30:246–250
      - chemical nuclear decomposition, 30:247
    - ICR mass spectroscopy, 30:246–247
    - kinetics, 30:247
    - photoelectron-photoion coincidence, 30:247
    - tandem mass spectroscopy, 30:247–248
  - physical properties, 30:250
  - reaction, 30:249–250
    - addition complex, 30:249
    - intramolecular rearrangement, 30:249
    - mechanism, 30:249–250
    - solution comparison, 30:250
  - nomenclature, 30:244
  - theoretical study, 30:244–246
- Silylenoids, 38:47
- Silylenol ether, 19:72–73, 39:262
- Silyl ethers, charge transfer complexes
  - absorption peaks, 34:177
  - formation, 34:176–177
  - formation constants, 34:178
  - mechanism, 34:177
  - tetracyanoethylene (TCNE), 34:174–176
- Silylformylation, 43:236–241
- Silylhydrazines, anionic rearrangement, 16:3–4
- Silylhydrazine synthesis
  - bis(hydrazino)silanes
    - crystal structure, 40:27
    - synthesis, 40:24–26
  - bis(silyl)hydrazines
    - asymmetrical compounds, 40:9–10
    - isomerization, 40:6
    - lithiated compounds, crystal structures
      - dilithiated compounds, 40:14–17
      - monolithiated compounds, 40:10–12, 14
    - sialtropy, 40:7
    - symmetrical compounds, 40:6–9
  - cyclic compounds
    - bicyclic systems, 40:38–41
    - classification, 40:27–28
    - crystal structures, 40:29–30, 35–36, 39–41
    - diazasilacyclopropane, 40:28–29
    - four-membered ring systems, 40:29–30
    - seven-membered ring systems, 40:37–38
    - six-membered ring systems, 40:33–37
  - hydrazine treatment with halosilane, 40:2, 9, 17, 21–22
  - lithiated hydrazine treatment with halosilane, 40:2–3
  - mono(silyl)hydrazines
    - lithium derivatives, 40:4–6
    - properties, 40:3–4
  - nitrogen oxidation state, 40:1
  - tetrakis(silyl)hydrazines
    - crystal structure, 40:22–24
    - synthesis, 40:20–22
  - tris(hydrazino)silanes, 40:26–27
  - tris(silyl)hydrazines
    - crystal structure, 40:19–20
    - isomerism, 40:18–19
    - synthesis, 40:17–19
    - types, 40:18i

- Silylhydroxylamine rearrangements, **16**:14–18, 55–58
- Silylidenearsanes, *see* Arsasilenes
- Silylidenephosphanes, *see* Phosphasilenes
- Silylidenesilanes, **39**:194
- Silyllithium, **38**:46–47, **39**:88
- allyl-bearing, **38**:5
  - optically active, **38**:6
  - polysilane redistribution with, **38**:35
  - preparation, **38**:2, 4–5
  - reaction with chlorosilane, **38**:10–11
  - tin-substituted, **38**:31
- Silyllithium compounds
- cleavage of cyclosilanes, **1**:115, 117
  - cleaving agent, **1**:106
  - from Compound C, **1**:102
  - preparation, **1**:106
- Silyllithium reagents, **39**:79
- Silylmagnesium, preparation, **38**:2, 4–5
- Silylmagnesium reagent, **38**:36–37
- Silylmanganese reagent, **38**:36–37
- Silylmercury, preparation, **38**:3
- Silylmercury compounds, **38**:6, 12
- Silylmetal complexes, in redistribution reactions, **19**:247–251
- mechanisms, **19**:247–251
  - silylenoid intermediates, **19**:249–251
- Silylmetal compounds, **7**:43
- Silylmetallic reagent, **39**:74, 78
- Silylmethyl group, transition metal derivatives, **11**:310–323
- polymerization of  $\alpha$ -olefins, **11**:322
  - reactions, **11**:321
  - synthesis, **11**:318–321
- Silylmethyl radicals, **9**:278
- Silylonium ion complex
- dynamic behavior, **30**:284–286
  - dissociation-recombination pathway, **30**:285–286
  - ligand exchange, **30**:284–285
  - phosphorus acid generation, **30**:285
  - silyl exchange, **30**:285
- extended coordination, comparison, **30**:294–296
- nucleophile-catalyzed inversion, **30**:294
- thermodynamics, **30**:280–284
- enthalpy, entropy, **30**:280
  - equilibrium constant, **30**:284
  - NMR equilibrium study, **30**:281
- Silylorganyldiazenes
- electronic structure, **23**:139, 142
  - properties, **23**:138–142
  - protolysis, **23**:155
  - reaction with diorganylboron halides, **23**:161–162
  - thermolysis, **23**:149–152
  - of methyl derivatives, **23**:149–151
- Silylpentazene, **24**:246–247
- Silylphosphanes, **39**:208
- Silylphosphine imines, **9**:308–314
- bis(phosphoranylidene)ammonium salts, **9**:314
  - coordination compounds, **9**:310
  - hydrogen halide adducts, **9**:310
  - metal alkyls, **9**:311–313
  - phosphonium salts, **9**:313
- Silylpotassium, **38**:2, 5, 17
- Silyl radical species, **1**:137
- Silylsodium, **38**:2, 46
- Silylstannanes, **38**:43
- Silylsulfides, charge transfer complexes
- absorption data, **34**:176
  - ionization potentials, **34**:175
  - perturbation of molecular orbital method, **34**:175
- Sandorfy C method, **34**:176
- spectral parameters, **34**:174
- tetracyanoethylene, **34**:174–176
- Silyltetrazenes
- of arsenic, **24**:241, 243
  - of beryllium, **24**:240–241
  - of boron, **24**:240–242
  - catalytic hydrogenation, **24**:234
  - halogenation, **24**:233
  - hydrazones, **24**:242–243
  - isomerization, **24**:215–219
  - lithiated derivatives, **24**:239–245
  - 1,3-migrations, **24**:217, 219
  - nitrogen-chain extension, **24**:245
  - of phosphorus, **24**:241, 243–244
  - photodecomposition, **24**:216
  - physical properties, **24**:207–211
  - ultraviolet spectrum, **24**:215
  - protolysis, **24**:235–237
  - p*-quinone reactions, **24**:233–234
  - radical cation formation, **24**:234
  - reduction, **24**:234–235
  - structures, **24**:212–213
  - substitution reactions, **24**:237
  - of sulfur, **24**:241, 244

- synthesis, **24**:202–208, 210  
 thermolysis, **24**:220–231  
 Silyl-transition metal complexes, **11**:253–323  
   anionic derivatives, **11**:295–296  
   IR and Raman studies, **11**:285  
   mass spectrometry, **11**:287  
   NMR studies, **11**:286  
   synthesis, **11**:263–270  
     by amine elimination, **11**:267  
     by hydrogen elimination, **11**:265–266  
     by hydrogen halide elimination, **11**:267  
     metathetical reactions, **11**:263–264  
     oxidative addition or elimination, **11**:268–269  
     from silylmercurials, **11**:265  
 Silyltriazenes  
   cis-trans isomerizations, **24**:194–195  
   hindered rotation, **24**:197  
     and  $d_\pi$ - $p_\pi$  bonding, **24**:198  
   1,3-migrations, **24**:195–197  
   physical properties, **24**:190–193  
   reaction with metal carbonyl halides, **24**:189, 192  
   synthesis, **24**:180, 182–188  
   thermolysis, **24**:198–202  
 Silyl vinyl ethers, **39**:256  
 Silylzinc, preparation, **38**:3  
 $[\text{SiMe}_3(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4-4\text{-CH}=\text{C}(\text{CN})_2)]$ , nonlinear optics, **42**:344  
 $[\text{SiMe}_3(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4-4\text{-NMe}_2)]$ , nonlinear optics, **42**:338, 343  
 $[\text{c-Si}_6\text{Me}_{11})\text{-SiMeH}_2]_2$ , synthesis, **42**:388  
 Simmons-Smith cyclopropanation, olefins  
   with zinc-diiodomethane, ultrasound application to, **25**:108–109  
 Simmons-Smith reaction, **12**:85–93  
 Singlet triplet energy, in silenes, **25**:19  
 Slater orbitals, **15**:3  
 1-Sodio-1-*t*-butyl-2,3,4,5-tetraphenylsila-cyclopentadiene, **38**:23  
 Sodium  
   colloidal, ultrasound analysis, **25**:107  
   cyclopentadienyl complexes, **26**:224–225  
   metal-carbon bond lengths, **43**:342–343  
   physical properties, **27**:174  
   safety in handling organometallic compounds, **43**:269  
   solvation energy, **27**:182  
   structure determination of organometallic compounds, **43**:268, 271–272, 342  
   zeolites, **27**:236–237  
 Sodium bis(trimethylsilyl)amide, reaction  
   with metal carbonyl derivatives, **18**:38–42  
   deprotonation of coordinated ligands, **18**:41–42  
     acetonitrile, **18**:41  
     cycloheptatriene, **18**:41–42  
   synthesis of cyanide complexes, **18**:38–41  
 Sodium 2-bromoethylsulfonate, **38**:164  
 Sodium graphite intercalation compound, **28**:96  
 Sodium-lead alloy, in preparation of tetra-ethyllead, **38**:68–69  
 Sodium naphthalide, electron-transfer reactions, **15**:275  
 Sodium, organometallic compounds, X-ray structural analysis, **27**:169–277  
   aggregation, **27**:180  
   alkyls, **27**:191–193  
   alkynyls, **27**:194–196  
   aryls and alkenyls, **27**:192–194  
   benzyl compounds, **27**:196–199  
   bond lengths, **27**:186–188  
   bridging, **27**:178  
   without carbon-metal interactions, **27**:245–247, 251–252, 254–256, 258  
   charge delocalization, **27**:173  
   coordination, **27**:176  
   cyclopentadienyl derivatives, **27**:201–202  
   graphite intercalates, **27**:208  
   ionicity, **27**:176  
   mixed metal compounds, **27**:211–221, 223–227, 246–247, 251–252  
   polyphenyl radical anions and dianions, **27**:205–206  
 Sodium salts, anionic hydride complexes  
   spectroscopic properties, **27**:4–8, 24–27  
   structural properties, **27**:18  
 Sodium, synthesis and structures of organo-metallic compounds  
   alkene derivatives, overview, **43**:309, 311, 326  
   alkylalkoxide intermediates, **43**:291–292  
   alkyl group exchange, **43**:270  
   alkyne derivatives, **43**:326  
   allyl derivatives, **43**:311–313, 315–319  
   arene derivatives, **43**:326–332, 334–341  
   azaallyl derivatives, **43**:319–320, 323–324  
   azulene derivatives, **43**:307

- benzyl and related derivatives,  
43:271–275
- cumyl derivatives, 43:275, 277
- cyclopentadienyl derivatives  
substituted derivatives, 43:299–301, 304  
unsubstituted derivatives, 43:294–297,  
299
- fluorenyl derivatives, 43:305–306
- fullerides, 43:341–342
- indenyl derivatives, 43:304
- methyl derivatives, 43:271
- organolithium reagents, 43:269
- organomercury reagents, 43:269–270
- pentalene derivatives, 43:308
- phenyl derivatives, 43:292–294
- silicon-substituted alkyl derivatives,  
43:280, 283–286, 288–289, 291
- triphenylmethyl derivatives, 43:277, 280
- Sodium terphenyl, radical anion and dianion, 27:205
- Sodium-tin alloy, 38:69
- Solid-state NMR spectroscopy  
room temperature, 28:451–455  
variable temperature, 28:455
- Solid-state structure, phosphinocarbenes,  
44:185–186
- Solution studies  
interaction in tin compounds, 9:82  
structures, 9:85
- Solvation energies, in alkali organics,  
27:182–184
- Solvatochromism, 33:60–63
- Solvent coordination effects, in organometallic compounds, 7:30
- Solvents, interaction with GIC, 28:97–98
- Solvent-silene complexes, 39:90
- Solvochromism, measurement of organometallic second-order nonlinear optical properties, 42:303
- Solvolytic  
acyl, reactions, computer representation,  
26:194  
norbornadiene complexes, 10:364  
pseudohalides, organometallic, 5:193  
silicon transition metal bond cleavage,  
11:273–275  
steric effects in, 11:8  
of transition metal alkyls, 7:179
- Sommer's rule, leaving group basicity,  
20:269–270
- Sonochemistry  
apparatuses, comparison with photochemical apparatuses, 25:87  
aqueous, chemical effects of ultrasound,  
25:92–93  
effect of  
acoustic frequency, 25:87–88  
acoustic intensity, 25:88  
ambient gas, 25:88, 90  
bulk solution temperature, 25:88–89  
solvent choice, 25:88, 90–91  
static pressure, 25:89  
nonaqueous, chemical effects of ultrasound, 25:94–95  
of non-carbonyl organometallics,  
25:100–101  
organometallic  
application to heterogeneous catalysis,  
25:110–111  
initiation of homogeneous catalysis,  
25:101–103  
stoichiometric reactions in heterogeneous systems, 25:103–110  
stoichiometric reactions in homogeneous systems, 25:95–101  
reactor design and configuration,  
25:84–87
- Soybean oil methyl ester, homogeneous hydrogenation, 13:329–330
- Speciation, and biomethylation mechanisms, 20:340–343
- Spectral studies, of titanium trihalide complexes, 9:147
- Spectroscopic energies, 9:28
- Spectroscopic properties  
anionic transition metal hydrides, 27:4–8,  
20–27  
organoplatinum(IV) complexes,  
27:131–143  
transition metal carbynes, 27:55–56  
tungsten alkoxides, 27:314
- Spectroscopic studies  
infrared, fluorocarbon metal compounds,  
1:212–216  
NMR, fluorocarbon metal compounds,  
1:206–212
- Spectroscopy, *see also specific types*  
alkynyl-metal complexes, 38:83–89,  
120–138  
diheteroferrocenes, 39:342–343



- disilenes, stable, **39**:240–247
- germanium doubly bonded compounds, **39**:283–285
- germenes, **44**:121
- manganepentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:177–178
- phosphasilenes, **39**:204–206
- polystannanes, **38**:199–203, 210–214, 216–217, 227–228, 238
- rhениmpentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:179–181
- silenes, **39**:95–100
- tin double bonded compounds, **39**:306–309
- Speier's catalyst, for hydrosilylation, **11**:298
- Spin-lattice relaxation times, in  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **12**:151
- of carbon, **12**:137–138
- reduction by paramagnetic compounds, **12**:137–138
- Spin-saturation transfer techniques, NMR spectroscopy, **16**:221–222
- in  $^1\text{H}$  studies, **16**:222
- Spin-spin coupling constants, theoretical calculation, **3**:3
- Spin traps, **14**:347
- for pentacyanocobalt(II) salts, **15**:313
- in  $\text{S}_{\text{H}}2$  reactions at Pt(II), **14**:376–378
- Spiroarsines
- reactions, **4**:176–177, 179, 181
- synthesis, **4**:152
- Spiro boron atom, **2**:274–275
- Spirocyclic sulfur systems, **5**:7, 10, 12
- Spirocyclic zwitterionic  $\lambda^3\text{Si}$ -silicates
- with  $\text{SiO}_4\text{C}$  skeleton
- acetohydroximato(2–) bidentate ligand, NMR studies, **44**:255–256
- acetohydroximato(2–) bidentate ligand, synthesis, **44**:255
- benzene-1,2-diolato(2–) bidentate ligand
- ab initio* studies, **44**:232–233
- chemical properties, **44**:235
- geometry optimization, **44**:232–233
- NMR studies, **44**:233–234
- synthesis, **44**:229–230
- X-ray diffraction analysis, **44**:230–233
- benzohydroximato(2–) bidentate ligand, NMR studies, **44**:255–256
- benzohydroximato(2–) bidentate ligand, synthesis, **44**:255
- ethane-1,2-diolato(2–) bidentate ligand
- NMR studies, **44**:240
- synthesis, **44**:239
- X-ray diffraction studies, **44**:239
- ethene-1,2-diolato(2–) bidentate ligand
- ab initio* studies, **44**:237–238
- NMR studies, **44**:238–239
- synthesis, **44**:236
- X-ray diffraction analysis, **44**:236–237
- $\alpha$ -hydroxycarboxylic acids
- ligands, **44**:240–241
- NMR studies, **44**:247, 249–251
- synthesis, **44**:242–245
- X-ray diffraction studies, **44**:245–246
- naphthalene-2,3-diolato(2–) bidentate ligand
- ab initio* studies, **44**:232–233
- chemical properties, **44**:235
- geometry optimization, **44**:232–233
- synthesis, **44**:230
- X-ray diffraction analysis, **44**:230–233
- naphthalene-2,3-diolato(2–) bidentate ligand, NMR studies, **44**:233–234
- salicylato(2–) bidentate ligand
- NMR studies, **44**:254
- synthesis, **44**:252
- X-ray diffraction studies, **44**:252–254
- with  $\text{SiO}_2\text{N}_2\text{C}$  skeleton
- NMR studies, **44**:258–259
- synthesis, **44**:257
- X-ray diffraction analysis, **44**:257
- with  $\text{SiO}_2\text{S}_2\text{C}$  skeleton
- NMR studies, **44**:261
- synthesis, **44**:260
- X-ray diffraction analysis, **44**:260–261
- with  $\text{SiO}_5$  skeleton
- NMR studies, **44**:263–264
- synthesis, **44**:262
- X-ray diffraction studies, **44**:262–263
- synthesis, **44**:228
- Spiro[4.4]nona-1,3-diene, reaction with tri-carbonyl- $\text{h}^6$ -1,3,5-cycloheptatrienechromium, **26**:326
- Stability, of transition metal alkyls(aryls), **7**:175–177

- Stability constants, of methyltin halide complexes, **14**:81–82
- Stability factors, transition metal complexes, **2**:169–172
- Stannaalkanes, **33**:174
- Stannacarborane bipyridyl adduct, **26**:244
- Stannacubane, **37**:20
- Stannacycloalkanes  
   $\text{ClSn}[(\text{CH}_2)_8]_3$ , **33**:177  
  1,3-distannacyclobutane, **33**:174  
   $\text{PhSn}[(\text{CH}_2)_8]_3$ , **33**:175  
  synthesis, **33**:173–175  
  1,2,4,5-tetrastannacyclohexanes, **33**:176
- Stannacyclopentene, **38**:232
- Stannaethene, **39**:317
- [1]Stannaferrocenophanes, **37**:163
- Stannagermene  
  physical properties, **44**:142  
  reactivity, **44**:142–143  
  synthesis, **44**:142
- Stannaketenimine  
  molecular structure, **39**:304–306  
  reactions, **39**:313  
  spectroscopy, **39**:306–308  
  synthesis, **39**:312
- Stannane, *see* Organotin hydrides
- Stannaneselones  
  preparation, **39**:309–310  
  reactions, **39**:313–314, 319
- Stannanethiones  
  preparation, **39**:309–310  
  reactions, **39**:313–314, 316, 318–319
- Stannanimines  
  molecular structure, **39**:306  
  reactions, **39**:314–315, 317 319  
  spectroscopy, **39**:308  
  synthesis, **39**:312, 316
- Stannanone, reactions, **39**:315
- Stannaioxaphosphorinenes, **39**:315
- Stannaphosphenes  
  preparation, **39**:310–311  
  reactions, **39**:314–315, 318–319  
  spectroscopy, **39**:308
- Stannaphosphimines, **21**:271
- Stannaselenaphosphirane, **39**:318
- 1-Stanna-4-sila-2,5-hexadienes, **33**:182
- Stannatetrazole, **39**:317
- Stannatranes  
  diptych compounds, **33**:217–219  
  reaction chemistry, **33**:218–219
- solution chemistry, **33**:217–218
- triptych compounds, **33**:217–219
- Stannenes  
  molecular structure, **39**:304  
  reactions, **39**:315–316  
  spectroscopy, **39**:306  
  synthesis, **39**:310–311
- Stannocene, *see also* Dicyclopentadienyltin  
  Mössbauer spectroscopy of substituent effects, **40**:160–161
- Stannoies, reactions, **39**:327
- Stannols, **9**:269  
  lithium derivatives, **9**:272
- Stannyl diazenes, **23**:133, 137–138
- $\mu$ -Stannylene complexes, **20**:231–237
- Stannylenes, **38**:232  
  1,2-distannacyclobut-3-enes, **33**:178–179  
  formation, **39**:309  
  molecular structure, **39**:304  
  reactions, **39**:308  
  1-stannacyclohexa-2,5-dienes, **33**:179–180  
  1-stannacyclopentadienes, **33**:179  
  1-stannacyclopentene, **33**:178
- Stannylphosphine, synthesis, **39**:319
- Stannyltetrazenes  
  isomerization, **24**:217–218  
  photodecomposition, **24**:216  
  physical properties, **24**:207–209, 215  
  protolysis, **24**:237  
  reaction with oxygen, **24**:233–234  
  substitution reactions, **24**:237–239  
  synthesis, **24**:206, 208  
  thermolysis, **24**:220, 224–228, 230–231
- Stannyltriazenes  
  physical properties, **24**:190–191  
  radical reactions, **24**:193–194  
  reactions with metal carbonyl halides, **24**:189, 192  
  synthesis, **24**:180, 182, 187–188
- Static pressure, effect on sonochemistry, **25**:88–89
- Stereochemical nonrigidity  
  mononuclear transition metal complexes, **16**:319  
  organometallic compounds, **16**:319
- Stereochemistry  
  addition of  $\text{B}_2\text{Cl}_4$  to multiple bonds, **10**:254  
  arylsilyl reactions, **38**:10–11  
  of carbonylation reactions, **11**:112

- decarbonylation, **11**:112
- electrophilic substitutions, **10**:25
- metal enolates, **10**:17
- of olefin metathesis, **17**:468–482
- organocobalt(III) complexes, **11**:343–349
- oxidative addition reactions, **7**:59
- phosphine complexes, determination by NMR, **7**:60
- reactions involving optically active organosilicon compounds, **7**:123, 125, 128
- $\sigma,\sigma$ - and  $\sigma,\pi$ -conjugation, **10**:23
- Stereoelectronic control, of multistep reactions, **8**:83
- Steric effects, in organometallic chemistry, *see* Organometallic chemistry, steric effects
- Steric size quantification
- alkyl groups, **36**:110–114
  - amines, **36**:108–109
  - aryl groups, **36**:110–114
- Charton's regression analysis, **36**:136
- cluster cone angles, **36**:104, 116
- cone angles, **36**:97–117
- bite angle, **36**:103
  - cone measuring device, **36**:102
  - definition, **36**:98
  - kinetic data, **36**:101–102
  - measurements, **36**:97–101
  - organometallic clusters, **36**:104–105
  - semivertex angle calculation, **36**:102
  - Tolman angle, **36**:97–101
  - Tolman concept, **36**:97–104
  - value modification, **36**:103
- ligand repulsive energy,  $E_R$ , **36**:130–133
- absolute static threshold, **36**:132
  - atom-atom interaction model, **36**:133
  - Buckingham potential, **36**:132
  - linear free energy approach, **36**:131–132
- ligands, **36**:117
- $P(OR)_3$ , **36**:108
  - $P(OR)A_2$ , **36**:108
  - $P(OR)_2A$ , **36**:108
  - $PR_3$ , **36**:105–107
- macrocyclic chemistry, **36**:134
- molecular mechanics, **36**:133–134
- molecular volumes, **36**:145–152
- applications, **36**:149–152
  - charge distribution, **36**:148–149
- NMR spectroscopy, **36**:136–137
- solid angles, **36**:115, 117–130
- advantages, **36**:123
  - atom overlap problem, **36**:126–128
  - Bondi data set, **36**:126–127
  - cluster size calculation, **36**:124–125
  - definition, **36**:121–123
  - GEOME calculation, **36**:124
  - ligand profiles, **36**:119–121
  - MM2, force field, **36**:130
  - molecular mechanics, **36**:117–118, 129
  - M-P bond rotation, **36**:119
  - SYBYL force field, **36**:129–130
  - Taft-Dubois steric parameter, **36**:128
  - uses, **36**:122–126
- sulfides, **36**:116
- Taft steric parameter,  $E'_s$ , **36**:134–136
- Steroids, silylation, **18**:283–285
- ring attachment, **18**:284
  - ring substitution and stereochemistry, **18**:284–285
  - and sex hormonal activity, **18**:284–285
- Stevens rearrangement, **16**:3, 162, 168
- Stibabenzene, **39**:325
- Stibine imines, **9**:285
- Stibole, **39**:327, 333
- Stille coupling reaction, **35**:261
- Stokes lines, **1**:242
- Strained cyclic alkyne-transition metal complex
- notation, **42**:148
  - stability, **42**:148
  - synthesis and reactivity
    - eight-membered rings, **42**:197
    - five-membered rings, **42**:187–189
    - [2.2]paracyclophane-1-yne, **42**:197–199
    - seven membered rings, **42**:192–197
    - six-membered rings, **42**:189–191
- Strained cyclic cumulene-transition metal complex
- notation, **42**:148
  - stability, **42**:148
  - synthesis and reactivity
    - seven-membered ring allenes and higher cumulenes, **42**:202, 204–216
    - six-membered ring allenes and higher cumulenes, **42**:201–202
    - three to five-membered ring allenes and higher cumulenes, **42**:199–201
- Stretching vibrations, **1**:243, 248–251

## Strontium

- diacetamide compounds
  - physical properties, **40**:296–297
  - synthesis, **40**:291–292
- graphite intercalation compounds, **28**:96–97
- $\beta$ -ketoimines
  - physical properties, **40**:265–271
  - types, **40**:272
- monocyclopentadienyl compounds
  - physical properties, **40**:297–298
  - synthesis, **40**:292–293
- phosphides
  - crystal structures, **40**:230–231, 234–236
  - physical properties, **40**:226–227, 230, 232, 234
  - synthesis, **40**:224–225, 228–230
- polydentate ligands
  - crystal structures, **40**:302, 304–305, 307, 309
  - physical properties, **40**:299–301
  - synthesis of compounds, **40**:298–299
- poly(pyrazolyl)borates
  - physical properties, **40**:250–251
  - structures, **40**:250
  - synthesis, **40**:249–250
- selenolates
  - physical properties, **40**:293–295
  - synthesis, **40**:290–291
- Strontium alkoxides
  - crystal structures, **40**:255, 261–263, 265
  - NMR, **40**:263
  - physical properties, **40**:255–259
  - synthesis, **40**:253–255
- Strontium amides
  - crystal structures, **40**:230–231, 234–236
  - physical properties, **40**:226–227, 230, 232, 234
  - synthesis, **40**:224–225, 228–230
- Strontium carboxylates
  - physical properties, **40**:295–296
  - synthesis, **40**:291
- Strontium, chemical vapor deposition
  - alkoxides, **40**:250, 253, 263–265, 315
  - carboxylates, **40**:324–325
  - cyclopentadienyl compounds, **40**:311
- $\beta$ -diketonates
  - fluorinated compounds, **40**:315–316
  - Lewis base adducts, **40**:319–320
  - metal oxide film precursors, **40**:317–319
  - monodentate donors, **40**:320
  - polydentate donors, **40**:320–324
  - thiocarboxylates, **40**:326–327
- Strontium  $\beta$ -diketonates
  - crystal structures, **40**:276–278, 280, 282
  - mass spectrometry, **40**:282–283
  - physical properties, **40**:265–271, 275, 281
  - polydentate compounds
    - crystal structures, **40**:286, 289
    - mass spectrometry, **40**:289–290
    - physical properties, **40**:284–285
    - synthesis, **40**:283–284
  - synthesis, **40**:273–275
  - types, **40**:272
  - volatility, **40**:281, 283
- Strontium, metallocenes
  - crystal structures, **40**:243–244, 246–249
  - gas-phase electron diffraction, **40**:246
  - Lewis base removal, **40**:237–238
  - mass spectrometry, **40**:246
  - physical properties, **40**:239–243
  - stability, **40**:236–237
  - synthesis, **40**:237–239
- Strontium sulfonates
  - physical properties, **40**:295–296
  - synthesis, **40**:291
- thiocarboxylates
  - physical properties, **40**:295–296
  - synthesis, **40**:291
- Structural data, nitrogen-bridged iron carbonyls, **10**:120
- Structural parameters of organometallic cyanides, **5**:182
- Structural studies
  - acetyltriphenylgermane, **7**:117
  - of bridged electron-deficient main group compounds, **15**:235–268
    - beryllium, **15**:251–254
    - magnesium, **15**:255–256
    - organolithium derivatives, **15**:255–262
  - carbon-metal bonds, **7**:174
  - iridium oxygen complexes, **7**:64
  - isocyanide complexes, **11**:23
  - metallasiloxanes, **9**:267
  - metal nitrosyl complexes, **7**:213–216
  - metal-silyl complexes, **11**:261–262, 280–281
  - $\text{Co}(\text{CO})_4(\text{SiCl}_3)$ , **11**:283

- $\text{FeH}(\text{SiCl}_3)_2(\text{CO})$  ( $\pi\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ), **11:284**  
 $\text{RhHCl}(\text{SiCl}_3)(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ , **11:284**  
 organocobalt(III) complexes, **11:344**  
 organophosphine imines, **9:290**  
 phosphine methylenes, **9:295–297**  
 transition metal alkyls(aryls), **7:174**  
 Structural types, of triosmium clusters, **26:6–39**  
 Structure  
   alkali-graphite intercalates, **27:207**  
   alkali metal carbanions with no carbon-metal interactions, **27:239–242**  
   anionic transition metal hydrides, **27:9–20**  
   benzylic alkali metal complexes, **27:197–200**  
   cyclooctatetraenepotassium compounds, **27:205**  
   cyclopentadienyl alkali metal complexes, **27:201–203**  
   ethylsodium, **27:193**  
   methylpotassium, **27:192**  
   methylsodium, **27:191**  
   mixed alkali metal compounds, **27:208–216, 218–235**  
   molybdenum and tungsten alkoxides carbonyl complexes, **27:359–360**  
   dinuclear alkyl and aryl complexes, **27:347–348**  
   dinuclear alkyne complexes, **27:338–339**  
   metallacyclobutadiene complexes, **27:333–334**  
   mononuclear alkylidene complexes, **27:315–316**  
   mononuclear alkylidyne complexes, **27:323–325**  
   polynuclear alkylidyne complexes, **27:353–354**  
   monosodium acetylide, **27:195**  
   organoplatinum(IV) compounds, **27:121, 138–141, 144, 157**  
   phenylsodium pentamethyldiethylene-triamine, **27:193**  
   potassium biphenyl radical anion, **27:206**  
   sodium terphenyl radical dianion, **27:205**  
   transition metal carbynes, **27:53–55**  
   trimethylenemethane metal complexes, **27:289–294**  
 Structure, organometallic complexes, **5:93–135**  
 acetylene-metal carbonyl complexes, **5:114–125**  
    $\text{Co}_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{Et}_2\text{C}_2)$ , **5:118**  
    $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_8(\text{HC}_2\text{H})$ , **5:125**  
    $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{HC}_2\text{H})(\text{HC}_2\text{Bu})_2$ , **5:109**  
    $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{Ph}_2\text{C}_2)$ , **5:116**  
    $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{HC}_2\text{H})_3$  (two isomers), **5:122–123**  
    $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{Ph}_2\text{C}_2)$ , **5:121**  
    $\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_8(\text{Ph}_2\text{C}_2)_2$  (black isomer), **5:120**  
    $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{PhC}_2\text{H})_3$ , **5:123**  
    $\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_8(\text{Ph}_2\text{C}_2)_2$  (violet isomer), **5:117**  
    $\text{H}_2\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_8(\text{Me}_2\text{C}_2)$ , **5:121**  
   perfluorocyclohex-1-yn-3-ene dicobalt hexacarbonyl, **5:117**  
 allyl complexes, **5:105–112**  
    $\pi$ -allyl palladium acetate, **5:106**  
    $\pi$ -allyl palladium chloride, **5:106**  
   bis(methallyl)nickel, **5:106**  
    $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{HC}_2\text{Bu})_2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_2)$ , **5:109**  
   cyclooctadienyl palladium acetylacetonate, **5:108**  
   dodeca-2,6,10-triene-1,12-dienyl ruthenium chloride, **5:108**  
   ethoxytetraphenylcyclobutenyl palladium chloride, **5:107**  
   *exo*-ethyltetramethylcyclobutenyl- $\pi$ -cyclopentadienylnickel, **5:107**  
    $\text{Pd}(\text{C}_3\text{H}_4\text{Me})\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_3\text{Cl}$ , **5:109–110**  
 arene complexes, **5:98–100**  
    $(\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{PdAl}_2\text{Cl}_7)_2$ , **5:99**  
 conjugated diolefin complexes, **5:100–105**  
    $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl-hexakis (trifluoromethyl)benzene-rhodium, **5:100**  
 cyclopentadienone ligand, **5:102**  
 $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl complexes, **5:94–98**  
   ferrocene, **5:94**  
   nickelocene, **5:119**  
   nickelocene-dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate adduct, **5:119**  
    $(\pi\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{MoH}_2$ , **5:96**  
   ruthenocene, **5:94**  
 cyclopropane complexes, **5:112–114**  
    $(\text{C}_3\text{H}_6)\text{PtCl}_2\text{py}_2$ , **5:113**  
 duroquinone-cyclooctadiene-nickel, **5:124**  
 fluorocarbon complexes, **5:125–128**  
    $(\text{CF}_3)_6\text{C}_6\text{Rh}(\pi\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$ , **5:100**  
   perfluorocyclohex-1-yn-3-ene dicobalt hexacarbonyl, **5:117**

- lactone-cobalt carbonyl complex, **5:125**  
metal carbonyl derivatives, **5:128–131**  
   $[\text{HFe}_3(\text{CO})_{11}]$ , **5:128**  
   $\text{HMn}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{BH}_3)_2$ , **5:129**  
   $(\pi\text{-B}_9\text{C}_7\text{H}_{11})\text{Fe}(\pi\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$ , **5:129**  
metallo-ring systems, **5:120–124**  
   $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{C}_2\text{H}_2)_3$ , **5:123**  
   $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{Ph}_2\text{C}_2)$ , **5:121**  
   $\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_8(\text{Ph}_2\text{C}_2)$ (black isomer), **5:120**  
   $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{PhC}_2\text{H}_3)$ , **5:123**  
   $\text{H}_2\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_8(\text{Me}_2\text{C}_2)$ , **5:121**  
  osmacyclopentadiene complex, **5:122**  
trimethylgermanium cyanide, **5:184**  
trimethyltin cyanide, **5:185**  
trimethyltin fluoride, **5:147**  
trimethyltin formate, **5:149**  
ylid-platinum complex, **5:113**
- Styrene  
  hydroformylation, **17:16**  
  reactions  
    with 1,2-digermacyclobutadiene, **44:136**  
    with digermenes, **44:138**
- Substituent effects  
  on Co-C bond cleavage, **11:412**  
  in metallocene chemistry, **10:79–111**  
    ligand exchange, **10:91**  
    metal-ring bond, **10:91**
- Substituted  $\eta^4$ -diene metal carbonyls  
  dynamic behavior, **26:303–310**  
  ligand exchange, **26:310–311**  
  molecular structures, **26:302–303**  
  stereochemistry, **26:300–302**  
  synthesis, **26:300**
- Substituted ring systems, synthesis, **8:67–74**
- Substitution  
  electrophilic, *see* Electrophilic substitution reactions  
  in metal  $\pi$ -complexes  
    associative mechanism of, **10:349, 370**  
    of ligands, **10:347–409**  
  at M-X bond by Pt(I) and Pd(I) complexes, **28:282–283**  
  of nucleophile-carbonyl adducts, **28:172–175**
- Substitutional compounds, **28:89**
- Substitution reactions  
  cobalt nitrosyl carbonyls, **7:235**  
  organocopper compounds, **12:259–260**  
  in transition metal carbynes, **27:95**
- Sugars, as part of chiral phosphine ligands, **17:350–351**  
  and asymmetric hydrogenation, **17:350–351**
- Sulfene complexes, reaction with  $d^8$  alkylidene complexes of Ru, Os, and Ir, **25:166**
- $\gamma$ -Sulfido dialanes, **39:44**
- O-Sulfonates, **12:33**  
  intermediates in S-sulfonate formation, **12:38–39, 50, 55**  
  manganese and rhenium, **12:62**  
  molybdenum, **12:60**  
  titanium and zirconium, **12:59**
- O,O'-Sulfonates, **12:33**  
  of titanium, **12:59**
- S-Sulfonates, **12:33, 47, 52**  
  chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, **12:60–61**  
  cobalt and rhodium, **12:66–68**  
  desulfonation, **12:50–52, 57, 64**  
  gold, **12:70**  
  iron, **12:61, 63–65**  
  manganese and rhenium, **12:62–63**  
  nickel, palladium, and platinum, **12:68–70**  
  from norcarane complex, **12:58**  
  ruthenium, **12:65**  
  structure, **12:34**
- Sulfines  
  coordination modes, **36:172**  
  metal-carbonyl mediated reduction, **36:174**  
   $\alpha$ -metallasulfines, **36:177–179**  
  oxidation addition, **36:175**  
  platinum complexes, **36:175**  
  reactivity, **36:172–178**  
  rhodium complexes, **36:176**  
  spectroscopic studies, **36:173, 176, 178**  
  stepwise assembly, **36:173**  
  structural studies, **36:178**  
   $\alpha$ -substituent participation, **36:172**  
  synthesis, **36:172–178**  
  vinyl sulfine synthesis, **36:174**
- N-Sulfinylamines, *see* Iminooxosulfuranes
- Sulfonate esters, alkyl, **28:101–102**
- Sulfonato-complexes  
  rhenium, **12:72**  
  by sulfur trioxide insertion into metal-alkyl bonds, **12:72**

- Sulfoxide ligands, in asymmetric hydrogenation, **17:360**
- Sulfur
- bridging by ketenes, **28:10–11**
  - Ge–S bond insertion, **44:126**
  - $\pi$  complexes, **26:285–286**
  - reaction with
    - phospha-silenes, **39:211**
    - tetracarbonyls, **29:141–142**
  - terphenyl derivatives, **44:52–55**
- Sulfur complexes
- cobalt, **3:239–240**
  - iron, **3:225–228, 232–233, 235**
  - manganese, **3:215, 217, 222**
  - mass spectra, **6:294, 302–303**
  - molybdenum, **3:206, 211, 213**
  - rhenium, **3:224**
  - rhodium, **3:244**
  - tungsten, **3:211**
- Sulfur diimides
- cluster, **36:211**
  - coordination complexes, **36:202–208**
    - imino substituent, **36:204–208**
    - modes, **36:202**
    - NSN cumulene, **36:202–204**
    - platinum, **36:204**
    - pnictogen substitution, **36:205–208**
    - tungsten, **36:203**
  - coordination reactions
    - fragmentation, **36:208–212**
    - hydrides, **36:212–215**
    - $\sigma$ -organyl complexes, **36:215–216**
    - osmium-mediated cleavage, **36:216**
    - ruthenium, **36:215**
  - hydrido-benzochalcogenadiazole complexes, **36:214**
  - hydrotungstenation, **36:213**
  - interactions, **36:211**
- Sulfur dioxide
- addition to
    - coordinated ligands, **12:36**
    - metals, **12:36**
  - cycloaddition to bonded hydrocarbons, **12:36**
  - insertion
    - into Group VI metal-metal bonds, **18:15**
    - into iron-carbon bonds, stereochemistry, **18:156, 180–182**
  - reaction with
    - Os and Ru carbyne complexes, **25:191**
    - pentacyanocobaltate, **11:430**
    - rhodium allyl complex, **16:245**
  - reduction to hydrosulfide ion, **18:16–17**
- Sulfur dioxide analogs
- cumulenes, physical data, **36:165**
  - general coordination, **36:162–164**
    - frontier orbitals, **36:164**
    - group frequencies, **36:166**
    - modes, **36:162**
    - orbital interactions, **36:164**
    - relative energies, **36:165**
    - spectroscopic data, **36:164–166**
    - theoretical considerations, **36:162–164**
  - insertion mechanism, **36:160**
  - thiazate ligands, **36:217–221**
    - coordination chemistry, **36:221**
    - cotermolysis, **36:220**
    - mechanisms, **36:218**
    - metals, **36:217**
    - platinum complexes, **36:219**
    - rhodium complexes, **36:219**
    - titanium complexes, **36:218**
- Sulfur dioxide, insertion reactions, **12:33–70, 22:150**
- with  $\sigma$ -allyls, **12:52–56**
  - chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, **12:60–61**
  - cobalt and rhodium, **12:66–68**
  - with cyclopropyl complexes, **12:57–58**
  - gold, **12:70**
  - intermolecular, **12:35**
  - intramolecular, **12:35**
  - iron and ruthenium, **12:63–65**
  - manganese and rhenium, **12:62–63**
  - mechanism, **12:38–50**
  - into metal-carbon  $\pi$ -bonds, **12:36**
  - into metal-oxygen bonds, **12:36**
  - nickel, palladium, and platinum, **12:68–70**
  - in organic solvents, **12:44**
  - with propargyl complexes, **12:56–57**
  - stereochemistry of products, **12:46–48**
  - thermodynamic data, **12:45–46**
  - with tin complexes, **12:58**
  - titanium and zirconium, **12:59**
  - into transition metal-Group IVB metal bonds, **12:36**
  - into transition metal-transition metal bonds, **12:36**

- Sulfur-nitrogen-phosphorus polymers, **37**:133
- Sulfur oxides, insertion reactions, **5**:230, 248–249, 293
- Sulfur-silene adducts, **39**:132
- Sulfur-substituted carbene complexes
- reactivity
    - carbene ligand rearrangement, **25**:155
    - nucleophilic substitution reactions at Ca, **25**:149–153
    - oxidative addition reactions, **25**:154–155
    - spectroscopic properties, **25**:149
    - structure, **25**:146–148
    - synthesis, **25**:135–146
- Sulfur trioxide, insertion into metal-carbon bonds, **12**:72
- Sultines, desulfination reactions, **12**:57, 61–62
- Sultone complexes, **12**:72
- Superconductivity, of graphite intercalation compounds, **28**:93
- Supercritical water, **38**:184
- Supersilyl group, **37**:34
- Supported catalysts
- for hydroformylation, **17**:47–53
  - for hydrogenation, **17**:361–367
    - cluster species, **17**:372
    - nickel complexes, **17**:235
  - for hydrosilation, **17**:408, 415
  - for methanol carbonylation, **17**:262–264
  - rhodium complexes, **17**:262–264
  - for telomerization of butadiene, **17**:157
  - palladium complexes, **17**:157
- Supported transition metal complex catalysts, **15**:189–231
- on alumina, **15**:196
  - carbonylation of allyl chloride, **15**:223
  - conversion of acylchlorides to ketones, **15**:224
  - cyclooligomerization, **15**:239
    - of butadiene, **15**:218, 226
  - ethylene dimerization, **15**:224
  - hydroformylation, **15**:218–223, 239–240
    - linear vs. branched chain products, **15**:218–219
    - mechanism, **15**:222–223
  - hydrogenation, **15**:205–213
    - comparison with homogeneous catalysts, **15**:212
    - effect of polymer cross-linking, **15**:210–211
    - and nature of metal complex, **15**:212
    - and nature of solvent, **15**:211
    - and nature of support, **15**:210
  - hydrosilylation, **15**:213–218
    - effect of surface area of support, **15**:216
    - mechanism, **15**:213–216
    - specificity, **15**:216–217
  - introduction of metal, **15**:202–205
    - via bridge splitting reactions, **15**:204
    - by ligand displacement, **15**:203–204
    - via oxidative addition of support to metal, **15**:205
    - by reaction of metal halide with support, **15**:202–203
    - via reductive reactions, **15**:205
  - olefin isomerization, **15**:226, 228, 291
  - oligomerization of acetylenes, **15**:224–226
  - oxidative acetylation, **15**:228
  - oxidative hydrosilylation of olefins, **15**:228
  - polymerization, **15**:226–227
  - on polystyrene, **15**:197–201
    - direct binding to metals, **15**:201
    - phosphinated derivatives, **15**:197–200
    - sulfonated derivatives, **15**:200
  - preparation of support, **15**:193–205
  - selectivity, **15**:192–193
  - in sequential reactions, **15**:228–230
  - on silica, **15**:194–196
- Supracyclopentadienes, synthesis of, **33**:300–310
- Supramolecular-medium effects, homogeneous catalysis, **38**:181–182
- Surface compounds, **28**:89–90
- Surface-supported triosmium clusters, as catalysts, **26**:63–65
- Surface tension,  $\lambda^5\text{Si}$ -silicates, **44**:227
- Switching frequency, alkali radical ion complexes, **2**:152
- SYBYL force field, **36**:129–130
- Symmetry
- elements, **1**:243–246, 249–250
    - of cyclic hydrocarbons, **1**:254–255
  - operations, **1**:244–246
- Synthesis
- acetylcarbonyl- $\eta^4$ -cyclopentadiene- $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienylmolybdenum, **26**:337



- acetylcarbonyl- $\eta^5$ cyclopentadienyl- $\eta^4$ -dienetungsten complexes, **26:341**
- acyclic oxapentadienyl transition metal complexes, **26:155–156**
- acyclic pentadienylmetal complexes, **26:126–127, 130–131, 136**
- acyclic pentadienyl-transition metal complexes, **26:136, 153–155**
- from alkynes, **26:154–155**
- by oxidative addition, **26:153–154**
- acyclic pentadienyltricarbonylmanganese complexes, **26:149–150**
- alkylidynetungsten compounds, **26:98**
- alkynylaluminum complexes, **26:241**
- alkynylgallium complexes, **26:244**
- arene complexes of lead, **26:281**
- $\pi$  arene complexes of tin, **26:278**
- arenegallium complexes, **26:247–248**
- $\eta^{6-11}$ -benzocycloheptenedicarbonyltrimethylphosphitechromium, **26:323**
- binary pentadienylmetal complexes, **26:135–136**
- bis(tetrahydrofuran) adducts of cyclopentadienylmagnesium complexes, **26:232**
- bridged triosmium clusters
- double-atom bridged, **26:16**
  - single-atom bridged, **26:14–15**
  - triple-atom bridged, **26:17**
- $\pi$ -carbollylboron complexes, **26:240**
- carbollyl complexes of Group VB metals, **26:283**
- carbollyl complexes of Group VI elements, **26:285**
- carbollylgermanium complexes, **26:266**
- chloro(pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)-methylaluminum, **26:243**
- cross-conjugated dienyltricarbonyliron cations, **26:148**
- cyclopentadienylberyllium complexes, **26:228**
- cyclopentadienylboron  $\pi$  complexes, **26:238**
- cyclopentadienyl complexes of phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony, **26:282**
- cyclopentadienylgallium complexes, **26:246**
- cyclopentadienylgermanium cations, **26:265**
- cyclopentadienylindium complexes, **26:250**
- cyclopentadienyl(pentadienyl)iridium cations, **26:152–153**
- cyclopentadienyl(pentadienyl)rhodium cations, **26:152–153**
- cyclopentadienylthallium complexes, **26:252–253**
- cyclopentadienyltin cations, **26:275**
- cyclopentadienyltin halides, **26:274**
- decamethyldicyclopentadienylsilicon, **26:288**
- 11-deoxyanthracycline antibiotics, **26:134**
- dialkylcyclopentadienylaluminum complexes, **26:243**
- dicarba-*closo*-decaborane icosahedrons, **26:240**
- dicarbollylaluminum complexes, **26:244**
- dicarbollyllead complexes, **26:281**
- dicarbollyltin complexes, **26:276**
- dicyclopentadienylgermanium, **26:258**
- dicyclopentadienylgermanium complexes, **26:258**
- dicyclopentadienyllead complexes, **26:279**
- dicyclopentadienylmagnesium complexes, **26:232**
- dicyclopentadienyltin, **26:268**
- dicyclopentadienyltin complexes, **26:268–269**
- $\eta^4$ -diene metal carbonyls
- of chromium, **26:298–299**
  - of molybdenum, **26:299**
  - of tungsten, **26:299–300**
- dimethylpropynylindium, **26:248**
- disubstituted  $\eta^4$ -diene metal carbonyl complexes, **26:300**
- ditungstacyclobutadiene, **26:99–100**
- dodecacarbonyltriosmium, **26:39–41**
- dodecacarbonyltriosmium derivatives, **26:44–45**
- electrochemical, *see* Electrochemical synthesis
- electron-deficient  $\eta^4$ -dienechromium complexes, **26:315–316**
- 1-ethyl-1-alumino-2,3-dicarba-*closo*-dodecaborane, **26:243–244**
- five-membered metallacycle, computer representation, **26:184–185**
- four-membered metallacycle, **26:187**

1-germa-2,3-dicarba-*closo*-dodecaborane, **26:267**  
 homodienylic alcohols, **26:134**  
 mixed-metal triosmium clusters, **26:71–81**  
   from dihydriododecacarbonyltriosmium, **26:71–73**  
   of gold, **26:73–75**  
   by oxidative addition of metal hydrides, **26:71–72**  
   unbridged tetrahedral clusters, **26:79**  
 mixed-substituted germanocenes, **26:258**  
 mixed transition metal carbollylgermanium complexes, **26:266**  
 mixed transition metal cyclopentadienylgermanium complexes, **26:264**  
 molybdenum and tungsten alkoxides carbonyl complexes, **27:359–360**  
 dinuclear alkyl and aryl complexes, **27:344–346**  
 dinuclear alkyne complexes, **27:337–339**  
 isonitrile complexes, **27:362–363**  
 metallacyclobutadiene complexes, **27:330–333**  
 mononuclear alkylidene complexes, **27:312–314, 316–317**  
 mononuclear alkylidyne complexes, **27:320–323**  
 polynuclear alkylidyne complexes, **27:353–355**  
 monocyclopentadienyllead complexes, **26:281**  
 mono- $\pi$ -cyclopentadienylmagnesium compounds, **26:232–233**  
 pentadienyl-alkali metal complexes, **26:127**  
 $\eta^3$ -pentadienyl-transition metal complexes, **26:141–143**  
 $\eta^5$ -pentadienyltricarboxyliron cations, **26:144–147**  
 pentadienyltricarboxylmolybdenum anion, **26:151**  
 pentamethylcyclopentadienylgermanium chloride, **26:262**  
 ruthenocenes, **26:137–138**  
 stannocenophanes, **26:268**  
 terpenes, **26:132–133**  
 transition metal carbynes, **27:56–69**  
 tricarboxyl- $\eta^{4,2}$ -bi-cyclo[6.3.2. 0<sup>2,7</sup>] tri-

deca-3,5,9-trienechromium, **26:326–327**  
 tricarboxyl- $\eta^{4,2}$ -bi-cyclo[4.4.1]undeca-2,4,8-trienechromium complexes, **26:326**  
 trierhodium complexes, **26:153**  
 1,3,5-trienes, **26:133**  
 3-triethylsilyoxypentadienyllithium, **26:133**  
 trimethylenemethane metal complexes, **27:279–289**  
 trimethylsilylstannacarboranes, **26:277**  
 Synthesis, carboxylic acids, **8:40**  
   cyclic hydrocarbons, **8:48–74**  
   cyclododecatrienes, **8:35**  
   cyclononanes, **8:35**  
   cyclooctenes, **8:34**  
   *cis*-hexa-2,5-dienoate, **8:41–42**  
   lactones, **8:43–44, 46**  
 Synthesis gas  
   in ethylene glycol production, **17:80–83**  
   manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37:202–204**  
 Szilard-Chalmers reaction, **11:207–216**

## T

Taft-Dubois steric parameter, **36:128**  
 Taft steric parameter,  $E'_s$ , **36:134–136**  
 $[\text{TaH}(\eta^5\text{-S}=\text{C}(\text{R})\text{H})(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2]$ , rearrangement reactions, **43:178**  
 TAMREAC, *see* Transition metal reactivity, computer program  
 Tantalum  
   cyclopentadienyl isocyanides, **22:231–232**  
   metallacycles, **26:100–102, 190**  
   photoelectron spectrum, **26:103**  
   pentaalkyls, **14:238–239**  
   pentacarbonylmetallate anion, *see* Pentacarbonylmetallate(3-) of niobium and tantalum  
 Tantalum alkyls,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **19:264–265**  
 Tantalum, carbene complexes, **20:197**  
   alkylidene transfer to carboxylic acids, **20:222**  
    $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum, **20:212**  
   decomposition of cyclopentadienyl, **17:461–465**  
   M–C bond polarization, **17:462**

- Tantalum carbonyls, **2**:182
- Tantalum, carbyne complexes  
  reactions, with acetylenes, **27**:91  
  structure, **27**:54  
  synthesis, **27**:59–61
- Tantalum complexes  
  agostic neopentyl, **28**:321–322  
  anionic hydride, spectroscopic properties, **27**:4  
  arene, **13**:60–61  
  benzyne  
    reactivity, **42**:167  
    synthesis, **42**:165–167  
  bis(cyclopentadienyl) carbonylalkyl, migratory insertion reactions, **26**:189  
  carbene redistribution reactions, **23**:126  
   $\eta^2$ -CH, **30**:184  
  electron-transfer reactions  
    cyclopentadienyls, **23**:46  
    seven-coordinate carbonyls, **23**:5  
  organolithiumcarbyne derivatives, **24**:409  
  photochemistry  
    bis(cyclopentadienyl)alkyl halide, **24**:273–274  
    bis(cyclopentadienyl)dimethyl, **24**:271–273  
    cyclopentadienylbenzyl dichloride, **24**:275  
  trimethylenemethane, synthesis, **27**:283  
  122-valence electron, **30**:204  
  128-valence electron, **30**:201–204  
  130-valence electron, **30**:200–201  
  ylide, **14**:207, 238–239  
    mechanism of formation, **14**:239  
    X-ray structural studies, **14**:239
- Tautomerism  
  metallotropic, **10**:21  
  in organometallic compounds, **10**:15  
  valence, *see* Valence tautomerism
- Tebbe's reagent, **34**:140–141  
  methylenation reaction, **20**:196–197, 221–222  
    of esters and lactones, **20**:221  
    of ketones, **20**:196–197  
  methyl exchange, **20**:195  
    in olefin homologation, **20**:195  
    reaction with acetylenes, **20**:219–221
- Technetium  
  carbonyl anionic derivatives, **2**:202  
  hydride, **2**:205–206  
    sodium salt, **2**:203  
  complexes, **8**:239–240  
    anionic hydride, spectroscopic properties, **27**:8, 21  
    arene, **13**:65, 91  
  compounds, radiochemical synthesis, **11**:232  
  electron-transfer reactions of carbonyl phosphine halides, **23**:21
- Technitiumpentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:170
- Telechelic polymers, **18**:57–58  
  carboxylated, **18**:90  
  synthesis via organolithium catalysts, **18**:89–93  
  thiolated, **18**:90
- Telluradigermiranes, **39**:302
- $\gamma$ -Tellurido dialanes, **39**:44
- Tellurium  
  biomethylation, **20**:327  
   $\pi$  complexes, **26**:285–286  
  reaction with phosphasilenes, **39**:211  
  terphenyl derivatives, **44**:56
- Tellurium mixed transition metal complex  
  cobalt and molybdenum, **31**:175  
  iron  
    cobalt and rhodium, **31**:172–173  
    manganese, **31**:172  
    molybdenum, **31**:169–171  
    nickel, palladium, and platinum, **31**:173  
    ruthenium and osmium, **31**:172  
    structure, **31**:169–170  
    thermolysis, **31**:170
- Tellurium transition metal complex  
  bond length, **31**:160–161, 164  
  chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, **31**:155–157  
    antimony comparison, **31**:156  
    ditellurium moiety, **31**:156  
    geometry, **31**:155  
    reactivity, **31**:155  
    Zintl-type, **31**:157  
  cobalt and rhodium 167–168  
    cluster, **31**:167  
    resonance structure, **31**:168  
  iron, ruthenium, and osmium, **31**:165–167  
    cubic cluster, **31**:167  
    dimetalla-ditelluride, **31**:165  
    ditellurium ligand, **31**:165  
    heterometallic species, **31**:166  
    hydride cluster, **31**:166–167

- triply-bridged species, **31**:166
- manganese and rhenium, **31**:157–165
- bonding, **31**:158–159, 162
- cationic species, **31**:164
- dimetalla-ditelluride, **31**:163
- semiconductor material, **31**:164
- six-electron donor ligand, **31**:162
- trimetal, **31**:159
- nickel and platinum, **31**:168–169
- dicationic species, **31**:169
- phosphine, **31**:168
- spectroscopic study, **31**:175–176
- <sup>125</sup>Te Mössbauer, **31**:176
- <sup>125</sup>Te NMR, **31**:175–176
- zirconium and vanadium, **31**:154–155
- Telluroaldehyde compounds, *see* Heteroaldehyde transition metal complexes
- Tellurocarbonyl compounds, *see* Heteroketone transition metal complexes
- Tellurates, multiple bonding, **39**:44–47
- Telomerization of butadiene
- nickel catalyzed, **17**:143, 146
- palladium catalyzed, **17**:145–146, 151–168
- use in natural product synthesis, **17**:182–189
- of acetoacetate telomers, **17**:187–188
- of acetoxyoctadienes, **17**:182–184
- of malonate telomers, **17**:187
- of nitroalkane telomers, **17**:184–187
- of nonadienonate, **17**:188–189
- Telomerization of isoprene, **17**:168–172
- asymmetric, **17**:170
- head-to-tail, **17**:169, 171
- regiospecificity, **17**:168, 170
- Temperature, bulk, *see* Bulk temperature
- Terbium, dimeric bid (cyclopentadienyl) hydride, **24**:145
- Terminal metal-alkynyl complexes, **38**:90–99, 103
- Terpenes, **26**:132–133
- Terphenolates
- associated chemistry, **44**:14–17
- zinc derivatives, **44**:3
- Terphenolthiolates, associated chemistry, **44**:14–17
- Terphenylarsenic chlorides, reactivity, **44**:45–46
- Terphenylbenzene, bromination, **44**:56–58
- Terphenyl derivatives, *s*-block elements, **44**:6–9
- Terphenyl ligands
- Be compounds, **44**:10–12
- d*-block, transition metal, derivatives, **44**:14–17
- Group 12 elements, **44**:18
- Mg compounds, **44**:13–14
- p*-block elements, **44**:18–19
- Al compounds, **44**:23–25
- As compounds, **44**:45–47
- B compounds, **44**:19–23
- Bi compounds, **44**:47–50
- C compounds, **44**:31–32
- In compounds, **44**:30
- Ga compounds, **44**:25–27, 29
- Ge compounds, **44**:33–39
- Group 17 derivatives, **44**:56–58
- N compounds, **44**:39–41
- O compounds, **44**:50, 52
- Pb compounds, **44**:33–39
- P compounds, **44**:41–45
- Sb compounds, **44**:47
- S compounds, **44**:52–55
- Se compounds, **44**:55–56
- Si compounds, **44**:32–33
- Sn compounds, **44**:33–39
- Te compounds, **44**:56
- Tl compounds, **44**:30
- phenolate derivatives, **44**:3–6
- Terphenyl thioaminyls, oxidation, **44**:41
- Terphenylthiols, synthesis, **44**:52–55
- Tertiary phosphines, in aqueous solution, **38**:164–166
- Tertiary phosphine-transition metal complexes, **38**:166
- chiral, **38**:179–181
- hydroformylation, catalytic, **38**:173–178
- hydrogenation, catalytic, **38**:173–175, 178–179
- Tertiary stibines, **14**:197–202
- asymmetric species, **14**:198–200
- rate of pyramidal inversion, **14**:199–200
- cleavage of Sb-phenyl bonds, **14**:197–198
- quaternization, **14**:200
- resolution of asymmetric salts, **14**:200
- reactions
- of allyl compounds with CpFe(CO)<sub>2</sub>Cl, **14**:202
- with metal carbonyls, **14**:200–202
- synthesis, **14**:197–198
- Tetraalkyllead compounds, **38**:60

- Tetraalkoxydiborons, **10**:249
- Tetraalkylboronates, with alkylating agents, **2**:302–303
- Tetraalkyldisilenes, **39**:240
- 1,1,2,2-Tetraalkyldistannanes, **38**:193
- Tetraalkyl-Group III anions, **8**:196–198
- Tetraaryldialuminum compounds, **39**:8
- Tetraaryldiaryldisilenes, **39**:255
- Tetraaryldigallium compounds, **39**:8
- Tetraaryldigermane, **39**:303
- Tetraaryldigermasilenes, spectroscopy, **39**:285
- Tetraaryldigermenes, **39**:285, 290
- Tetraaryldiindium compounds, **39**:8
- Tetraaryldisilenes, **39**:237, 249, 253
- Tetrabenzometallopins, **13**:223
- arsenic, **13**:223
- Tetraboracyclooctane, **2**:318
- Tetraboranes
- alkyl derivatives, **3**:294–295
- CO complex, **3**:295–297
- 2,2,3,3-Tetrabromo-1,4-di-*tert*-butyl-1,1,4,4-tetramethyltetrasilane, **37**:14
- Tetrabromodisilane, **37**:34
- Tetra-*t*-butyldisilene, **39**:255
- 1,2,3,4-Tetra-*tert*-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrachlorocyclotetragermane, **37**:9
- 1,2,3,4-Tetra-*tert*-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrachlorocyclotetrasilane, **37**:11, 16
- 1,2,3,4-Tetra-*tert*-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetraphenylcyclotetragermane, **37**:8–9
- 1,2,3,4-Tetra-*tert*-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetra(phenyl)cyclotetrasilane, **37**:11
- Tetra (*t*-butyl) tin, **38**:192
- 2,3,4,5-Tetracarbahexaboranes, **39**:357, 384
- Tetracarbonyl-2-(acetyl)ferrocenyl manganese, **37**:205
- Tetracarbonylmetallate(4-) anion of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten
- characterization, **31**:40–42
- IR spectrum, **31**:40–41
- derivative, **31**:42–45
- carbonylhydrido cluster, **31**:44–45
- diamine, **31**:42
- dianion, **31**:44
- hydride, **31**:42–43
- tiphenyltin, **31**:42
- synthesis, **31**:39–40
- Tetracarbonylmetallate(3-) anion of manganese and rhenium
- acylation, **31**:13
- with alkylating agent
- 1,4-butanedithiosylate, **31**:12
- complex stability, **31**:11
- ethylating, **31**:12
- IR spectrum, **31**:11–12
- methylating, **31**:10–11
- characterization, IR spectrum, **31**:5–8
- first row transition metal carbonyl comparison, **31**:7
- hexamethylphosphoric triamide solution, **31**:5–6
- ruthenium complex comparison, **31**:5–6
- sodium-manganese interaction, evidence, **31**:8
- <sup>13</sup>C NMR study, **31**:4
- conductivity study, **31**:8
- with main group electrophile, **31**:10–13
- dianion, **31**:10–11
- octahedral, **31**:10
- seven-coordinate, **31**:10
- protonation evidence, **31**:8–10
- conversion to dihydride, **31**:9
- <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum, **31**:8–9
- IR spectrum, **31**:8–9
- structure of dihydride, **31**:10
- trihydride, **31**:10
- synthesis, **31**:2–5
- thermal stability, **31**:4
- with transition metal electrophile, **31**:14–15
- complex structure, **31**:14–15
- triphenylphosphinegold(I) chloride, **31**:14
- Tetracarbonylnickel, **26**:154
- Tetracarbonyl(triphenylphosphite)manganate(-I) and hexacarbonylmanganese(I), **33**:74–75
- Tetrachlorocyclotetragermane, synthesis of precursor, **37**:8–11
- Tetrachlorocyclotetrasilane, synthesis of precursor, **37**:11–12
- Tetrachlorodisilane, **37**:23
- Tetrachlorogermane, **37**:18
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrachloro-1,2,3,4-tetra(1-ethyl-1-methylpropyl)cyclotetragermane, **37**:10–11
- Tetracyanochinodimethane alkali metal compounds, structural data, **27**:245
- Tetracyanoethylene

- 1,3-addition to  $\eta^4$ -dienes, **15**:29  
insertion into metal-carbon bonds, **12**:71  
reactions with  
  isocyanide complexes, **11**:66  
  phenylethynylcopper, **12**:289  
Tetracyclo[3.3.0<sup>2,7</sup>.0<sup>3,6</sup>]octasilane, **37**:11  
Tetra-decker sandwich complexes  
  bonding, **18**:306, 334–336  
  of 1,2,5-thiadiborolenes, **18**:334–336  
Tetradehydrobenzene, transition-metal complexes, **42**:175  
Tetra(difluoromethylene) metal complexes, **3**:29, 36  
Tetraethyllead, **13**:13  
   $\beta$ -decay, **11**:208, 234  
  industrial synthesis, **38**:68–69  
  X-irradiation, **11**:212  
1,2,3,4-Tetra(1-ethyl-1-methylpropyl)-  
  1,2,3,4-tetraphenylcyclotetragermane, **37**:11  
Tetrafluoroborane, methyl rheniumpentacarbonyl, **37**:208–209  
Tetrafluoroboric acid, **39**:238  
Tetrafluoroethylene  
  methyl rheniumpentacarbonyl reaction, **37**:212  
  reaction with metal carbonyls, **1**:180  
Tetrahalodiboranes(4), **10**:242  
  addition to acetylenes and olefins, **10**:251–253  
  alkylation, **10**:246–247  
  aromatic hydrocarbons, **10**:260  
  ferrocene, **10**:263  
  haloolefins, **10**:257–260  
  metathetical reactions, **10**:242–247  
  organo-Group IV compounds, **10**:241  
  thermal decomposition, **10**:250  
Tetrahalogenocyclobutanes, **37**:6  
Tetrahalogenodisilanes, **37**:14  
Tetrahedranes, **37**:1  
  precursors, **37**:6  
  tetrasilatetrahedrane, **37**:1–4, 8, 34–36  
Tetrahydroborate ligand  
  allyl analogy, **21**:84  
  bonding modes, **21**:85  
  metal complexes, **21**:59, 85–86  
  molybdenum tetracarbonyl anion, **21**:136  
Tetrahydroborates, organosubstituted, **3**:292–294  
Tetrahydrofuran  
  bis adducts of cyclopentadienylmagnesium compounds, **26**:232–233  
  dicarbollylaluminum adducts, **26**:244  
  interaction with graphite intercalation compounds, **28**:97–98  
  tris adducts of cyclopentadienylmagnesium complexes, **26**:233, 236  
Tetrahydrofuran-iminosilane adducts, **39**:167–170, 179–180  
Tetrahydrophosphinines, synthesis with phosphaaalkenes, **41**:22–24  
Tetrahydropyrroloquinolines, synthesis, **42**:162  
1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,2,3,4-tetraborate, **39**:380  
Tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]distanene, **39**:311, 316, 318  
Tetrakis (dialkylamino) diborons, reactions, **10**:242  
Tetrakis(2,6-diethylphenyl)digermene, **39**:295, 299, 301–303  
Tetrakis(2,6-diisopropylphenyl)digermene, **37**:27, **39**:301, 303  
Tetrakis(3-methylpentadienyl)trimanganese, **26**:137  
Tetrakis (trialkylsilyl) disilene, reduction reaction, **38**:28  
Tetrakis(trialkylsilyl)disilenes, **39**:236, 241–242  
Tetrakis(2,4,6-triisopropylphenyl)-digermene, **39**:295  
Tetrakis(2,4,6-triisopropylphenyl)-distannene, **39**:315–316, 318  
Tetrakis (trimethylsilyl) silane, **38**:28  
Tetrakis(tri-*tert*-butylsilyl)tricyclo-[1.1.0.0<sup>2,4</sup>]tetrasilane, **37**:34–35  
Tetralithiosilane, **38**:17  
2,2,4,4-Tetramesityldigermene-1,3-dioxetane, **39**:299  
Tetramesityldigermene, **39**:287, 295, 297, 301, 303  
  reactions, **39**:299–300, 303  
Tetramesityldisilene, **39**:96, 212, 223  
Tetramesitylgermasilene, reactions, **39**:291–292, 297, 299, 303  
1,1,2,2-Tetramesityl-3-phenyldisilacyclobut-3-ene, **39**:212  
Tetramethoxysilane, DEPT and INEPT spectra, **23**:202–204

- 2,2',5,5'-Tetramethylbiarsole, conformation, **39**:339–340
- Tetramethylbis( $\mu$ -phenylethynyl)digallium, **26**:244–245
- Tetramethylbis( $\mu$ -propynyl)digallium, **26**:244–246
- Tetramethylcyclobutadiene nickel chloride structure, **4**:100
- 2,2',5,5'-Tetramethyl-1,1'-diarsaferrocene, reactions, **39**:347
- 3,3',4,4'-Tetramethyl-1,1'-diarsaferrocene, **39**:332, 339, 345
- 2,2',5,5'-Tetramethyl-1,1'-dibismaferrocene, **39**:328
- 2,2',5,5'-Tetramethyl-1,1'-diheteroferrocenes, electrochemistry, **39**:343–344
- Tetramethyldiphenyldisilane, **38**:25
- Tetramethyldisilene, **39**:239
- Tetramethyldisiloxane, catalyzed disproportionation, **19**:235–239
- Tetramethyl-1,1'-distibaferrocene, **39**:327, 332, 347
- 2,2',5,5'-Tetramethyl-1,1'-distibaferrocene, reactions, **39**:347
- 3,3',4,4'-Tetramethyl-1,1'-distibaferrocene, reactions, **39**:348
- Tetramethylethylenediamine  
cyclopentadienyl magnesium bromide adduct, **26**:233  
fluorenylpotassium complex, **26**:224–225  
idenyllithium adduct, **26**:218, 225  
triphenylmethylsodium complex, **26**:224  
tris(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadienyl(methyl)magnesium complex, **26**:233
- 1,1',2,2'-Tetramethylferrocene, **39**:348
- 2,3,4,5-Tetramethyl-1-phenylbismole, **39**:330
- 2,3,4,5-Tetramethyl-1-phenylstibole, **39**:330, 340
- Tetramethylsilane, as reference for  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra, **12**:139–140
- Tetramethyltetraphenylcyclotetrasilanes, **38**:37
- Tetramethyltin, **3**:20  
preparation, **38**:69
- Tetramethylsilane, DEPT and INEPT spectra, **23**:198–202
- 1,1,3,3-Tetramethylindantellone, isolation, **43**:126
- Tetranuclear carbonyl clusters, molecular rearrangements, **16**:328–330
- mechanisms, **16**:328–329  
mixed metal species, **16**:329  
of rhodium, **16**:328
- Tetraorganodialane, **39**:7–8
- Tetraorganodiboron compounds, **39**:7–8
- Tetraorganodimetallanes, **39**:7–13
- 1,1,2,2-Tetraorganodistannanes, **38**:205
- Tetraphenylarsacymantrene, **39**:333, 350
- Tetraphenylcyclobutadiene iron tricarbonyl, structure, **4**:99–100
- Tetraphenylcyclopentadiene  
stabilization, **33**:319–323  
synthesis of, **33**:301–302
- 2,2',5,5'-Tetraphenyl-1,1'-diphosphaferrocene, reactions, **39**:345, 347
- Tetraphenylethylene, **28**:14
- 2,3,4,5-Tetraphenylsarsaferrocene, **39**:332
- 1,3,5,7-Tetraphoisphabarralene, synthesis with phosphalkynes, **41**:55
- Tetraphosphacubanes, synthesis with phosphalkynes, **41**:55, 57–58, 61
- Tetraphosphanobornadiene, synthesis with phosphalkynes, **41**:59
- 1,2,3,4,5-Tetraselenagermolanes, **39**:290
- Tetrasilacyclobutadiene, **37**:35–36
- Tetrasilane, **38**:36–37
- Tetrasilatetrahedrane, **37**:1–2, 8, 34–36  
theoretical studies, **37**:2–4
- Tetrasilyldigermene, reaction with 1,3-dienes, **44**:136
- Tetrastannanes, **38**:205–211
- Tetrasulfur, insertion into cobalt-carbon bond, **12**:75
- 1,2,3,4,5-Tetrathiagermolanes, **39**:290
- Tetrazenes, derivatives of Group IV elements  
electronic structure, **24**:213  
energy levels for trans geometry, **24**:213–214  
MO calculations, **24**:214  
photoelectron spectra, **24**:214  
ultraviolet spectra, **24**:214  
geometric structures, **24**:207, 212–213  
isomerization, **24**:215–219  
hindered rotation, **24**:215  
1,3-migrations, **24**:216–219  
1,4-migrations, **24**:217–219  
substituent effects, **24**:217  
thermal cis-trans rearrangements, **24**:216

- lithiated derivatives
  - and arsenic halides, **24**:241, 243
  - and beryllium chloride, **24**:240–241
  - and boron bromide, **24**:240–241
  - and carbon tetrahalides, **24**:241–243
  - and nitrogen halides, **24**:245
  - and phosphorus halides, **24**:241, 243–244
  - reactions, **24**:240–245
  - and sulfur halides, **24**:241, 244
  - synthesis, **24**:293
- <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra, **24**:209, 211
- oxidation, **24**:233–234
  - formation of radical cation, **24**:234
- photolytic radical decomposition, **24**:215–216
- preparation, **24**:202–207
  - via cycloaddition reactions, **24**:204–205, 210
  - from diazenes, **24**:203
  - from hydrazides and diazonium salts, **24**:204
  - nitrogen chain building, **24**:202–205
  - via protolysis, **24**:205
  - by substituent exchange, **24**:205–207
- reduction, **24**:234
- substitution reactions, **24**:235–246
  - of hydrogen, **24**:238–239
  - protolysis, **24**:235–237
  - substituent exchange, **24**:237–238
- thermolysis, **24**:207, 219–233
  - acyclic compounds, **24**:219–231
  - cyclic species, **24**:232–233
  - disubstituted derivatives, **24**:228–230
  - fully substituted derivatives, **24**:220–228
  - mechanisms, **24**:219–220
  - monosubstituted derivatives, **24**:230
  - organyltetrazenes, **24**:230–231
  - trisubstituted derivatives, **24**:238
- Tetrazole complexes, from azides and isocyanide complexes, **11**:41
- Thallation reactions, **11**:161–202
  - isomer distribution, **11**:166
  - kinetic studies, **11**:168
  - orientation dependence on reaction conditions, **11**:169
  - reversibility, **11**:165
- Thallinium ions, **11**:183–185
- Thallium
  - chromium complexes, **39**:57
  - heterocarborane
    - structure, **30**:106
    - synthetic precursor, **30**:106
  - iron complexes, **39**:59–60
  - multiple bonding, **39**:2
  - in organic chemistry, **11**:147–202
  - terphenyl derivatives, **44**:30
  - tetraorganodimetalanes, **39**:6–13
  - transition metal complexes, **39**:48–49
- Thallium amides, **39**:18
- Thallium compounds
  - biomethylation, **20**:330
  - borane, **21**:66
  - molybdenum, **39**:53
  - organometallic, **39**:3
  - reaction with methylcobalamin, **20**:320
  - substituted cyclopentadienyls, **21**:5–6, 12, 17–18, 26–28, 34, 38, 44–45
- Thallium cyclopentadienide, **2**:370–371, 373, **11**:149
  - derivatives, **11**:151–155
- Thallium,  $\pi$  complexes
  - alkyne complexes, **26**:252
  - of  $6\pi$  anions, **26**:255–257
  - of bonding, **26**:256
  - reaction with phosphonium or arsonium cations, **26**:256
  - arene complexes, **26**:257, 287
  - cyclopentadienyl complexes, **26**:252–255
  - structures, **26**:254
  - with transition metal sandwich, **26**:256
- Thallium(I) halides, reactions with Grignard or organo-lithium reagents, **11**:148
- Thallium(III) acetate, reaction with olefins, **5**:240
- Thallium(III)-catalyzed oxidation of 2-hexene, **16**:254–255
  - mechanism, **16**:254–255
- Thallium(III) nitrate, **11**:187
  - as an oxidizing agent, **11**:187–202
  - acetylenes, **11**:191–194
  - aldehydes and ketones, **11**:195
  - chalcones, **11**:189
  - cyclohexanone, **11**:195–198
  - enamines, **11**:200
  - enolized carbonyl compounds, **11**:199
  - $\beta$ -keto esters, **11**:201
  - olefins, **11**:187



- Thallium(III) organic compounds,  
**11:155–202**  
 alkyl derivatives, **11:173**  
 conversion  
   to aryl iodides, **11:158**  
   to phenols, **11:159**  
 formation from organocobalt complexes,  
   **11:424**  
 preparation  
   ( $R_3Tl$ ), **11:155–156**  
   ( $R_2TlX$ ), **11:156–158**  
   ( $RTlX_2$ ), **11:160–163**
- Thallium(III) salts, as oxidants, **11:174**
- Thallium(III) trifluoroacetate, **11:163–173**  
 kinetic studies, **11:168**  
 as thallation reagent, **11:163**
- Theoretical studies  
 acetylene complexes, **15:20–21**  
 bent sandwich complexes, **15:34–37**  
   photoelectron spectra, **15:34**  
 bridged electron-deficient beryllium compounds, **15:255**  
 butadiene complexes, **15:27–30**  
   structures, **15:27**  
   and Woodward-Hoffmann rules,  
     **15:28–29**  
 cluster compounds, **15:40–45**  
 fluoroolefin complexes, **15:25–27**  
 Group IVB radical anions, **15:298–305**  
 metal-metal bonded complexes, **15:37–45**  
 olefin complexes, **15:14–27**  
   stability, **15:24–27**  
   structure, **15:19–24**  
 organometallic compounds, **15:1–45**  
 pentatienyl complexes, **15:30–31**  
   metal tricarbonyls, **15:30**  
 sandwich complexes, **15:31–34**
- Thermal decarboxylation  
 alkenoates, metal, **25:247–248**  
 alkoxycarbonylmetal compounds, **25:265**  
 alkynoates, metal, **25:247–248**  
 arene- and heteroarenedicarboxylates,  
   metal, **25:258–263**  
 arenecarboxylates, metal, **25:254–257**  
 carborane carboxylates, metal, **25:264**  
 cyanoacetates, metal, **25:246**  
 heteroarenenecarboxylates, metal,  
   **25:257–258**  
 polyhalogenoalkanoates, metal,  
   **25:243–246**  
 polyhalogenoarenenecarboxylates, metal,  
   **25:248–254**  
   main group element compounds,  
     **25:252–254**  
   transition metal derivatives, **25:248–251**
- Thermal decomposition  
 heterocycles, **44:153–156**  
 importance in organometallic mass spectra, **8:212**  
 ketene complexes, **28:48–49**  
 transition metal alkyls (aryls), **7:186–187**
- Thermal extrusion, in synthesis of trimethylenemethyl metal complexes,  
**27:282–283**
- Thermal isomerizations, boron compounds,  
**2:261–265**
- Thermal reactions, in radiochemistry,  
**11:238**
- Thermal stability, silenes, **39:95**
- Thermal synthesis, of silenes, **25:7–9**
- Thermochemistry, of organoarsenic compounds, **4:228–229**
- Thermochromism, **30:77**  
 disilenes, stable, **39:241**
- Thermodynamics  
 nucleophile-carbonyl adduct formation,  
   **28:160–166**  
 redistribution reactions, **23:97–99**
- Thermolysis  
 arsilenes, **39:222–223**  
 arylidisilane, **39:74, 80**  
 1,1-dimethyl-1-silacyclobutane, **39:72**  
 disilylalkynes, **39:74, 80**  
 (fluorostannyl)silylphosphine, **39:310**  
 4-germa-1-pyrazoline, **39:294**  
 germenes, **44:123**  
 hexamesitylcyclotrigermane, **39:287, 300**  
 hexamesitylsiladigermirane, **39:287**  
 lithium(fluorosilyl)phosphanylides, **39:198**  
 phosphasilenes, **39:209–210**  
 1,2-phosphasiletane, **39:197**  
 polysilane, **39:74, 80**  
 polysilylalkynes, **39:74, 80**  
 silacyclobutanes, **39:73–75, 106**  
 silene preparation, **39:140**  
 1-(2,4,6-tri-*t*-butylphenyl)-2,2-dimesitylgermaphosphene,  
   **39:303–304**
- 1,2,5-Thiadiborolenes, **18:311–312**

- boron-carbon bond length and complexation, **18**:312
- metal complexes, **18**:311–314
- binuclear, **18**:324–325
- tetra-decker sandwiches, **18**:334–336
- triple-decker sandwiches, **18**:326–327, 332–333
- potassium reduction, **18**:312
- Thiadigermiranes, **39**:302
- 1-Thia-2,4-diphosphole, synthesis with phosphaaalkynes, **41**:45
- Thiadisiliranes, **39**:259–260
- Thiasilanones, **39**:194
- 1,3,4-Thiazadiphosphole, synthesis with phosphaaalkenes, **41**:18–19
- Thiocarbonyl complex, and formation of thioformyl, **17**:374–375
- Thioacyl, coordinated ligands, electrophilic addition to, **25**:135–138
- Thioaldehyde compounds, *see* Heteroaldehyde transition metal complexes
- Thiobenzophenone adduct, **39**:257
- Thioberyllium alkyls, **9**:236
- Thiocarbene complexes, synthesis, **41**:224–225
- Thiocarbenes, **32**:21–23
- Thiocarbonyl complexes, via metal atom synthesis, **15**:64
- Thiocarbonyl compounds, insertion reactions, **5**:291–292
- Thiocarbonyl ligands, reactions with electrophiles, **27**:63–64
- Thiocumulenes, **39**:316
- Thiocyanate complexes, **10**:177–180
- Thiocyanates, *see also* Pseudohalides properties, **5**:211–214
- Thioethers, **32**:12–14
- Thiolates, **32**:12–14
- multiple bonding, **39**:44–47
- Thiollide ( $\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{10}\text{S}^{2-}$ ) complexes, **8**:104
- Thiols, reactions with unsaturated germanium compounds, **39**:292
- Thiones, **32**:3–12
- Thionitrosyl complexes, **22**:256
- Thiophene, activation by transition by transition metals, **37**:305–306
- Thiophenyl-group 10 metal complexes, third-order nonlinear optics, **43**:371, 373–374
- Thio-2,4,6-triphenylaniline compounds, synthesis, **44**:40
- Third-order optical nonlinearity
- computational calculations, **43**:367
- experimental techniques
- comparison of results between techniques, **43**:366–367
- degenerate four-wave mixing, **43**:360–361
- optical Kerr gate, **43**:363–365
- power-dependent transmission, **43**:365
- pump-probe technique, **43**:365–366
- third harmonic generation, **43**:358, 360
- Z-scan, **43**:361–363
- optical power limiting, **43**:356–358, 398–401
- organometallic compounds
- third-order calculations, **43**:392, 395–398
- third-order measurements, **43**:368–394
- processes, **43**:354–356
- systems of units in expression of processes, **43**:358–359
- theory, microscopic and macroscopic, **43**:352–354
- Thorium cyclopentadienyl complexes with hydrogen bridges, **24**:169
- photochemistry of alkyls, **24**:250–253
- Thorium cyclopentadienyls, **9**:386–388
- cyclooctatetraene complex, **9**:388
- Thorpe-Ingold effect, and organo-Group I aryl migrations, **16**:191–192
- Three-center bonding
- boron, **30**:153
- dinuclear metal complex, **30**:175–179
- evidence, **30**:155–162
- isoelectronic complex, **30**:207–208
- Si-H
- chromium complex, **30**:172–173
- iron complex, **30**:180–181
- manganese complex, **30**:154–170
- $\eta^2\text{-SiH}$  and  $\eta^2\text{-CH}$  comparison, **30**:182–184
- Sn-H-Mn, **30**:173–174
- Thulium alkyls, **24**:136
- Time-dependent phenomena, in NMR, **3**:156–161
- Time-resolved IR spectroscopy
- historical development, **25**:287–289
- IR kinetic spectroscopy, **25**:289–298

CO lasers, **25:291**  
 in gas phase, **25:292–295**  
 improved IR light sources, **25:297–298**  
 of solutions, **25:295–296**

## Tin

anionic hydride complexes, spectroscopic properties, **27:4–5**  
 applications of organotin compounds, **43:198–199**  
 bipyridyl stannacarborane adduct, **26:244**  
 carbon bond formation, *see* Carbon-tin bond formation  
 carbyne complexes, synthesis, **27:69**  
 cyclopentadienyl ruthenium complex, **30:28–29**  
 Mössbauer spectrometry of organic compounds, **9:21–134**  
 complex ions, **9:54**  
 donor acceptor complexes, **9:53**  
 isotope <sup>119</sup>m, characteristics, **9:46**  
 sources, **9:47–50**  
 organic derivatives, **4:47–63**  
 organoselenium derivatives, **5:82**  
 organosulfur derivatives, **5:54–57, 59–65, 67–68, 70, 72–74, 78–82**  
 organotellurium derivatives, **5:82**  
 phenylethynyl complexes, **38:122, 135–136**  
 terphenyl derivatives, **44:33–39**  
 tin-tin bond formation by dehydrogenative coupling, **43:245**  
 transition metal complex, *see* Germanium, tin, and lead transition metal complex  
 in triosmium clusters, **26:69–70**

## Tin compounds

biomethylation, **20:328–329**  
 free radical mechanism, **20:336**  
 in sediments, **20:331**  
 cage and cluster, **37:1–14, 19–22**  
 double bonded, **39:275–276**  
 properties, **39:304–309**  
 reactions, **39:312–319**  
 spectroscopy, **39:306–309**  
 synthesis, **39:309–312, 320**  
 five-coordinate aryls, **20:272–273**  
 via metal atom synthesis, **15:107**  
 nitrogen, **3:413–439, see also** Organotin-nitrogen compounds  
 organometallic, bonding, **39:4**

reaction with methylcobalamin, **20:320**  
 redistribution equilibria, **6:243–247**

Tin-graphite, **28:119–120**

## Tin-Group 14 element heterocycles

homocyclic polytin compounds, **33:183–185**  
 bicyclo[2.2.0]hexastannane, **33:185**  
 cyclostannanes  
 structural data, **33:186**  
 synthetic routes to, **33:184**  
 rings, other heteroatoms, **33:181–183**  
 saturated heterocycles  
 ClSn[(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>8</sub>]<sub>3</sub>, **33:177**  
 1,3-distannacyclobutane, **33:174–175**  
 polystannacycloalkanes, **33:175–176**  
 rings  
 more than one tin atom, **33:174–177**  
 one tin atom, **33:172–174**  
 stannacycloalkanes, **33:173**  
 1,2,4,5-tetrastannacyclohexanes, **33:176**  
 unsaturated heterocycles, **33:178–181**

## Tin-Group 15 element heterocycles

tin-nitrogen heterocycles  
 reaction mechanism, **33:191**  
 reaction types, **33:189–190**  
 structural data, **33:188–189**  
 synthesis, **33:187–188**

tin-phosphorus heterocycles  
 NMR data, **33:193**  
 reactions, **33:192**  
 Sn-P-C rings, synthesis, **33:195**  
 structures, **33:194**

## Tin-Group 16 element heterocycles

no additional heteroatoms  
 clusters, structures of, **33:197**  
 complex tin-rich rings, **33:202–203**  
 conformational isomerism, **33:203**  
 hydrolysis, **33:199**  
 2,4,6-(Me<sub>2</sub>Sn)<sub>3</sub>-1,3-Se<sub>2</sub>, **33:205**  
 NMR data, **33:200–201**  
 oligomerization, degree of, **33:199**  
 Ph<sub>3</sub>SnO<sub>2</sub>P(OPh)<sub>2</sub>, **33:206**  
 reaction chemistry, **33:202**  
 structural data, **33:198**

## tin-X-carbon(X=O, S, Se, Te)

diorganotin derivatives, **33:214–216**  
 lattice structure, **33:205**  
 molecular structure, **33:205**  
 orthometallation reactions, **33:214**

- polymeric compounds, formation of, **33:208–209**
- reaction chemistry, **33:211–213**
- solution state behavior, **33:209–210**
- spectroscopic data, **33:210**
- synthesis, **33:206–207**
- unsaturated analogs, **33:213–214**
- Tin heterocarborane, **30:116–127**
  - atomic orbital sketch, **30:121**
  - bipyridine system, **30:125–126**
  - bonding, **30:120–126**
  - cage bond distance, **30:120**
  - Lewis base adduct, **30:124–125**
  - reaction, **30:126**
  - structure, **30:119, 122–126, 139–140**
  - synthesis, **30:117–119**
  - tetradeccker complex, **30:139**
- Tin hydrides, *see also* Organotin hydrides
  - kinetic isotope effects, **44:103–104**
  - reactions with
    - carbon-centered radical, **44:90–91, 94–99**
    - nitrogen-centered radical, **44:102**
    - oxygen-centered radical, **44:99, 101**
- Tin isocyanides, **5:184–185**
- Tin methylhalides, and molecular complexes, **14:63–96**
- Tin, nitrogen heterocycles
  - cyclic compounds, **33:187**
  - 1,3,2,4-diazasilastannetidine, **33:190–191**
  - $\text{Me}_2\text{SnS}_2\text{N}_2$ , schematic representation of, **33:189**
  - reaction types, **33:189–190**
  - structural data, **33:188–189**
- Tin, phosphorus heterocycles
  - cyclic stannaphosphines, **33:193**
  - $\text{Me}_{10}\text{Sn}_5\text{P}_2$ , **33:193–194**
  - $\text{Me}_{12}\text{Sn}_6\text{P}_2$ , **33:193–194**
  - NMR data, **33:193**
  - Sn-P-C rings, **33:195**
- Tin,  $\pi$  complexes
  - analogous to carbocations, **26:257**
  - arene complexes, **26:278–279**
  - cyclopentadienyl complexes, **26:267–276**
  - dicarbolyl complexes, **26:276–277**
  - mixed-metal sandwich complexes, **26:271, 277–278**
- Tin-sodium alloy, **38:69**
- Tin-tin bond, **38:203–204, 209–210, 222–223, 235**
- cleavages, **4:59–63**
- energy, **4:58**
- reactions, **4:59–63**
- Tin, transition element heterocycles
  - cobalt, **33:224–225**
  - iron, **33:221–224**
  - manganese, **33:224–225**
  - osmium, **33:222–223**
  - ruthenium, **33:222–223, 225**
  - tungsten, **33:226**
- Tin(II) organic compounds, **19:123–153**
  - anionic cyclopentadienyl, **19:132**
  - $\eta^6$  arene, **19:126–128**
  - arylalkoxy derivative, **19:138**
  - bis(aryl), **19:137–138**
    - protolysis, **19:140**
  - bis(bis(trimethylsilylmethyl)amido) analog, **19:136**
    - metal carbonyl derivatives, **19:139, 143–149**
    - oxidative addition reactions, **19:129–138**
    - photoelectron spectrum, **19:141**
    - photolysis, **19:139**
    - spectroscopic properties, **19:140–143**
    - structure, **19:136–137, 140–141**
    - thermochromicity, **19:140–141**
  - carboranes, **19:135, 137**
  - cyclopentadienyl halides, **19:125, 128**
    - mass spectra, **19:132–133**
    - X-ray structure, **19:12**
  - dicyclopentadienyls halides, **19:125, 128**
    - $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum, **19:133**
    - as Lewis bases, **19:128, 130**
    - ligand exchange reactions, **19:130**
    - mass spectrum, **19:132–133**
    - oxidation to tin(IV), **19:129**
    - oxidative addition reactions, **19:129–130**
    - permethyl compound, **19:126, 128, 132–133**
    - polymerization, **19:128–129**
    - protolytic cleavage, **19:131–132**
    - reaction with diironnonacarbonyl, **19:147**
    - reaction with transition metal hydrides, **19:131–132**
    - relative stabilities, **19:129**
    - structures, **19:124–126**
    - and tene, **19:131**

- and tcnq, **19**:131
- vibrational spectra, **19**:125
- hexameric diphenyl, **19**:135
- pentamethylcyclopentadienyl cation, **19**:126–128
- X-ray structure, **19**:126–127
- transition metal derivatives, **19**:143–149
  - base stabilization, **19**:144–146
  - reactions, **19**:147–148
  - structure of  $\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_5$  complex, **19**:143–145
  - synthesis, **19**:145–147
  - thermal rearrangement of iron carbonyl, **19**:148
- Tin-X-carbon heterocycles
  - aryl dithiolates, **33**:214–215
  - dioxastannolanes, **33**:209–211, 213
  - 1,3-dioxastannolanes, **33**:204, 206, 209
  - 1,3-disubstituted-2-stannolanes, **33**:207–208
  - 1,3,2-dithiastannolanes, **33**:208–209
  - five membered, **33**:212–213
  - 2,4,6-( $\text{Me}_2\text{Sn}$ )<sub>3</sub>-1,3- $\text{Se}_2$ , **33**:205
  - $\text{Ph}_3\text{SnO}_2\text{P}(\text{OPh})_2$ , **33**:206
  - stannolanes, 1,3-chalcogen-substituted, **33**:210
- Titanium
  - ansa-titanocene dicarbonyl derivatives, preparation, **25**:343–344
  - bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)dicarbonyl-titanium,  $\text{Cp}_2\text{Ti}(\text{CO})_2$  preparation/formation
    - via other titanium complexes, **25**:331–333
    - via reductive carbonylation of  $\text{Cp}_2\text{TiCl}/(\text{Cp}_2\text{TiCl})_2$ , **25**:322–324
    - via titanocene alkyl and aryl complexes, **25**:324–331
  - bis( $\eta$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)dicarbonyltitanium formation, **25**:336–338
  - cationic carbonyls, **8**:131
    - hydrogen complexes, **8**:213–214
  - ( $\eta$ - $\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5$ ) $\text{CpM}(\text{CO})_2$  preparation, **25**:342
  - $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl derivatives, **10**:50, 384–388
  - cyclopentadienyltetracarbonyl(1-) anion, **31**:19
  - dicyclopentadienyl derivatives, **19**:1–50
  - $\eta^3$ -allyl, as hydrogenation catalyst, **19**:37, 44–45
  - aryl complexes, **19**:17
  - binuclear  $\mu$ - $\eta^1, \eta^5$ - $\text{C}_5\text{H}_4$ 
    - as acetylene polymerization catalyst, **19**:44
    - and dehydrogenation of urea, **19**:33–34
  - functionally-substituted h-cyclopentadienyl dicarbonyl complexes of Ti and Zr, preparation, **25**:345–346
  - metallacycles, **26**:97
- Titanium complexes
  - acyclic pentadienyl, **26**:136–137, 139
    - bonding parameters, **26**:140
  - alkynyl, **38**:84
  - aluminum, **9**:162, 177
    - in catalysis, **9**:182–185
  - anionic hydride, spectroscopic properties, **27**:8
  - arene, **13**:57–58, 64
    - as olefin polymerization catalysts, **13**:58
  - benzynes, synthesis, **42**:153–155
  - bimetallic, **37**:257–258, 262–265, 278, 282, 295, 302–304
  - carbonyl diazene
    - metal-induced bond cleavages, **34**:93–94
    - metallacycles, **34**:94–95
  - carbonyl diazirine, **34**:95, 97–98
  - as catalysts in Ziegler-Natta process, **16**:256–260
  - $\eta^2$ -CH, **30**:184
  - chiral dicyclopentadienyl derivatives, **18**:196
    - optical resolution, **18**:158–159
  - cyclopentadienyl as hydrogenation catalyst, **17**:336
  - 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes, **21**:170
  - via metal atom synthesis, **15**:89
  - octaethylporphyrin dioxygen adduct, **16**:274–275
  - phosphaalkyne, **30**:212–213
  - phosphine-substituted cyclopentadienyls, **21**:38
  - polymer-bound cyclopentadienyls, **21**:46–48
    - as catalysts, **21**:48
  - reactions with
    - bis(trimethylsilyl)diazene, **23**:183–187

- carbon dioxide
  - alkyls, **22**:151
  - allyl, **22**:162–163
- redistribution reactions, **23**:106
- reduction of coordinated CO, **17**:72–73
- $\eta^2$ -SiH, **30**:175–177
- tetrahydroborate, **21**:63–64
- with thiazate ligands, **36**:218
- 128-valence electron, **30**:201–204
- in Ziegler-Natta catalysis
  - and aluminoxanes, **18**:140–143
  - dicyclopentadienyls, **18**:124–129
  - formation of dimetalated species, **18**:131
  - with magnesium compounds, **18**:120–123
  - trihalide, **18**:113–120
- Titanium complexes, electron-transfer reactions
  - bis(arene) reduction, **23**:79
  - bridged bimetallics, **24**:98–99
  - cyclooctatetraene derivatives, **24**:96–97
  - cyclopentadienyls
    - alkoxides, **23**:43
    - alkyls, **23**:43–44
    - bipyridyl derivatives, **23**:44–45
    - cyclooctatetraene, **23**:66
    - dihalides, **23**:41–43
    - thiolates, **23**:43
  - mediation by CO ligand, **23**:296
- Titanium complexes, photochemistry
  - bis(cyclopentadienyl)alkyl halides, **24**:268–269
  - bis(cyclopentadienyl)dialkyls, **24**:259–264
    - with alkynes, **24**:261
    - with CO, **24**:263
    - with hydrogen, **24**:262
    - and methyl transfer to transition metals, **24**:263–264
    - radical trapping, **24**:260–261
    - with sulfur, **24**:263
  - bis(cyclopentadienyl)diaryls, **24**:264–267
    - with CO, **24**:264
    - with hydrogen, **24**:267
  - pentamethylcyclopentadienyl derivatives, **24**:265–266
  - and photocatalytic olefin hydrogenation, **24**:267
  - reductive coupling of aryl ligands, **24**:264
  - methyl trichloride, **24**:258
  - tetraalkyls, **24**:255–258
    - neopentyl derivative, **24**:257–258
    - norbornyl derivative, **24**:256–257
- Titanium compounds, organic
  - in catalysis, **9**:182–188
    - nitrogen fixation, **9**:185–188
    - olefin polymerization, **9**:182–185
  - cyclooctatetraene complexes, **9**:180–181
  - phenanthroline, **9**:181
  - polypyridyl derivatives, **9**:180–181
- Titanium, cyclopentadienyl complexes
  - carbene, **20**:219–222
  - dichloride
    - and dimethylzinc, **20**:195
    - and trimethylaluminum, **20**:195
  - metallacyclobutenes, **20**:219–222
  - $\mu$ -methylenes
    - $\mu$ -chloro-aluminumdimethyl, *see* Tebbe's reagent
    - paramagnetic  $\mu$ -chloride, **20**:246
- Titanium-graphite, **28**:126–128
- Titanium metallocycle, **37**:297–298
- Titanium(II) compounds, **9**:172–180
  - alkoxides, **9**:173–174
  - amido derivatives, **9**:173–174
  - $\beta$ -diketonates, **9**:173–174
  - halides, **9**:172–173
  - phosphido derivatives, **9**:173
- Titanium(II) halides, addition complexes, **9**:172–173
- Titanium(III) compounds
  - alkoxides, **9**:144, 148–149
  - amido derivatives, **9**:145, 151
  - borohydride, **9**:145, 153
  - carboxylates, **9**:144, 149–150
  - $\beta$ -diketonates, **9**:144, 150–151
  - phosphido compounds, **9**:151
- Titanium(III) halide complexes, **9**:137–143
  - Group VI ligands, **9**:138–140, 143
  - Group V ligands, **9**:140–143
  - magnetic properties, **9**:147
  - preparation, **9**:137, 146–147
  - visible spectra, **9**:147
- Titanocene, **9**:175–179
  - dinitrogen derivatives, **16**:272–274
- Titanocene diacetylides, **37**:257
- Titanocene dichloride, **37**:262, 266, 287, 295, 298
  - reduction, **9**:153

- supported on polystyrene, **15**:200  
 and reduction of olefins, **15**:212
- Titanocene monocarbonyl derivatives  
 monocarbonyl  $h^2$ -acetylene complexes,  
 formation, **25**:358–361  
 monocarbonyl- $h^2$ -olefin complexes forma-  
 tion, **25**:361–364  
 monocarbonyl-phosphine complexes, for-  
 mation, **25**:351–358
- $[Ti(\mu-Br)(C_6F_5)_2]_2$ , arylation with,  
**28**:226–227
- TMEDA, *see* Tetramethylethylenediamine
- Tolane, **39**:332
- Tolman cone angle, **36**:97–104, 117–118,  
 140, 142
- Toluene, in gallium complexes, **26**:245, 248
- Toluene carrier gas, technique for bond dis-  
 sociation energies, **2**:53–54
- p*-Tolyldiazomethane, cycloaddition reac-  
 tion with disilenes, **39**:259
- o*-Tolymethylsilene, **39**:142
- Topology, and high nuclearity metal car-  
 bonyl clusters, **14**:337
- Tosyl azide, as source of diazo group, **9**:399
- $TpM(CO)_3^-$   
 contact ion pairs, **33**:91–93  
 electron transfer equilibria, **33**:93–96  
 pyrylium cations, electron transfer be-  
 tween, **33**:89–91  
 spectral characterization, **33**:87–89
- TPPMS, **38**:173
- TPPMS complexes, **38**:174–175
- TPPTS, **38**:163–164, 173–174
- TPPTS complexes  
 as hydroformylation catalysts, **38**:175–178  
 as hydrogenation catalysts, **38**:178–179
- Transalkylation reactions  
 cobalt to mercury, **11**:421  
 cobalt to palladium, **11**:424–425  
 cobalt to thallium, **11**:424
- Transamination reactions, organoboron  
 compounds, **10**:244
- Transannular addition, **2**:38, 45
- Transannular cyclization  
 of coordinated silylcyclooctatetraenes,  
**15**:134  
 in formation of pentalene complexes,  
**15**:135–136
- Transannular effects, in ferrocenes, **10**:40  
 (*trans*-1,3-dimethylindane)Cr(CO)<sub>3</sub>, **34**:288
- Trans effect, **12**:9
- $\sigma$ -alkyl groups, **7**:168
- CO, and effect on carbonylation reaction,  
**17**:234
- correlation with direct metal-carbon cou-  
 pling constants, **12**:159–160
- ligands on reactivity of hydro group,  
**13**:305–306  
 arsenic, **13**:221–222  
 silicon, **13**:222–223
- mechanism, **12**:25
- in metal hydrides, **12**:25–26
- NO vs. CO, **16**:227
- in organogold complexes, **20**:92, 95, 99,  
 102
- in platinum complexes, **15**:17–18
- $\pi, \pi$ -Transfer of ligands, **10**:375
- Transfer reactions, of organic groups from  
 organocobalt complexes, **11**:421–427
- Transient species, organometallic  
 alternative methods for detection,  
**25**:298–299
- detection by fast time-resolved IR spec-  
 troscopy
- flash photolysis of metal carbonyls  
 in gas phase, **25**:283–284  
 in solutions, **25**:281–283  
 unimolecular process, **25**:284–286
- low-temperature techniques  
 low-temperature solutions, **25**:280
- matrix isolation, **25**:278–280
- time scales of reactions, **25**:286–287
- Transition metal alkyls, **37**:169–171
- Transition metal alkyls and aryls, **7**:157–204
- addition of mercury(II) chloride, **7**:184
- dipole moments, **7**:173–174
- homolytic cleavage reactions, **7**:187
- hydrogenolysis, **7**:182
- magnetic properties, **7**:173
- olefin elimination, **7**:186
- physical properties, **7**:168–177
- preparation, **7**:158–167
- reactions, **7**:178–204
- solvolysis, **7**:179
- spectral properties, **7**:168–173
- Transition metal allenyl complexes  
 ligand dynamics, **37**:100–107
- NMR characteristics, **37**:93–100
- reactivity, **37**:107–124
- structure, **37**:52–95

- synthesis, **37**:42–83
- Transition metal-based polymers, by ring-opening polymerization, **37**:131–165
- Transition metal carbonyls, **38**:163–164
- Transition metal carbyne complexes, **27**:51–111
- bonding, **27**:52–53
- as reaction intermediates, **27**:100–101
- reactions, **27**:69–103
- with acetylenes, **27**:89–94
- acid-induced coupling, **27**:83–84
- with acids, **27**:78–81
- alkyne metathesis, **27**:90
- with chalcogenides, **27**:94–95
- cleavage of carbyne, **27**:97–98
- coupling of carbyne ligands, **27**:83–85
- with electrophiles, **27**:78–82
- formation of ketenyl compounds, **27**:75–77
- with Lewis acids, **27**:81–82
- with metal complexes, **27**:85–89
- nucleophilic addition, **27**:70–72
- nucleophilic substitution, **27**:72–75
- photochemical reactions, **27**:98
- polymerization, **27**:94
- reductive coupling, **27**:83
- substitution of carbyne, **27**:95
- transformation to vinylidenes, **27**:95–97
- structure, **27**:53–55
- synthesis, **27**:56–69
- Transition metal clusters
- alkyne couplings, **35**:117–118
- allylalcohol conversion, mechanism, **35**:112
- anionic carbonyls of nickel, reaction with aromatic halides, **17**:232
- arene benzylation, **35**:115
- aromatic bond activation, **35**:114–115
- arsenic clusters, catalytic reactions involving CO and H<sub>2</sub>, **35**:81
- auraferraboranes, **33**:22–25
- boron atoms in
- homonuclear dimetal units
- B<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> group, coordination mode, **33**:2
- dicobalt-based, **33**:4–5
- diiron-based, **33**:3
- dimanganese-based, **33**:3–4
- ditantalum-based, **33**:2
- ferraborane, preparation of, **33**:3
- NMR data, **33**:2–4
- structure, **33**:2
- X-ray diffraction, **33**:4
- homonuclear tetrametal units
- deprotonation, **33**:19, 21, 28
- electrochemistry, **33**:25
- electrophiles, reactions with, **33**:22
- geometrical parameters, **33**:20
- homometallic boride, **33**:22
- NMR data, **33**:18–19, 22, 28
- phosphine ligands, **33**:22–23, 25
- restrictions, **33**:18
- tetracobalt-based, **33**:30–32
- tetrairon-based, **33**:18–27
- tetranickel-based, **33**:32
- tetraruthenium-based, **33**:20, 27–30
- X-ray data, **33**:18, 23, 27–28
- homonuclear trimetal units
- B–C bond distances, **33**:13
- cluster expansion reactions, **33**:9–10
- deprotonation, **33**:8–9
- electronic structure, **33**:7, 10
- electrophiles, reactivity with, **33**:12
- Fe<sub>3</sub> core, **33**:6, 8
- Fenske–Hall calculations, **33**:7, 10
- geometry, **33**:5, 18
- NMR data, **33**:7–8, 10, 13
- Os<sub>3</sub> core, **33**:10–11
- (RO)X<sub>2</sub>B L, adducts of, **33**:5
- structure, **33**:5, 7, 10, 13, 16
- tricobalt-based, **33**:5, 16–18
- triiron-based, **33**:6–10, 15–16
- triosmium-based, **33**:8–15
- triruthenium-based, **33**:5, 9, 14–15
- interstitial boron atoms, **33**:34–36
- mixed metal
- cobalt–iron, **33**:33
- gold–iron, **33**:33
- gold–ruthenium, **33**:33
- ruthenium–iron, **33**:33–34
- carbon–carbon coupling, **35**:112–118
- carbon–nitrogen coupling, **35**:118–121
- as catalysts for ethylene glycol synthesis
- mixed metal systems, **17**:82–83
- mixed metal systems, **17**:82–83
- rhodium, **17**:80–83
- catalytic applications, **35**:42–43
- catalytic reactions with CO, **35**:44–49
- carbonylation of
- alcohols, **35**:44–45
- amines, **35**:45–46



- heterocycles, **35:46**
- deoxygenation of
  - nitro compounds, **35:48–49**
  - oximes, **35:46–48**
- catalytic reactions with CO and H<sub>2</sub>, **35:74–95**
- homologation reactions, **35:90–92**
- hydroformylation of olefins, **35:81–85**
- hydroformylation reactions, **35:80–89**
- hydrogenation of carbon monoxide, **35:76–79**
- miscellaneous, **35:93–95**
- syngas reactions, **35:74–80**
- catalytic reactions with CO and H<sub>2</sub>O, **35:95–107**
- hydroformylation using water, **35:99–102**
- hydrogenation using water, **35:102–104**
- hydrogen formation, **35:98**
- hydrohydroxymethylation, **35:100–101**
- miscellaneous, **35:104–107**
- nitrobenzene reduction, **35:103**
- water–gas shift reaction, **35:95–99**
- catalytic reactions with H<sub>2</sub>, **35:49–73**
- alkenes to alkanes, **35:50–53**
- hydrogenation of
  - acetylenes, **35:60–64**
  - alkynes, **35:61–63**
  - carbonyl, **35:64–66**
  - nitrogen containing functions, **35:67–68**
  - olefins, **35:49–60**
- hydrogen transfer reactions, **35:67, 69–72**
- catalytic reactions with silanes, **35:72–73**
- catalytic turnover, **35:43–44**
- cobalt clusters
  - catalytic reactions with
    - CO, **35:46**
    - CO and H<sub>2</sub>, **35:76, 78–79, 81–85, 88–92, 95**
    - CO and H<sub>2</sub>O, **35:101, 103–104**
    - H<sub>2</sub>, **35:51–52, 62, 65, 73**
  - isomerization and rearrangement reactions, **35:108–109, 113–114, 117**
- Co<sub>3</sub>B core, **33:16–18**
- copper clusters, catalytic reactions with
  - CO and H<sub>2</sub>, **35:78**
- cross aldol-type, **35:116–117**
- definition, **35:41–42**
- dicobaltaboranes, **33:4–5**
- Diels-Alder cycloaddition, **35:110**
- diene cyclodimerization, **35:113–114**
- diene isomerization, **35:108**
- effect of formation during hydroformylation, **17:5–6**
- electrochemistry, **33:25–26**
- enantioselective isomerization, **35:111**
- Fe<sub>2</sub>B<sub>2</sub> core, **33:3**
- Fe<sub>3</sub>B core, **33:6–8**
- ferraborane, **33:3**
- gold clusters
  - catalytic reactions with CO and H<sub>2</sub>, **35:91**
  - isomerization and rearrangement reactions, **35:108**
- homogeneous vs. heterogeneous catalysis, **35:42–43**
- iridium clusters
  - catalytic reactions with
    - Co and H<sub>2</sub>O, **35:101, 103**
    - H<sub>2</sub>, **35:51**
  - isomerization and rearrangement reactions, **35:120**
- iron clusters
  - catalytic reactions with
    - CO, **35:45**
    - CO and H<sub>2</sub>, **35:82–83, 87, 90–91, 93**
    - CO and H<sub>2</sub>O, **35:97–99, 101–102, 105**
    - H<sub>2</sub>, **35:49, 61–63, 67–68, 73**
  - isomerization and rearrangement reactions, **35:108–109, 113–114, 121**
- isomerization, **35:107–112**
- miscellaneous, **35:121–122**
- molybdenum clusters
  - catalytic reactions with
    - CO and H<sub>2</sub>, **35:81**
    - H<sub>2</sub>, **35:53, 73**
  - isomerization and rearrangement reactions, **35:121**
- nickelaboranes, **33:32**
- nickel clusters
  - catalytic reactions with H<sub>2</sub>, **35:51–53, 62–63, 68**
  - isomerization and rearrangement reactions, **35:113**
- nickel isocyanides in acetylene hydrogenation, **17:235**
- olefin isomerization, **35:108, 110**

- catalytic cycle, **35**:109
- Os<sub>3</sub>B core, **33**:10–14, 16–17
- osmium clusters
  - catalytic reactions with
    - CO and H<sub>2</sub>O, **35**:97, 100, 103
    - H<sub>2</sub>, **35**:50–53, 59–60, 62, 64, 67–68
  - isomerization and rearrangement reactions, **35**:109–110, 115, 120–121
- palladium clusters
  - catalytic reactions with H<sub>2</sub>, **35**:53
  - isomerization and rearrangement reactions, **35**:108, 121
- platinum clusters
  - catalytic reactions with
    - CO and H<sub>2</sub>, **35**:78, 82
    - CO and H<sub>2</sub>O, **35**:103
    - H<sub>2</sub>, **35**:55, 63, 70
  - isomerization and rearrangement reactions, **35**:114
- rearrangement, **35**:112
- rhodium clusters catalytic reactions with
  - CO and H<sub>2</sub>, **35**:78, 92
- rhodium clusters, catalytic reactions with
  - CO, **35**:44–45
  - CO and H<sub>2</sub>, **35**:75, 78, 81–89, 92, 94–95
  - CO and H<sub>2</sub>O, **35**:98, 100–107
  - H<sub>2</sub>, **35**:51, 55–57, 61, 64–67, 73
- ruthenium clusters
  - catalytic reactions with
    - CO, **35**:44–49
    - CO and H<sub>2</sub>, **35**:75–84, 86–93, 95
    - CO and H<sub>2</sub>O, **35**:96–101, 103–107
    - H<sub>2</sub>, **35**:49–55, 58–62, 65, 68–73
  - isomerization and rearrangement reactions, **35**:108–113, 116–122
- tetracobaltaboranes, **33**:30–32
- tetraferaboranes, **33**:18–23
- tetraruthenaboranes, **33**:27–28
- triruthenium-based, **33**:14–15
- tungsten clusters, catalytic reactions with
  - H<sub>2</sub>, **35**:53
- Transition metal clusters, triosmium, **26**:70–80
  - as doubly bridging ligands, **26**:73–78
  - interatomic distances, **26**:74
  - naked metal atom bridges, **26**:75
  - as terminal bridging ligands, **26**:71–73
  - in tetrahedral clusters, **26**:79–80
  - as triply bridging ligands, **26**:78–81
    - carbonyl bridge, **26**:80
    - hydride bridge, **26**:80
    - in unbridged clusters, **26**:79
- Transition metal complexes
  - acyclic pentadienyl, *see* Acyclic pentadienylmetal complexes, of transition metals
  - alkoxycarbonyl, **28**:155–157
  - alkyl halide, **38**:62
  - $\pi$ -allyl, **3**:71–91
  - allylic bond cleavage, oxidative addition, **34**:113–123
  - allylic oxygen bond cleavage
    - insertion- $\beta$ -elimination, **34**:126–128
    - olefinic insertion, **34**:128–129
  - $\pi$ -allyl complexes
    - alcohol cleavage, **34**:121–123
    - carbonate cleavage, **34**:118–119
    - carboxylate cleavage, **34**:114–117
    - catalyst precursors, **34**:113
    - catalytic process, **34**:113–114
    - ether cleavage, **34**:119–121
    - nucleophilic substitution, mechanism, **34**:114
  - $\pi$ -allyl palladium complexes, **34**:113–114
  - processes, types of, **34**:112–113
  - S<sub>N</sub>2', **34**:124–126
  - without  $\pi$ -allyl complexes
    - alkenyl carboxylate cleavage, **34**:128–129
    - carbonate cleavage, **34**:124–126
    - ether cleavage, **34**:126–128
- arene, **37**:292
- bimetallic and trimetallic, **37**:219–310
- carbamoyl, **28**:155–157
- carbonyl, photochemistry, **26**:297–375
- chromium
  - [Cr(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>5</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>X]<sup>2+</sup>, **33**:243
  - [ $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me)Cr(NO)<sub>2</sub>CL], **33**:242
  - [ $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>R<sub>5</sub>)Cr(NO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>X)], **33**:242–243
- cobalt
  - [Co(CO)<sub>4</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl], **33**:249
  - [Co(PPh<sub>3</sub>)(CO)<sub>3</sub>[C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>Cl]], **33**:249–250
  - [Cp\*Co(CO)(Cl)], **33**:249–250
  - [CpCo(PMe<sub>3</sub>)(X)CH<sub>2</sub>X], **33**:248
  - halomethyl cobaloximes, **33**:251
  - porphyrins, **33**:251
- cyclobutadiene, **4**:95–141
- cyclopentadienyl, **26**:125–126

disilene, **39**:268–269

electron-transfer reactions, **23**:1–93

mediation by CO ligands, **23**:292–296

fluxional and nonrigid behavior of  $\pi$ -derivatives, **16**:211–239

gold

$[\text{Au}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}_2]_2(\text{Br})\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  
**33**:271–272

$[\text{Au}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}_2]_2(\text{I})\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$ , **33**:272  
 $[\text{Au}(\text{L})\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}]$ , **33**:271

hydroxycarbonyl, **28**:155–159

infrared studies of carbonyl radical anions, **15**:311–312

iridium,  $[\text{Ir}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{CO})\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}]$ , **33**:257

iron

$[\text{CpFe}(\text{CO}_2)\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}]$ , **33**:236–237

$[\text{Fe}(\text{P}(\text{OCHMe}_2)_3)_2(\text{CO}_2)(\text{I})\text{CH}_2\text{I}]$ ,  
**33**:240–241

synthesis, **33**:236–240

triphenylphosphine containing, **33**:239

Lewis base-carbonyl, **3**:181–252

manganese

$[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_5\text{CH}_2\text{X}]$ , **33**:247

$[\text{Mn}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{CO})_4\text{CH}_2\text{X}]$ , **33**:247

mass spectra of organometallic derivatives, **6**:273–323

7-membered carbocyclic hydrocarbons,  
**4**:354–368

8-membered carbocyclic hydrocarbons,  
**4**:369–384

molecular rearrangement of clusters,  
**16**:319–346

molybdenum

$[\text{CpMo}(\text{CO})_3\text{CH}_2\text{X}]$ , **33**:244

pentamethylcyclopentadienyl analogs,  
**33**:245

$\pi$ -olefin, **3**:47–71

of organosilyl-substituted  $\pi$ -ligands,  
**15**:113–139

organotin derivatives, **9**:82

nature of tin-metal bond, **9**:83

osmium,  $[\text{Os}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{I})\text{CH}_2\text{I}]$ ,  
**33**:241

palladium

*cis*- $[\text{Pd}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{I})\text{CH}_2\text{I}]$ , **33**:259

halogenomethyl complexes, **33**:260

platinum

cationic metallocycles, **33**:264

*cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{Cl})\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3]^+$ ,  
**33**:262–263

halogenomethyl complexes, **33**:266

$[\text{Pt}(\text{cod})(\text{CH}_3)\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}]$ , **33**:269

$[\text{Pt}(\text{dppm})(\text{CH}_2\text{Cl})_2]$ , **33**:269

$[\text{Pt}\{\text{PPh}_2(2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}_2)\}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{L}]\text{BF}_4$ ,  
**33**:264

$[\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{Cl})\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}]$ , **33**:261–262

$[\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{I})\text{CH}_2\text{I}]$ , **33**:262

$[\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{I}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3)_2]\text{I}$ , **33**:268

$[\text{Pt}(\text{tdpea})\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}]^+$ , **33**:265

propargyl, **37**:45–48

reactions with carbenes, **9**:422

redistribution reactions, **6**:256–262,  
**23**:95–129

acetylacetones, **6**:260

alkyls and aryls, **6**:256

carbonyls, **6**:260

$\pi$ -complexes, **6**:261

rhodium

$[\text{LRe}(\text{CO})(\text{NO})\text{CH}_2\text{I}]\text{BF}_4$ , **33**:247–248

$[\text{Re}\{\text{P}(\text{OPh})_3\}_2(\text{CO})_3\text{CH}_2\text{X}]$ , **33**:247

rhodium

$[\text{Cp}^*\text{Rh}(\text{CO})(\text{I})\text{CH}_2\text{I}]$ , **33**:255

$[\text{CpRh}(\text{L})_2\text{CH}_2\text{I}]\text{PF}_6$ , **33**:251

$[\text{CpRh}(\text{L})(\text{L})\text{CH}_2\text{I}]\text{PF}_6$ , **33**:251

$[\text{CpRh}(\text{Pme}_3)_2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}]\text{PF}_6$ , **33**:252

$[\text{CpRh}(\text{PMe}_3)(\eta\text{-CH}_2\text{Se})]$ , **33**:255

$[\text{CpRh}\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{I})\text{CH}_2\text{I}]$ , **33**:253

halomethyls, **33**:259

iodomethyls, **33**:258

macrocyclic halogenomethyls,  
**33**:256–257

$[\text{Rh}(\text{dmpe})_2(\text{Cl})\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}]\text{-Cl CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  
**33**:256–257

ruthenium,  $[\text{CpRu}(\text{CO})_2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}]$ , **33**:240

silene, **39**:85–89

tungsten

$[\text{CpW}(\text{CO})_3\text{CH}_2\text{X}]$ , **33**:245–246

pentamethylcyclopentadienyl analogs,  
**33**:246

unsaturated molecules, **14**:33–61

Transition metal complexes, C–O bond activation by

allylic oxygen bond cleavage

non  $\pi$ -allyl complexes, **34**:124–129

$\pi$ -allyl complexes, **34**:113–123

C–O cleavage

concerted processes, **34**:129–139

two-step mechanisms, **34**:139–140

C = O cleavage

aldehydes, **34**:140–143

- esters, **34**:140–143
  - ketones, **34**:140–143
  - Transition metal complexes, C – O single bond cleavage
    - concerted processes
      - acid anhydrides, **34**:134–136
      - alcohols, **34**:138–139
      - cyclic ethers, **34**:136–138
      - esters, **34**:130–134
    - two-step mechanisms, **34**:139–140
  - Transition metal complexes, trifluoro-methyl-containing chemistry, **35**:218–234
    - Group 3–5 metals, derivatives, **35**:218
    - Group 6 metals, derivatives, **35**:218–221
    - Group 7 metals, derivatives, **35**:221–223
    - Group 8 metals, derivatives, **35**:223–227
    - Group 9 metals, derivatives, **35**:227–229
    - Group 10 metals, derivatives, **35**:230–231
    - Group 11 metals, derivatives, **35**:231–232
    - Group 12 metals, derivatives, **35**:233–234
  - early studies, **35**:212–218
    - backbonding, **35**:213
    - CF<sub>3</sub>I, **35**:212–215
    - d block elements, **35**:212–213
    - formation, **35**:213–215
    - preparation, **35**:214–217
    - properties, **35**:213
    - reactions, **35**:214
    - reagents, **35**:216–217
    - σ-bonding manifold, **35**:213
    - thermal decarbonylation method, **35**:213–214
  - prospects, **35**:235–236
  - scope, **35**:211–212
  - structural data synopsis, **35**:234–235
  - Transition metal halides
    - homogeneous catalysis, **38**:167–171
    - reaction with fluorocarbon Grignard reagents, **1**:184–186
    - with fluorocarbon lithium reagents, **1**:184–186
  - Transition metal hydrides
    - anionic, **27**:1–50
      - as catalysts, **27**:44–46
      - interaction with sodium ions, **27**:24
      - ion pairing, **27**:23–27
      - reactions, **27**:28–43
        - with acid halides, aldehydes, and ketones, **27**:41–43
        - with alkyl halides, **27**:35–41
        - with Brønsted acids, **27**:33–34
        - with electrophiles, **27**:30–34
        - with Lewis acids, **27**:30–33
      - scope, **27**:28–30
      - spectroscopic properties, **27**:4–8, 20–27
      - structural characteristics, **27**:9–20
    - binuclear, *see* Binuclear transition metal hydrides
    - manganesepentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:183–184
    - rhениumpentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37**:206
  - Transition metal π-complexes, nonrigidity
    - in, **16**:211–239
  - allyls, **16**:228–230
    - effect of [NO]<sup>+</sup> vs. CO, **16**:228–229
  - coupling of π-ligand rotation and CO rearrangement, **16**:231–236
  - iron complexes, **16**:231
  - NMR studies, **16**:211–222
    - analysis of kinetic data, **16**:212
    - computer-simulated spectra, **16**:212
    - line shapes, **16**:215
  - olefin rotation, **16**:225–228
  - polyene metal tricarbonyls, **16**:234–236
    - carbonyl scrambling, **16**:234
    - or iron, **16**:234–236
  - ring whizzers, **16**:222–224
    - cycloheptadienyl, **16**:223–224
    - cyclooctatetraenes, **16**:223–224
    - cyclopentadienyls, **16**:223–234
    - 1,2-shifts, **16**:222–224
  - rotation of π-ligands, **16**:225–231
    - allyls, **16**:228–230
    - olefins, **16**:225–228
- Transition metal reactivity, computer program, **26**:165–216
  - bonding representations, **26**:169
  - catalyst representation, **26**:168–169
  - complexes recognized, **26**:172
  - for coordination chemistry, **26**:175–191
  - electronic representation, **26**:169–172

- flow chart, **26**:167  
geometries recognized, **26**:172  
intermolecular reactions, **26**:191–195  
ligand representation, **26**:171  
limitations, **26**:168  
reaction representation, **26**:172–174  
steps, **26**:167–168  
stereospecificity, **26**:210  
structural representations, **26**:169–172  
substructure representation, **26**:173
- Transition metals  
bonding of X-Y  $\sigma$  fragment, **28**:300–301  
bonds with arsenic, **4**:199  
<sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts of carbonyl derivatives, **12**:144–145, 172–176  
chemistry  
boron heterocycles, **18**:301–340  
optically active complexes, **18**:151–206  
elimination of sulfur dioxide from sulfonates, **12**:36–37  
heteronuclear multiple bonding, **39**:47–62  
insertion of sulfur dioxide into carbon bonded compounds, **12**:31–79  
mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:208–216, 246–251  
mixed-metal clusters with carbollylgermanium, **26**:266–267  
organic and hydride chemistry, **12**:1–27  
 $\pi$ -bonded organometallic compounds, **3**:47–156  
reactivity, computers and, **26**:165–216  
 $\sigma$ -bonded organometallic compounds, **3**:4–47  
terphenyl derivatives, **44**:14–17  
*d-d* Transitions, in organocobalt complexes, **11**:350
- Transition state, in substitution reactions of metal  $\pi$ -complexes, **10**:348  
five-coordinate, **10**:349  
importance of coordination number, **10**:349, 351
- Transmetallation, in pentadienyllithium complexes, **26**:133–134
- Transmetallation reactions  
perfluorovinyl-lithium, **1**:148–149  
silicon-transition metal complexes, **11**:278  
with thallium, **11**:169
- Transmethylation, *see also* Biomethylation  
effect of solution salinity, **20**:323–324  
mechanism, **20**:332–340  
via bridging methyl, **20**:332–333  
electrophilic transmethylation, **20**:333–336  
free radical transmethylation, **20**:336–337  
heterolytic M-C cleavage, **20**:332  
homolytic M-C cleavage, **20**:332  
nucleophilic transmethylation, **20**:338–340  
and standard reduction potentials, **20**:334–335  
of mercuric acetate, **20**:317  
by methylcobalamin, **20**:316–321  
by methylmetals, **20**:322–323  
by methylsulfonium salts, **20**:322
- Transuranium elements, organo derivatives, **9**:389–391  
cyclooctatetraene complexes, **9**:390  
cyclopentadienyls, **9**:389
- Triacylrhenato complexes, **25**:55–56
- Trialkylamine boranes, hydroboration with dienes, **2**:276–278  
hydroboration with polyolefins, **2**:278–279
- Trialkylboranes, **39**:367  
displacement, **2**:280–282  
synthesis, **2**:277
- Trialkylcalconium ions, **38**:72
- Trialkylgallium, **38**:69
- Trialkylindium, **38**:69
- Trialkylphosphonium dithiocarboxylate complexes, synthesis, **28**:235–236
- Triamines, multiple bonding, **39**:18–26
- Triarylboranes, **39**:367
- Triarylborirene, **39**:362
- Triarylphosphinegold complexes, **37**:247
- 1,2,4-Triaza-3,5-diborolidine, **18**:322–323
- 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane, **38**:179
- Triazenes, derivatives of Group IV elements, **24**:180–202  
cis-trans isomerization, **24**:194–195  
hindered rotation, **24**:197–198  
1,3-migration, **24**:195–197  
<sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra, **24**:191, 193  
physical properties, **24**:188–190  
radical reactions, **24**:193–194  
substitution reactions, **24**:189  
with metal carbonyl halides, **24**:189, 192  
synthesis, **24**:180–188, 190, 192

- from amides and diazonium salts, **24**:185–186
- via cycloaddition reactions, **24**:185
- from metal triazenides, **24**:187
- nitrogen chain building, **24**:185–186
- nitrogen chain cleavage, **24**:186
- reduction of azides, **24**:180–185
- via substituent exchange, **24**:187–188
- thermolysis, **24**:198–202
  - acyclic derivatives, **24**:198–200
  - cyclic derivatives, **24**:201–202
  - to radicals, **24**:198–200
- Triazide(phenyl)silane, flash pyrolysis, **39**:189
- Triazidophenylsilane, **39**:189
- Triazolines, thermolysis, **24**:201–202
- Tribenzylboranes, **39**:369
- 1,3,3-Tribromo-2-*tert*-butyl-2,2-dimethyldisilane, **37**:14
- 1-(2,4,6-Tri-*t*-butylphenyl)-2,2-dimesitylgermaphosphene, **39**:303–304
- Tri-*t*-butylsilylazide, **39**:166, 176
- Tri-*t*-butylsilylsodium, **39**:163
- Tri-*tert*-butylsilylsodium anion, **38**:13–14
- Tri(*t*-butyl)tin chloride, **38**:192
- Tricarbonyl- $\eta^{4,2}$ -bicyclo[4.4.]undeca-2,4,8-trienechromium complexes
  - ligand cleavage, **26**:330
  - synthesis, **26**:326
- Tricarbonylchromium  $\eta^6$ -arene  $\pi$ -complexes, third-order nonlinear optics, **43**:375–376
- Tricarbonyl( $\mu$ - $\eta^{4,1}$ -1,3-cycloheptadien-1-yl)hydridobis( $\eta^5$ -methylcyclopentadienyl)dimolybdenum, **26**:350
- Tricarbonyl- $\eta^6$ -1,3,5-cycloheptatriene-chromium
  - cycloaddition reactions with dienes, **26**:325–327
  - reaction with pentafulvenes, **26**:333–334
- Tricarbonyl- $\eta^6$ -1,3,5-cycloheptatriene-chromium complexes, reactions with conjugated dienes, **26**:325–335
- Tricarbonyl- $\eta^6$ -1,3,5-cycloheptatriene-molybdenum, **26**:331
- Tricarbonyl- $\eta^6$ -1,3,5,7-cyclooctatetraene-chromium, reaction with pentafulvenes, **26**:334–335
- Tricarbonyl[2-( $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl)ethyl]-molybdenum, reaction with dienes, **26**:338–339
- Tricarbonyl- $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienylmethyl-molybdenum, reaction with 1,3-dienes, **26**:336–338
- Tricarbonyl- $\eta^4$ -dienebis( $\eta^5$ -methylcyclopentadienyl)dimolybdenum complexes
  - stereochemistry, **26**:349
  - structure, **26**:349–350
  - synthesis, **26**:347
- Tricarbonyl(diglyme)molybdenum, **26**:331
- Tricarbonyl- $\eta^6$ -8,8-dimethylheptafulvene-chromium
  - cycloaddition reactions with dienes, **26**:327–329
  - reactions with pentafulvenes, **26**:334
- Tricarbonyl- $\eta^{2,5,1,1,1,2}$ -11-isopropylidene-bicyclo[4.4.1]undeca-2,4,8-trienechromium, **26**:332
- Tricarbonyl[ $\eta^{3,6,9,10}$ -(13-isopropylidene-tricyclo[6.2.2.1<sup>2,7</sup>]trideca-3.5.9-triene)]chromium, **26**:329
- Tricarbonyl- $\eta^6$ -mesitylemolybdenum, reaction with dienes, **26**:299
- Tricarbonylmetallate(3-) anion of cobalt
  - characterization
    - IR spectrum, **31**:33–34
    - purification of trisodium salt, **31**:33
  - germanium, tin, and lead derivative, **31**:34–35
  - hydride derivative, **31**:35
  - isocyanide derivative, **31**:35–36
  - synthesis
    - reduction tetracarbonyl(1-) anion, **31**:31–33
    - tripotassium salt, **31**:32–34
    - trisodium salt, **31**:32
- Tricarbonylmetallate(3-) anion of rhodium and iridium, **31**:36–39
- characterization, **31**:37
- germanium and tin derivative, **31**:38
- protonation, **31**:37–38
- synthesis, **31**:36–37
- Tricarbonyl- $\eta^{3\text{CH}-2}$ -methyl-(*E*)-3-[3(8),6-*m*-menthadiene-6-yl]-2-butene-1-ylmanganes, **26**:364–365
- Tricarbonyl- $\eta^{1,3,6,7}$ -1,3,5,5,7-pentamethylcyclononadiene-1-ylmanganes, **26**:356–357
- Tricarbonyl- $\eta^6$ -toluenechromium, **26**:316

- Tricarbonyl- $\eta^4$ -tricyclo[6.3.0.0<sup>2,7</sup>]undeca-3,5-dienetriethylphosphitetungsten ligand conformation, **26**:305  
structure, **26**:302
- Tricarbonyltungsten(6-) anion  
IR spectral evidence, **31**:46  
speculative preparation, **31**:45–46
- Trichlorogermane, **37**:18, 26, 29
- Trichlorohydrosilane, **38**:3
- Trichlorosilane, **37**:23, **38**:21
- Trichlorosilyl anion, **38**:21, 44
- Trichlorosilyllithium, **38**:20–21
- Trichlohexylphosphonium dithioformate complexes,  $\eta^1$ - or  $\eta^2$ -bonded, **28**:247–249
- Tricobaltcarbon decacarbonyl cation, **14**:110–119  
electrophilic nature, **14**:115  
mechanism of formation, **14**:116–119  
reactions  
acylation, **14**:111–119  
with alkyltin compounds, **14**:115–116  
with triethylsilane, **14**:116  
synthesis  
via aluminum chloride, **14**:115  
from  $(\text{CO})_9\text{CO}_3\text{CCO}_2\text{R}$ , **14**:111–112  
of hexafluorophosphate salt, **14**:112
- Tricobaltnonacarbonyl complexes, **12**:345–347
- Tricyanomethanide complexes, **7**:230
- Tricyclo[2.2.0.0<sup>2,5</sup>]hexasilane, **37**:11
- Tricyclopophahexane, synthesis with phosphalkynes, **41**:50
- Tridecacarbonyl- $\mu$ - $\eta^{2,1}$ -(*E*)-3-methyl-1,3-butadiene-1-yltrirhenium, **26**:369
- Triene  
iron carbonyl complexes, **1**:20–22  
rhodium complexes, **26**:153
- 3-Triethylsilyloxypentadienyllithium, **26**:133
- Trifluoroacetato ruthenium(II) complexes, **29**:172
- Trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, intercalation of, **28**:129
- Trifluoromethyl, transition metal complexes containing, **35**:218–234
- N*-Trifluoromethylgermanimine, **39**:290
- Trigermeryl allyl anion, in digermene synthesis, **44**:132
- Trigermirane, photolysis, **44**:129–130
- Trihalogenosilanes, synthesis, **37**:14
- Triisopropylphenyl species, synthesis, **44**:5
- Triisopropylphosphine, **37**:244
- Trimesitylaziodsilane, **39**:160
- 1,2,2-Trimestyl-2-phenyldiborane(4), **39**:373
- Trimetallic complexes  
 $\sigma$ -alkyl complexes, **37**:235, 244, 246, 253, 265  
 $\pi$ -benzene complexes, **37**:298–300  
 $\sigma$ -carbene complexes, **37**:269, 272–273  
 $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyl complexes, **37**:276–277, 286–287
- Trimethylaluminum  
bonding, **13**:30  
preparation, **38**:69
- Trimethylamine oxide  
decarbonylations of, **28**:184  
use in substitution chemistry of carbonyl clusters, **18**:232
- Trimethylamine-trimethylborane exchange, **8**:201
- 1,3,5-Trimethyl-1,4-cyclohexadiene, **29**:191
- Trimethylene manganese carbonyl, **3**:26
- Trimethylenemethane, **39**:89  
cycloaddition to alkenes, **27**:300–304
- $\pi$ -Trimethylenemethane complexes, **10**:54
- Trimethylenemethane metal complexes, **27**:279–309  
reactions, **27**:294–300  
with electrophiles, **27**:294–295  
modification reactions, **27**:299–300  
with nucleophiles, **27**:295–297  
redox reactions, **27**:298  
with tertiary phosphines, **27**:297–298  
role in organic synthesis, **27**:300–307  
structure and bonding, **27**:289–294  
synthesis, **27**:279–289  
from allyl silanes, **27**:285–287  
by dehalogenation, **27**:280–282  
miscellaneous methods, **27**:287–289  
by ring opening of alkylidenecyclopropanes, **27**:283–285  
by thermal extrusion, **27**:282–283
- Trimethylpentadienyltin, **26**:149
- Trimethylphosphine benzene derivative, **29**:175
- Trimethylplatinum iodide, **37**:170
- 1,2,3-Trimethylsilane, dehydrocoupling for polymerization, **42**:382
- Trimethylsilanolate, **39**:78

- Trimethylsiloxy group, pharmacology, **18**:282–283
- Trimethylsilylazide, reaction with germynes, **44**:146
- N*-Trimethylsilylbenzophenoneimine, **39**:123, 128, 149
- Trimethylsilylethynyl complexes, **38**:101, 116–117
- Trimethylsilylmethyl group ( $\text{Me}_3\text{SiCH}_2$ )  
trans influence, **11**:317  
transition metal complexes, **11**:310–323  
reactions, **11**:321–323  
synthesis, **11**:318–321
- Trimethylsilyl mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:221–224
- Trimethylsilylstannacarboranes, **26**:277
- Trimethyltin, halides, **14**:68–71  
fluoride, **14**:68–69  
structural studies, **14**:68–69  
molecular complexes, **14**:77–83  
spectral studies, **14**:68–71
- Trimethyltin compounds, **5**:146–148, 151–156
- Trimethylsilyl anion, **38**:13–14
- Trinuclear carbonyl clusters, molecular re-arrangements, **16**:326–329  
of iron, **16**:326  
mechanism, **16**:326  
mixed metal species, **16**:326  
of osmium, **16**:328  
of ruthenium, **16**:328
- Triorgano (*N*-phenylformamido) tins, **38**:205
- Triorganostibine sulfides, **14**:192–197  
nature of Sb-S bond, **14**:193–194  
 $\pi$ -bonding, **14**:194  
spectral studies, **14**:193–194  
reactions, **14**:195–197
- Triorganotin hydrides, **38**:205
- Triosmium clusters, **26**:1–96  
bonding orbitals, **26**:5  
bridging ligand mobility, **26**:58–61  
bridging ligands, **26**:8–38  
with bridging transition metal atoms, **26**:70–81  
as catalysts, **26**:63–65  
chemisorbed species, **26**:3  
chemistry of hydrocarbon ligands, **26**:55–65  
classification, **26**:4–39  
by number of metal-metal bonds, **26**:4–6  
electron counting, **26**:3–6  
with four Os-Os bonds, **26**:38–39  
with Group IV elements, **26**:68–70  
nuclearity, changes of, **26**:65–68  
decrease, **26**:65–66  
increase, **26**:66–68  
by reduction of dodecacarbonyltiosmium, **26**:66  
by strongly bridging ligands, **26**:67  
by vacuum thermolysis, **26**:67  
with one Os-Os bond, **26**:6–7  
Os-Os bond lengths, **26**:5  
physical properties, **26**:2–3  
reactions with diphenylacetylene, **26**:61–63  
structural types, **26**:6–39  
with three Os-Os bonds, unbridged, **26**:13  
with three Os-Os bonds with doubly bridging ligands, **26**:13–23  
alkyldiyne bridging ligands, **26**:21–22  
bridged Os-Os distances, **26**:20  
chirality, **26**:22  
diastereomers, **26**:22–23  
with double-atom bridge, **26**:16  
bridged Os-Os bond length, **26**:16, 20  
bridging ligands, **26**:16  
geometry, **26**:19  
hydride location, **26**:16  
nonbridged Os-Os distance, **26**:19–20  
other metal substituents, **26**:16  
synthesis, **26**:16  
formation  
from insertion reactions, **26**:13, 18  
by nucleophilic attack, **26**:18–19  
by oxidative addition, **26**:18  
geometry, **26**:19  
nonbridged Os-Os distance, **26**:19–20  
phosphine-substituted compounds, **26**:21  
with single-atom bridge, **26**:14–15  
bridged Os-Os distance, **26**:14–15, 20  
bridging atoms, **26**:14–15  
geometry, **26**:19  
hydride location, **26**:14–15  
nonbridged Os-Os distance, **26**:20  
other metal substituents, **26**:14–15  
synthesis, **26**:14–15  
with triple-atom bridge, **26**:17



- bridged Os-Os distance, **26:17**, 20
- bridging atoms, **26:17**
- geometry, **26:19**
- nonbridged Os-Os distance, **26:20**
- other metal substituents, **26:17**
- synthesis, **26:17**
- vinyl ligands, **26:20–21**
- with three Os-Os bonds with triply bridging ligands, **26:23–38**
- five-electron donors, **26:32–37**
- cyclic organic systems, **26:35**
- hydrocarbon bridges, **26:34**
- phenolic systems, **26:36–37**
- tertiary phosphine systems, **26:35**
- four-electron donor ligands, **26:25–32**
- $\mu_3$ -alkyne compounds, **26:28–29**
- aniline derivatives, **26:32–33**
- benzyne clusters, **26:30**
- hydride migration, **26:27**
- ketenylidene ligands, **26:27**
- octahedral environment, **26:26**
- phenol derivatives, **26:32–33**
- ortho*-phenylene complexes, **26:31**
- synthesis, **26:27**
- vibrational analysis, **26:26**
- vinylidene ligands, **26:27–28**
- zwitterions, **26:30–31**
- seven-electron donors, **26:38**
- six-electron donors, **26:36–38**
- benzene ligands, **26:38**
- three-electron donor ligands, **26:24–25**
- $\mu_3$ -alkylidyne complexes, **26:24**
- hydride positions, **26:24**
- interatomic distances, **26:24**
- with two linear Os-Os bonds, **26:7–8**
- bonding angles, **26:8**
- with two Os-Os bonds, terminal atoms bridged, **26:8–13**
- $\mu_3$ -allenylidene complex, **26:12**
- bridged Os distances, **26:9–13**
- bridging modes, **26:9**
- $\mu_3$ -capping ligands, **26:12–13**
- decarbonylation, **26:9**, 12
- diacyl compounds, **26:11**
- with doubly and triply bridging ligands, **26:11–12**
- formation, **26:9**
- with four-electron donor ligands, **26:13**
- generation of acyl ligands, **26:10–11**
- with ketene bridge, **26:9**
- SR clusters, **26:10**, 12–13
- high-temperature reactions, **26:12**
- hydrogenation, **26:12**
- with three-electron donor ligands, **26:10**
- types of systems, **26:4–39**
- Triosmium dodecacarbonyl, *see* Dodecacarbonyltriosmium
- Triphenylarsine, structure, **4:199**
- Triphenylbenzene, nitration, **44:39–40**
- Triphenylborane, **39:382**
- Triphenylborirene, preparation, **39:377–378**
- Triphenylcarbenium tetrafluoroborate, methyl rheniumpentacarbonyl reaction, **37:208**
- Triphenylchlorosilane, **38:3–4**
- Triphenylcyclopentadiene, synthesis of, **33:303**
- Triphenylmethylsodium TMEDA complex, **26:224**
- Triphenylphosphine
- rheniumpentacarbonyl alkyl reaction, **37:211**
- sulfonation, **38:164**
- Triphenylphosphine complexes, *see* Phosphine complexes
- Triphenylsilylhydrazine, synthesis, **40:3**
- Triphosphides, multiple bonding, **39:26–27**, 37
- Triple-decker sandwich complexes, **18:306–307**, 325–333
- bonding, **18:306–307**
- containing  $C_6B_3$  ring systems, **18:329–330**
- cyclooctatetraene
- cobalt cyclopentadienyl, **18:328**
- titanium, **18:328**
- cyclopentadienyl nickel, **18:306–307**, 325, 328
- 1,3-diborolenes, **18:306–307**, 330–332
- 1,2,5-thiadiborolenes, **18:326–327**, 332–333
- Tripodal orientation, (arene)Cr(CO)<sub>3</sub> complexes
- electrophilic attack, **34:293**
- nucleophilic attack, **34:294**
- Tripodal rotation
- arene complexes, localized double bonds in, **34:311–312**
- benzyl chromium tricarbonyl cations
- deshielding, **34:315**

- extended Hückel molecular orbital approach, **34**:312–315  
minimum energy structure, **34**:313–314  
NMR spectra, **34**:313–314  
rotational barriers, **34**:314–315  
[(benzyl)Cr(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>+</sup>, **34**:296  
(1,3,5-cyclohexatriene)Cr(CO)<sub>3</sub>, **34**:295  
cyclopentadienyl complexes, **34**:319–321  
different eclipsed isomer conversion, **34**:290  
electronic barriers, **34**:311–319  
fulvene complexes  
  EHMO calculations, **34**:318  
  NMR spectra, **34**:316–318  
  X-ray crystallography, **34**:316  
(HEB)Cr(CO)<sub>2</sub>CS, **34**:300–301, 303  
(HEB)Cr(CO)<sub>2</sub>L complexes  
  (C<sub>6</sub>Et<sub>6</sub>)M conformers, **34**:300  
  chemical shift difference, **34**:300  
  NMR spectra, **34**:301  
  *proximal-distal* arrangement, **34**:299–300, 303  
  X-ray crystallography, **34**:301  
(HEB)Cr(CO)<sub>2</sub>L/L" complexes, **34**:306, 310  
  NMR spectra, **34**:309  
  *proximal-distal* environments, **34**:306, 308  
  X-ray crystallography, **34**:307–308  
(HEB)Cr(CO)<sub>2</sub>PR<sub>3</sub>, **34**:301–303  
(hexaethylbenzene)Cr(CO)<sub>3</sub>, **34**:297–299  
kinetic, **34**:289–293  
NMR studies, **34**:291  
(pentaethylacetophenone)Cr(CO)<sub>3</sub>  
  alkyl rotation, **34**:306  
  NMR spectra, **34**:304–305  
  *proximal-distal* arrangement, **34**:304  
  X-ray crystal structure, **34**:304  
relaxation time structure, **34**:319  
solid-state NMR measurements, **34**:319  
sterically hindered arenes, **34**:310–311  
steric barriers, **34**:297–311  
symmetry equivalent isomer conversion, **34**:289–290  
thermodynamically restricted, **34**:289–293  
Triruthenium carbonyls, water–gas shift catalysis of, **28**:192  
Trisalkynedicobalttetracarbonyl complexes, **12**:348–352  
  preparation, **12**:348–349  
  reactions, **12**:351–352  
  benzene formation, **12**:351–352  
  structure, **12**:349–351  
Trisarsenides, multiple bonding, **39**:26–38  
Trisaryloxides, **39**:39  
Tris(carbonyl)-η<sup>4</sup>-trimethylenemethaneiron reactions  
  with electrophiles, **27**:294  
  with tertiary phosphines, **27**:297–298  
  role in organic synthesis, **27**:301  
  structure, **27**:289–290  
Tris(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)borate ligand, **39**:59  
Tris(dimethylsilyl)silyllithium, **38**:28  
Trisilane, **39**:232–236, 254  
  silyene-Lewis base complex synthesis, **43**:24–25, 39  
Trisilylamines, **9**:316–318  
  bis(triorganosilyl)amide anions, **9**:318–321  
  isosteres of ylid series, **9**:328  
Tris(*p*-tolyl)arsine, structure, **4**:200  
Tris(*p*-xylyl)arsine, structure, **4**:200  
Trispyrazolylborate complexes, **39**:59, 61  
Tris(supersilyl)cyclotrisilane, **37**:34  
Tristannanes, **38**:205–211  
Tris(tetrahydrofuran)magesium-*s-cis*-1,4-diphenylbutadiene, **26**:233, 236  
Tris(trimethyl)phenylsilane, silyene-Lewis base complex synthesis, **43**:27  
Tris(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadiene, synthesis of, **33**:304–305  
Tris(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadienylindium, **33**:341  
Tris(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadienyllithium, **26**:221, **33**:339–340  
  quinuclidine adduct, **26**:221  
  TMEDA adduct, **26**:225  
Tris(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadienylmagnesium complexes, **26**:233–234  
Tris(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadienyl(methyl)-magnesium, TMEDA adduct, **26**:233  
Tris(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadienylthallium, **33**:341  
Tris(trimethylsilyl)silyllithium, **38**:28  
Trisulfonated triphenylphosphine, *see* TPPTS  
Tri(*tert*-butyl)cyclopentadiene, synthesis of, **33**:305–306  
[3]Trithiaferrocenophanes, atom abstrac-

- tion-induced polymerization, **37**:160–162, 164
- Trityl azide, reaction with silylene, **39**:166
- Trivinylborane, **39**:362, 384
- Tropone, iron tricarbonyl complexes, **1**:7–8, 42–43, **4**:363
- Tropylium cation, vibrational spectrum, **1**:302–303
- Tropylium complexes, **37**:268
- metal, **8**:137, 148
- $\pi$ -Tropylium complexes, **4**:354–363
- chromium, **4**:356, 360–361
- reactions, **4**:356–357
- cobalt, **4**:359
- iron, **4**:358
- binuclear complexes, **4**:359
- manganese, **4**:362
- molybdenum, **4**:356
- reaction with sodium cyclopentadienide, **4**:357
- platinum, **4**:362
- valence tautomerism, **4**:357–360
- vanadium, **4**:358, 360
- Tropyne, transition metal complexes
- structure and spectroscopy, **42**:185–186
- synthesis and reactivity, **42**:181–183, 185
- Troun constant, fluoroalkylboron compound, **1**:154
- Tungsten
- binuclear octacarbonyldihydride anion, **18**:6
- carbonyl derivatives, **3**:196–213
- metallacycles, **26**:97–124
- mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:247–251
- mixed-metal clusters, **18**:211–212
- organogallium compounds, **39**:48, 52
- terminal  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls
- with alumina, **23**:241
- with aluminum derivatives, **23**:238, 240
- with magnesium ions, **23**:235–236
- with sodium ions, **23**:234–235
- in triosmium clusters, **26**:77–78, 80–81
- Tungsten alkoxides, **27**:311–369
- carbide complexes, **27**:364
- carbonyl complexes
- carbonyl cleavage reaction, **27**:364
- molecular orbitals, **27**:361–362
- structure, **27**:359–360
- synthesis, **27**:359–360
- theoretical studies, **27**:360–362
- dinuclear alkyl and aryl complexes
- reactions, **27**:348–353
- structure, **27**:348
- synthesis, **27**:345
- dinuclear alkyne complexes
- reactions, **27**:340–344
- synthesis and structure, **27**:337–339
- isonitrile adducts, **27**:362–363
- metallacyclobutadiene complexes, **27**:330–332
- reactions, **27**:333–336
- stability, **27**:331–332
- structure, **27**:333–334
- synthesis, **27**:330–331
- mononuclear alkylidene complexes
- reactions, **27**:317–320
- spectroscopic data, **27**:314
- synthesis, **27**:312–314, 316–317
- mononuclear alkylidyne complexes
- reactions, **27**:325–329
- structure, **27**:323–325
- synthesis, **27**:320–323
- polynuclear alkylidyne complexes
- reactions, **27**:355–358
- structure, **27**:353–354
- synthesis, **27**:353, 355
- Tungsten, anionic hydride complexes
- as catalyst, **27**:45–46
- reactions, **27**:28–30
- with aldehydes, **27**:42
- with alkyl halides, **27**:35–41
- with Brønsted acids, **27**:33–34
- with Lewis acids, **27**:31–33
- with small electrophiles, **27**:34
- spectroscopic properties, **27**:4–8, 23–27
- structural characteristics, **27**:12–13, 17–19
- Tungsten carbonyl compounds
- anions containing cyclopentadienyls, **2**:191–202
- dianions, **2**:182–184
- hydrides, **2**:200–202
- miscellaneous anions, **2**:188–190
- monoanions, **2**:185–187
- Tungsten, carbonyl diazene complexes
- aryldiazenes, **34**:82
- bisdiazenes, **34**:80–81
- diazene metathesis, **34**:93
- diazetines, **34**:89–90
- dimetallacycles, **34**:88, 90

- electronic absorption spectra, **34**:84, 86, 88
- NMR studies, **34**:82
- preparation, **34**:80–81
- uv-vis spectrum, **34**:84–85
- X-ray analysis, **34**:87–88
- Tungsten carbonyls, substitution mechanism
- amine complexes, **21**:127–130
  - anionic pentacarbonyl carboxylate, **21**:138–139
  - cis-labilization, **21**:138
  - CO dissociation rate parameters, **21**:117
  - CO vs. phosphine labilization, **21**:121
  - and cone angles, **21**:121
  - effect of hydroxide, **21**:138–139
  - phenanthroline complexes, **21**:143
  - tetracarbonyl norbornadiene, **21**:132–135
  - $^{13}\text{C}$  substitution, **21**:133
  - thiocarbonyl, **21**:140
- Tungsten, carbyne complexes
- as catalyst, in alkene metathesis, **27**:90
  - reactions
    - with acetylenes, **27**:90–94
    - with acids, **27**:78–81
    - with aldehydes, **27**:102
    - with carbon monoxide, **27**:99
    - carbyne cleavage, **27**:97
    - carbyne coupling, **27**:83–85
    - with cyclohexyl isocyanate, **27**:101–102
    - with Lewis acids, **27**:81–82
    - with metal complexes, **27**:85–89
    - with methyl cyanate, **27**:102
    - with nucleophiles, **27**:71–77
    - with other tungsten carbynes, **27**:101
    - photolysis, **27**:98
    - with xylisocyanide, **27**:98
  - spectroscopic properties, **27**:56
  - structure, **27**:54–55
  - synthesis, **27**:57–60, 62–69
- Tungsten complexes
- acetylcarbonyl- $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl- $\eta^4$ -diene, **26**:341–342
  - alkyl, **38**:108
  - $\mu$ -alkylidene, acetylene insertion, **20**:250
  - alkylidyne carbaborane, **31**:53–87
  - alkynyl, **38**:85, 89, 108, 110, 112–113
  - $\sigma$ - $\pi$  allyl rearrangement, **16**:244–245
  - arene, **13**:63, 65, 69, 77–79, 82–84
  - bimetallic, **37**:229, 234, 236–237, 242, 250, 266–269, 275, 277, 282, 289–292, 298, 300–302
  - binuclear carbonyl hydride, **24**:54
  - of boranes, **21**:64, 67
  - carbonylation, **11**:121–122
  - with isocyanides, **11**:49
  - carbonyl diazirine, **34**:81, 86
  - cobalt-alkyne, synthesis, **41**:75
  - cyanate, **24**:81
  - 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes
    - allyls, **21**:160–161, 168, 171–172
    - bonding, **21**:172–175
    - with chelate ligand, **21**:160–161, 168, 170
    - radical anion, **21**:217
  - dicarbonylbis( $\eta^4$ -diene)
  - dynamic behavior, **26**:314–315
  - molecular structure, **26**:313–314
  - stereochemistry, **26**:311–313
  - diphenylcarbene pentacarbonyl compound in olefin metathesis, **16**:270–271, 299–308
  - selectivity, **16**:305
  - disilene, **39**:269
  - $\mu$ -ethylene cation, **20**:241
  - formyls, **20**:6
  - $\mu$ -germylene structure, **20**:233
  - halides in olefin metathesis, **16**:284
  - hexacarbonyl, reactions with conjugated dienes, **26**:299
  - main group
    - antimony and bismuth, **31**:130–137
    - gallium, indium, and thallium, **31**:92–96
    - germanium, tin, and lead, **31**:108–113
    - tellurium, **31**:155–157
  - via metal atom synthesis, **15**:93
  - $\mu$ -methylenooctacarbonyl, **20**:186–187, 217
  - X-ray structure, **20**:187
  - mixed-metal germanium, **26**:264
  - nitrido clusters, **24**:63, 66, 73
  - nitrosyl clusters, **24**:51
  - $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra
    - of carbenes, **12**:143, 171
    - of carbonyl derivatives, **12**:175, 192
  - organolithium derivatives
    - binuclear methyl complex, **24**:397–398
    - bis(cyclopentadienyl)hydride, **24**:403, 406
  - pentacarbonylcarbene, reaction with nu-

- cleophilic metal compounds, **18**:231–232
- phenylethynyl, **38**:122–123, 134–136
- propadienylidenes, **22**:83–85, 103
  - reactions, **22**:87
- propargyl, **37**:242
  - structure, **37**:83–84
- reactions of carbonyl anions with carbon dioxide
  - catalyzed methyl formate formation, **22**:158
  - insertion into metal-methyl bond, **22**:148–151
  - reduction of carbon dioxide, **22**:154
- $\eta^2$ -SiH, **30**:178
- of substituted cyclopentadienyls, **21**:9–12, 36
  - vinyl polymerization, **21**:11
- sulfur diimide, **36**:203
- sulfur dioxide insertion reactions, **12**:61
- tricarbonylcyclopentadienylmethyl, reactions with dienes, **26**:340–341
  - 122-valence electron, **30**:204
  - 128-valence electron, **30**:201–204
  - 130-valence electron, **30**:200–201
- vinylidenes, **22**:66–68, 88–89, 96, 104–105, 110
- Tungsten complexes, electron-transfer reactions
  - alkyls, **23**:34
  - bridged bimetallics, **24**:100
  - carbonyl compounds
    - acyls, **23**:5
    - carbenes, **23**:8
    - carbyne, **23**:9
    - cyanides, **23**:9
    - halides, **23**:18
    - with N-donor ligands, **23**:12–13
    - or *o*-quinones, **23**:17
  - carbonyl phosphines, **23**:13–17
    - isomerization, **23**:15–16
  - cycloheptatrienyl, **23**:66
  - cyclopentadienyls
    - alkyls, **23**:48–49
    - carbonyls, **23**:47
    - hydrides, **23**:48
    - nitrosyls, **23**:49
  - dialkylalkanes, **23**:11
    - functionalization, **23**:12
    - reductive coupling, **23**:11
  - of dinitrogen, **23**:11
  - isocyanides, **23**:10–11
  - mixed metal clusters, **24**:111–112
  - sandwich compounds, **23**:69
- Tungsten complexes, photochemistry
  - binuclear alkyls, **24**:276
  - bis(cyclopentadienyl)derivatives
    - chlorotetracarbonylalkylidyne, **24**:341
    - dimethyl, **24**:276–278
    - metallacyclobutanes, **24**:278–280
    - methyl hydride, **24**:287
  - dicarbonyl cyclopentadienyliminoacyl, **24**:335
  - hexamethyltrimethylphosphine derivative, **24**:287–288
  - pentacarbonyl alkylidenes, **24**:327–329, 331–334
    - with alkynes, **24**:333–334
  - carbonyl substitution, **24**:329
  - with  $^{13}\text{CO}$ , **24**:331
  - cyclic carbenes, **24**:329
  - diphenyl carbene, **24**:332–333
  - electronic spectrum, **24**:327
  - energy level diagram, **24**:328
  - olefin substituted carbenes, **24**:331–332
  - tricarbonyl cyclopentadienylalkyls, **24**:280–287
- Tungsten  $\eta^4$ -diene carbonyls, **26**:299
  - carbonyl scrambling, **26**:307
  - diene ligand rotation, **26**:305, 308–310
  - isomerization, **26**:305–307
  - ligand exchange, **26**:311
  - structure, **26**:302
  - synthesis, **26**:300
- Tungsten halides
  - in formation of methane from dimethylzinc, **17**:453
  - in olefin metathesis, **17**:451–489
  - metallacyclobutane complex, **17**:456–457
- Tungsten, isocyanide complexes, **22**:251–252
  - alkylation, **22**:295
  - carbonyls, **22**:217–218, 225–227
  - cyclopentadienyls, **22**:226
  - eight-coordinate cyanides, **22**:216
  - homoleptic species, **22**:221–222
  - phosphines, **22**:232
- Tungsten, pentacarbonyl carbene com-

- plexes, CO exchange processes, **17:452–453**
- in olefin metathesis, **17:451–453, 459–461, 469, 487**
- positive charge on carbene carbon, **17:463**
- relative reactivity with olefins, **17:463–464**
- ylide formation, **17:463**
- Tungsten(II) complexes
- alkyne, structures, **29:23–24**
- alkyne ligands, reaction in  $d^4$  monomers
- alkyne insertion products formation, **29:83–90**
- metal-alkyne cleavage reactions, **29:90–92**
- $\eta^2$ -vinyl ligand formation, **29:71–83**
- bisalkyne bisdithiocarbamate, **29:15–16**
- bisalkyne complexes, alkyne rotational barriers, **29:60–61**
- $\text{Cp}(\text{CO})^2\text{W}\equiv\text{CR}$ , **29:3**
- $\text{CpMo}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{LX}$ , synthesis, **29:9–12**
- $\text{CpW}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{LX}$  syntheses, **29:9–12**
- cyclopentadienyl alkyne derivatives, synthesis, **29:9–12**
- $d^4$  alkyne complexes
- electrochemistry, **29:69–71**
- electronic spectra, **29:64–68**
- IR spectra, **29:62–64**
- internal bisalkyne complexes, **29:59**
- internal monoalkyne complexes, **29:47–51**
- terminal alkyne complexes, **29:44–47**
- terminal bisalkyne complexes, **29:58**
- $d^4$  alkyne monomers, synthesis of, **29:6–7**
- four-electron alkyne ligands, **29:1–3**
- internal monoalkyne, NMR spectra, **29:44, 47–50**
- mixed alkyne-olefin  $d^4$ , isolation, **29:8–9**
- monoalkyne, alkyne rotational barriers, **29:51–57**
- NMR spectra
- internal bisalkyne complexes, **29:57, 59**
- terminal bisalkyne complexes, **29:57–58**
- $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{Cme}$ , formation from coupling  $\text{C}_1$  ligands, **29:22–23**
- pseudotetrahedral derivatives, **29:3–4**
- terminal alkyne, NMR spectra, **29:44–47**
- $\text{W}(\text{CO})(\text{EtC}\equiv\text{Cet})_3$ , pseudotetrahedral, **29:3–4**
- $\text{W}(\text{CO})(3\text{-hexyne})_3$ , synthesis and spectral properties, **29:3**
- $\text{W}(\text{CO})(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})_3$ , **29:4**
- $\text{W}(\text{CO})(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})\text{L}_2\text{X}_2$ , synthesis of, **29:6–7**
- $\text{W}(\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CPh})_3(\text{CO})$ , **29:5**
- $\text{W}(\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR})_2(\text{S}_2\text{CNET}_2)_2$ , synthesis of, **29:14–16**
- Tungsten(II), halocarbonyl complexes
- alkylidene complexes
- crystal structures, **40:75–76**
- synthesis, **40:75**
- alkyne complexes
- crystal structures, **40:78–79, 81, 87–88**
- reactions
- $\text{Ag}[\text{BF}_4]$ , **40:85**
- anionic donor ligands, **40:84**
- carbon donor ligands, **40:79–80**
- 1,8-cyclotetradecadiyne, **40:85–86**
- 1,4-diphenylbutadiyne, **40:86**
- nitrogen donor ligands, **40:80–81**
- oxygen donor ligands, **40:82, 84**
- phosphorus donor ligands, **40:81–82**
- seven-coordinate halocarbonyls, **40:87**
- sulfur donor ligands, **40:82, 84**
- synthesis, **40:77–78, 87–91**
- $\pi$ -allyl complexes
- catalytic activity, **40:98**
- crystal structures, **40:92–93, 96–97**
- reactions with donor ligands
- arsenic donor ligands, **40:95**
- bidentate donor ligands, **40:96**
- carbon donor ligands, **40:94**
- nitrogen donor ligands, **40:95**
- phosphorus donor ligands, **40:95**
- synthesis, **40:91–94**
- arene complexes
- crystal structure, **40:104**
- synthesis, **40:103**
- $\eta^7$ -cycloheptatrienyl complexes, **40:104**
- cyclopentadienyl and related complexes
- isomerization, **40:102–103**
- reactions with neutral donor ligands, **40:102**
- synthesis, **40:101–102**
- diene complexes
- conjugated complexes, **40:98–99**
- crystal structures, **40:98–100**
- history of study, **40:46**

nonconjugated complexes, **40:99–101**  
 six- and seven-coordinate complexes  
   acyl complexes, synthesis, **40:73**  
   anionic oxygen/sulfur donor ligands  
     and synthesis, **40:73–74**  
   catalytic activity, **40:74**  
   crystal structures, **40:48**, 51–53, 57–  
     58, 68, 73–74  
 halides as oxidizing agents, **40:67–69**  
 intramolecular oxidation of zero-valent  
 complexes, **40:69–70**  
 iodine compounds as oxidizing agents,  
**40:67**  
 metal carbonyl fluorides, synthesis,  
**40:70–71**  
 metal halocarbonyls, reactions with neu-  
 tral donor ligands, **40:71–72**  
 photochemical oxidation reactions, **40:66**  
 seven-coordinate complex, reaction with  
 donor ligands  
   alkyne reactivity, **40:87**  
   antimony donor ligands, **40:62**  
   arsenic donor ligands, **40:62**  
   bidentate nitrogen-sulfur donor li-  
     gands, **40:64–65**  
   bismuth donor ligands, **40:61–62**  
   nitrogen donor ligands, **40:58–59**  
   oxygen donor ligands, **40:62**, 65  
   phosphorus donor ligands, **40:59–62**  
   sulfur donor ligands, **40:63–65**  
 structural geometry, **40:47–48**  
 synthesis, halogen oxygenation of car-  
 bonyl complexes with donor ligands  
   arsenic donor ligands, **40:55**  
   bidentate nitrogen donor ligands,  
     **40:50–51**  
   bidentate phosphine ligands, **40:54–55**  
   butylisonitrile, **40:50**  
   halide ligands, **40:48–50**  
   monodentate nitrogen donor ligands,  
     **40:50**, 56  
   monodentate phosphine ligands,  
     **40:53–54**  
   oxygen donor ligands, **40:55–56**  
   seven-coordinate complex synthesis,  
     **40:56–58**  
   sulfur donor ligands, **40:56–58**  
   tridentate nitrogen donor ligands,  
     **40:51**, 53

## U

Ullmann reaction, **12:301–303**  
 Ultrasound, *see also* Sonochemistry  
   application to Simmons-Smith cyclopropa-  
     nation of olefins with zinc-diiodometh-  
     ane, **25:108–109**  
   chemical effects, aqueous sonochemistry,  
     **25:92–93**  
   in colloidal Na production, **25:107**  
   effects on  
     heterogeneous catalysis, **25:110–111**  
     liquid-solid heterogeneous organometal-  
     lic reactions, **25:104**  
     zinc reagents, **25:107–108**  
   in heterogeneous systems, **25:104**  
   induction of ligand dissociation,  
     **25:96–101**  
   initiation of homogeneous catalysis,  
     **25:101–103**  
   in liquid-liquid heterogeneous systems,  
     **25:103–104**  
   in lithiation reactions, **25:104–106**  
   mechanisms, **25:74–84**  
     cavitation at surfaces, **25:82–84**  
     cavitation in homogeneous media,  
       **25:76–82**  
     nonaqueous sonochemistry, **25:94–95**  
     nucleation of cavitation, **25:75–76**  
 Ultraviolet spectra  
   cobalticinium salts, **10:91**  
   cyclic arsines, **4:225–227**  
   cyclobutadiene complexes, **4:118**  
   ferrocenes, **10:90**  
   hexaphenyldigermane, **4:44**  
   organoarsenic compounds, **4:223–227**  
   organopolysilanes, **6:80–85**  
   perphenylated cyclogermanes, **4:44**  
   polyplumbanes, **4:71**  
   polysilanes, **4:26–28**  
   pseudohalides, **5:180–181**  
   silenes, **25:16–17**  
   triorganostibine sulfides, **14:193–194**  
   ylides, **20:129–130**  
 Ultraviolet spectroscopy  
   arsasilenes, **39:221**  
   digermenes, **44:134**  
   germanethiones, germaneselonones, and ger-  
     manetellones, **44:162**  
   germanium doubly bonded compounds,  
     **39:285–286**

- phospha-silenes, **39**:206
- silenes, **39**:97–99
- tin doubly bonded compounds, **39**:308–309
- Ultraviolet-visible spectroscopy, germenes, **44**:121
- 1,5,10-Undecatrienes, from butadiene and methacrylic ester, **8**:78–79
- Unhindered ketone, addition of Grignard, **1**:237
- Unsaturated ethers, hydroformylation, **17**:42–44
- $\alpha,\beta$ -Unsaturated ketones, reactions with organocopper compounds, **12**:290–293
- $\alpha,\beta$ -Unsaturated species
  - aldehydes
    - hydroformylation, **17**:33–47
    - selective hydrogenation, **17**:332
  - carbonyls, asymmetric hydrogenation, **17**:354–355
  - carboxylic acids, asymmetric hydrogenation, **17**:342, 356–357
  - ketones
    - asymmetric reduction of C=C bond, **17**:357–358
    - hydroformylation, **17**:33–47
    - reduction of C=C bond via hydrosilylation, **17**:337
- Uranium borohydride, **11**:4
- Uranium complexes
  - adduct of cobalt cluster, **23**:267
  - allyl, as Ziegler-Natta catalyst, **18**:125, 130
  - borane, **21**:63
  - bridged lithium derivatives
    - chloride, **24**:441
    - with O, N-donor ligands, **24**:438
  - electron-transfer reactions
    - bis(cyclooctatetraene), **23**:66
    - cyclopentadienyls, **23**:63
  - isocyanide, **11**:81
  - via metal atom synthesis, **15**:88
  - photochemistry of cyclopentadienylalkyls, **24**:253–254
- Uranium, organo derivatives
  - allyl compound, **9**:386
  - borohydride, **9**:384
  - cyclooctatetraene complex, **9**:385–386
  - cyclopentadienyls, **9**:382–385
- Urea formation, **28**:186

- Ureylene complexes, **10**:121
- UV spectroscopy, *see* Ultraviolet spectroscopy
- UV-visible spectroscopy
  - of bis(trimethylsilyl)diazene, **23**:143
  - of end-on C,O-bonded carbonyls, **23**:239
  - and redistribution reactions, **23**:100–101

## V

- Vacuum gas solid reaction, **39**:162
- Valence tautomerism, **3**:159–161
- cyclooctatetraene iron carbonyl complexes, **4**:378–379
- $\pi$ -tropylium metal carbonyl complexes
  - cobalt, **4**:360
  - iron, **4**:359
  - molybdenum, **4**:357–358
- Vanadaindane, stability, **42**:165
- Vanadium
  - carbenes, **37**:272
  - carbonyl derivatives, **3**:195–196
  - mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:252
  - pentacarbonylmetallate anion, *see* Pentacarbonylmetallate(3-) of vanadium ylides, **14**:236–237
- Vanadium, anionic hydride complexes
  - reactions, **27**:28–29
    - with acid halides, **27**:41–42
    - with alkyl halides, **27**:35–41
    - with small electrophiles, **27**:34
  - spectroscopic properties, **27**:4, 6, 23–25
  - structural characteristics, **27**:11
- Vanadium carbonyls
  - cationic derivatives, **8**:131–133
    - as an oxidizing agent, **8**:129
  - cyclopentadienyl vanadium carbonyl derivatives, **2**:181–182
  - vanadium hexacarbonyl, **2**:178–181
- Vanadium complexes, **8**:216–218
  - acyclic pentadienylmetal, **26**:136–137
    - bonding parameters, **26**:140
  - alkynyl, **38**:89, 112–113
  - arene, **13**:58–60, 64
  - benzynes
    - reactivity, **42**:164–165
    - synthesis, **42**:163
  - carbon dioxide insertion, **22**:151
  - carbonyl diazene, **34**:98
  - carbonyl substitution mechanisms, **21**:115



- effect of  $\pi$ -bonding, **21**:122
- and ion pairing, **21**:122
- cyclopentadienyls
  - alkyl transfer reactions, **23**:122
  - $\Pi$ -C,O-bonded binuclear carbonyl, **23**:275
  - reactions with bis(trimethylsilyl)diazene, **23**:182–183, 186, 188
- of 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes, **21**:170
- electron-transfer reactions
  - bis(arene) derivatives, **24**:92
  - cyclooctatetraenecyclopentadienyl, **24**:97
  - cyclopentadienyl cluster, **24**:111
  - fulvalene derivatives, **24**:94–95
  - phosphorus-bridged carbonyl, **24**:99
  - trinuclear arene halides, **24**:111
- electron-transfer reactions,  $\eta$ -arenes, **23**:63, 67
- aryls, **23**:34
- cyclopentadienyls, **23**:45–46
- hexacarbonyl, **23**:4–5, 292–293
- mediation by CO ligands, **23**:293
- sandwich compounds, **23**:63, 66–67
- vanadocene, **23**:66–67
- hexacarbonyl, reaction with liquid ammonia, **18**:21
- isocyanides, **22**:220–221, 229, 231, 243
- main group, tellurium, **31**:154–155
- via metal atom synthesis, **15**:89
- nitrosyls
  - carbonyl anion, **24**:47
  - cobalt clusters, **24**:48, 51
- pentacarbonyl trianion, **18**:9
- phenylethynyl, **38**:122, 136
- photochemistry of bis(cyclopentadienyl)dimethyl, **24**:272–273
- terminal  $\Sigma$ -C,O-bonded carbonyls, **23**:244–245
- tetracarbonyl vinylcyclopentadienyl, **21**:42–43
- tetrahydroborate, **21**:63
- tricarbonyl cyclopentadienyl anion, **18**:9
- trimetallic, **37**:287
- trimethylsilylnitrenes, **23**:188–189
- triple-decker cyclopentadienyl, **30**:217
  - 122-valence electron, **30**:204
- in Ziegler-Natta catalysis, **18**:125
  - activity loss on reduction, **18**:130
  - polymerization of higher  $\alpha$ -olefins, **18**:129
  - and polymer stereoregulation, **18**:108–109
- Vanadocene, synthesis, **2**:381–382
- Vaska's complex, **5**:232, **35**:229
- Vaska's complex  $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})_2\text{Ir}(\text{CO})\text{Cl}]$ 
  - nitrogen complex, **7**:84
  - oxidative addition reactions, **7**:59–61, 70, 72, 76, 79
  - acetylenes, **7**:65–67
  - hydrogen, **7**:59, 68
  - kinetics, **7**:58, 164
  - olefins, **7**:65
  - oxygen, **7**:59, 63–64
  - stereochemistry, **7**:60–61, 81
- Vaska's compound, **36**:72–73
- Vaska's compound  $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})_2\text{Ir}(\text{CO})\text{Cl}]$ , reaction with diazomethane, **9**:422
- $\text{V}(\text{CO})_6^-$ , **33**:54, 56, 61, 63–64
- Vibrational frequencies, silenes, **25**:20
- Vibrational spectra
  - bond strength, **1**:308
  - phosphine methylenes, **9**:297
  - symmetry force constants, **1**:309
  - thermodynamic function, **1**:311
- Vibrational spectroscopy
  - alkynyl-metal complexes, **38**:120–139
  - disilenes, stable, **39**:243
  - manganese- and rheniumpentacarbonyl alkyls, **37**:179–180
  - polystannanes, **38**:199–202
- Vicinal dibromide, **28**:101–102
  - reduction with organotin hydride, **1**:73–74
- Vicinal dimesylates, **28**:102
- $\sigma, \pi$ -Vinylarene diiron complexes, **37**:300
- Vinylboranes, **39**:356, 359, 364–366
- $\nu^1$ -Vinylcarbene complexes, in vinylketene synthesis, **44**:333
- $\nu^3$ -Vinylcarbene complexes
  - in vinylketene synthesis, basic reaction, **44**:319–324
  - in vinylketene synthesis from acylferrates, **44**:324–325
  - $\nu^1$ -alkynylcarbenes, **44**:325–326, 328–330
  - $\nu^1$ -vinylketone complexes, **44**:333–350
- $\mu, \eta^3$ -Vinylcarbene complexes, **20**:219
- Vinyl carbenes, **37**:51, 71

Vinylchlorosilanes, addition of *t*-butyllithium, **39:74**, **77**, **93**

Vinyl compounds

main group derivatives, **10:34**

organometallic, **10:262**

reactions with B<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub> and B<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub>,  
**10:257–259**

tin compounds, **10:261**

Vinylcopper compounds, **12:229**

Vinylcyclohexene, synthesis, **8:34–35**, **54–59**

Vinylidisilanes, **39:74**, **79**

Vinylferrocene, **37:134**

Vinylgallium compounds, **8:187**

Vinylhalosilanes, *t*-butyllithium added to,  
**39:114**

Vinylidene

coordinated ligands, nucleophilic addition to, **25:138–140**

formation from transition metal carbynes,  
**27:95–97**

Vinylidene complexes, **22:60–82**, **87–124**

alkyne polymerization, **29:5**

bonding, **22:97**

MO calculations, **22:98–99**

as intermediates, **22:93–96**

in  $\sigma$ -acetylide synthesis, **22:93–94**

to alkoxy(alkyl)carbenes, **22:94–95**

in cycloaddition of carbondiimides,  
**22:95–96**

in protonation of  $\sigma$ -acetylides, **22:94**

IR spectra, **22:99**, **104–109**

<sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra, **22:97**, **104–107**

photochemistry, **24:327–340**

physical properties, **22:99**, **104–109**

binuclear species, **22:108–109**

mononuclear species, **22:104–107**

polynuclear complexes, **22:115–122**

preparation of binuclear species,

**22:75–81**

from alkynes, **22:77**

via bridge modification, **22:79–81**

from 1,1'-dichlorocyclopropanes,

**22:78–79**

from 1,1'-dichloroolefins, **22:78**

from diphenylketene, **22:76–77**

from mononuclear species, **22:75–76**

preparation of mononuclear species,

**22:62–69**

from alkynes, **22:62–64**

from carbenes, **22:67**

from carbynes, **22:67–68**

from metal acetylides, **22:64–66**

from metal acyls, **22:68–69**

from  $\sigma$ -vinyls, **22:66–67**

reactions, **22:69–74**, **81–82**

addition of  $\beta$ -carbon atom, **22:73**

deprotonation, **22:73**

ligand exchange, **22:74**

nucleophilic addition to  $\alpha$ -carbon,  
**22:69–73**

protonation, **22:74**, **81–82**

relationship to other  $\eta^1$ -carbon bonded ligands, **22:112–113**

structures, **22:99–103**

binuclear, **22:101–102**

mononuclear, **22:100–101**

$\mu$ -Vinylidene complexes, **20:161**

bonding, **20:199–200**

NMR spectra, **20:213**

X-ray structural data, **20:208**

Vinyl isocyanide complexes, with manganese, **11:57**

$\nu^4$ -(Vinylketene)chromium(0) complexes, alkyne annulation, **44:278–287**

$\nu^4$ -(Vinylketene)cobalt(I) complexes, synthesis from

carbenes, **44:298–300**

cobaltacyclobutenes, **44:301–302**

cyclobutenones, **44:302–307**

cyclopropenes, **44:300–301**

free vinylketene, **44:307**

Vinylketene complexes, **37:67**, **71**

decarbonylation, **28:48**

formation, **28:30–31**

nucleophilic reactions, **28:51**

type VII, **28:19–20**

$\nu^4$ -(Vinylketene)iron(0) complexes

synthesis by insertion into cyclopropenes,

**44:308–319**

synthesis from

acylferrates, **44:324–325**

$\nu^1$ -alkynylcarbenes, **44:325–326**,  
**328–330**

free ketene, **44:330–331**

2-methoxyallyl halides, **44:330**

propargyl-iron complex, **44:332**

$\nu^3$ -vinylcarbene complexes, **44:319–324**

$\nu^4$ -vinylketone complexes, **44:333–350**

vinylstannanes, **44:333**

$\nu^A$ -(Vinylketene)manganese(I) complexes,  
 synthesis, **44:297**  
 $\nu^A$ -(Vinylketene)molybdenum complexes,  
 synthesis from  
 (1,2,3- $\nu^3$ )-*trans*-butadienyl complexes,  
**44:290–294, 296**  
 cyclopropenes, **44:289–290**  
 (1,4- $\nu^2$ )-vinylketone complexes, **44:296**  
 Vinylketenes  
 circular dichroism spectra, **44:348–349**  
 free, in vinylketene synthesis, **44:307**  
 $\nu^A$ -(Vinylketene)tungsten complexes  
 synthesis by carbonyl insertion,  
**44:288–289**  
 synthesis from  
 (1,2,3- $\nu^3$ )-*trans*-butadienyl complexes,  
**44:290–294, 296**  
 cyclopropenes, **44:289–290**  
 (1,4- $\nu^2$ )-vinylketone complexes, **44:296**  
 $\nu^A$ -(Vinylketene)vanadium(I) complexes,  
 synthesis, **44:297**  
 $\nu^A$ -Vinylketone complexes, in vinylketene  
 synthesis, **44:333–350**  
 (1,4- $\nu^2$ )-Vinylketone complexes, in vinylke-  
 tene synthesis, **44:296**  
 Vinyl-lead compounds, **7:259–260**  
 Vinyl ligands, **37:224–229**  
 $\eta^2$ -Vinyl ligands, formation, **29:71–83**  
 Vinyl-metal compounds, **3:32–35**  
 Vinyl osmium(II) complexes, **29:200–201**  
 Vinylpolysilanes, copolymerization, **6:79**  
 Vinyl radical, reaction with Sn hydrides,  
**44:94**  
 Vinylsilacyclobutanes, silenes from, **39:77,**  
**93, 105**  
 Vinylstannanes, in vinylketene synthesis,  
**44:333**  
 Vinylthallium compounds, **8:191–192**  
 Vinylzirconocene complexes, **37:225**  
 Visible spectra, *see* Electronic spectra  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, **13:25, 33, 38:161–162**  
 reactions, **7:203**  
 with isocyanides, **11:63**  
 structure, **11:332**  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> coenzyme  
 cobaloximes as models, **16:276–278**  
 ESR studies of active site, **14:369, 389–**  
**390, 392**  
 homolysis of Co-alkyl bond, **14:389–390**  
 $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangements, **16:275–278**

mechanism, **16:276–278**  
 Voigt-Reid equation, **34:166**  
 Volatility  
 Group 2 compounds as precursors for  
 chemical vapor deposition, **40:218–**  
**219, 223–224, 327–328**  
 substituents effects in metallocenes,  
**40:129–130**  
 VSEPR model, **35:250**

## W

Wacker process  
 and CNDO calculations, **16:253–254**  
 mechanism, **13:378–385**  
 stereochemical considerations,  
**13:443–444**  
 Wade's rules, **36:24–25**  
 Wagner-Meerwein rearrangement, **16:131,**  
**168**  
 Walden cycle, and chiral manganese ni-  
 trosyl cyclopentadienyls, **18:174**  
 WALTZ pulse sequence, **28:424**  
 Water  
 alkyl halide-metal reaction, **38:70–71**  
 reaction with germenes, **44:125**  
 as solvent, **38:155–156**  
 supercritical, **38:184**  
 Water–gas shift catalysis, **34:245–250**  
 dihydrogen production, **34:245–246**  
 rhodium complexes  
 catalytic cycle, **34:248**  
 efficiency, **34:247**  
 metallic centers, synergism between,  
**34:247**  
 water–gas shift reaction, **34:246–247**  
 ruthenium complexes, **34:249–250**  
 Water–gas shift reaction, **35:95–104, 38:177**  
 catalysis  
 in acidic solutions, **28:191, 196–197**  
 in alkaline solutions, **28:187–194**  
 in aqueous organic amine solutions,  
**28:190, 194–195**  
 of binary metal carbonyls, **28:182–183**  
 by copper complexes, **22:143–144**  
 in neutral solutions, **28:191, 196–197**  
 by rhodium complexes, **22:142–143**  
 catalysts for, **28:198**  
 cycle, **27:1**  
 decarboxylation and, **28:179–180**

- and importance of nucleophilic activation of homogeneous catalysis, **28**:140
- rhodium complexes, **34**:246–247
- Water-soluble ligands
- in homogeneous catalysis, *see* Homogeneous catalysis, water-soluble ligands in
- miscellaneous studies
- carbonylations, **34**:272–273
- oxidations, **34**:274
- photocatalytic reactions, **34**:277–278
- substitutions, **34**:274–275
- support immobilization, **34**:275–277
- telomerizations, **34**:273
- unsaturated compound addition, **34**:270–272
- preparation
- aminated phosphines, **34**:224–226
- carboxylated phosphines, **34**:227–228
- chiral ligands, **34**:228–233
- nitrogen containing, **34**:233–234
- phosphines
- ether functional group, **34**:226–227
- hydroxyl functional group, **34**:226–227
- sulfonated phosphines, **34**:220–224
- NMR spectroscopy, **34**:223–224
- reactivity, **34**:224
- Whitesides synthesis, **34**:221–222
- transition metal complexes
- aminophosphines, **34**:241–242
- non-phosphorus complexes, **34**:242–245
- absorptions, **34**:243
- coordination numbers, EDTA complexes, **34**:244
- NMR data, **34**:243
- precursors, **34**:244
- preparation, **34**:242–243
- stability constants, **34**:245
- phosphines
- carboxylic functions, **34**:239–241
- ether functions, **34**:239–241
- hydroxy functions, **34**:239–241
- sulfonated phosphines
- IR spectra, **34**:235–236
- NMR data, **34**:237
- synthesis, **34**:234
- $[\text{W}(\text{CO})(\text{H}-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{Bu}^t)_2[\text{E}=\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{H}]]$ , synthesis, **43**:184–185
- $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_5[\eta^1-\text{S}=\text{C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{R}-p)\text{H}]]$ , cycloaddition reactions with electron-rich alkynes, **43**:182–183
- $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_5\{\text{S}=\text{C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NMe}_2-p)\text{H}\}]$  nucleophile reactions, **43**:175
- synthesis, **43**:164
- $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_5\{\text{S}=\text{C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{R}-p)\text{Ph}\}]$ ,  $\eta^1-\text{E}/\eta^1-\text{Z}$  isomerization, **43**:134
- $[\text{W}_2(\text{CO})_{10}\text{Se}_4][\text{AsF}_6]_2$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:244–245
- $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_5\{\text{Se}=\text{C}(\text{Ph})_2\}]$ , synthesis, **43**:187
- $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_5\{\text{Se}=\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{R}-p\}]$ , cycloaddition reactions with conjugated dienes, **43**:180
- $[[\text{W}(\text{CO})_3]_6(\text{Te}_2)_4]^{2-}$ , synthesis and structure, **41**:259–260
- $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_5\{\text{Te}=\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{H}\}]$ , cycloaddition reactions with conjugated dienes, **43**:179
- $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_5\text{W}\{\text{S}=\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{H}\}\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_2, (\eta^5-\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ , synthesis, **43**:168
- White phosphorus, reactions with
- arsasilene, **39**:223
- disilenes, **39**:266–267
- phosphasilene, **39**:210–211
- Whitesides synthesis, **34**:221–222
- Wiberg silenes, reactions with
- dienes, **39**:112, 117
- quadricyclane, **39**:120
- Wide-line NMR techniques, **9**:12–15
- Wilkinson's complex  $[\text{Ph}_3\text{P}]_3\text{RhCl}$ , **7**:85
- addition of hydrogen, **7**:69
- catalytic decarbonylation, **7**:88
- hydrogenation, **7**:85
- Wittig chemistry, of tungsten alkoxides, **27**:319–320
- Wittig reaction, **20**:115–116, 119, **26**:147, 153, **34**:140
- in  $\mu$ -methylene synthesis, **20**:183
- Wittig rearrangement, **16**:2–3, 18–24, 162, 168
- of organogermyl alkoxides, **16**:19–20
- of organosilylalkoxides, **16**:18–24
- mechanism, **16**:24
- relationship of *a*-silyl carbinol rearrangement, **16**:20–22
- stereochemistry, **16**:22–24
- Wolff rearrangements, silenes, **39**:147–148
- Woodward-Hoffmann rules
- and C–C coupling reactions, **17**:199
- in organometallic chemistry, **15**:1
- and  $\eta^4$ -polyene complexes, **15**:28–29

and polyhapto organotransition metal complexes, **16**:223

and rearrangement of organo-Group III compounds, **16**:71–72

and 1,2-sigmatropic shifts, **16**:2

silenes, **39**:104

Wurtz coupling, **4**:278–280

Wurtz-Fittig reaction, **4**:149

## X

### X-ray crystallographic studies

acetylene complexes, **14**:55–57, 247, **15**:20

variation of C–C–H bond angle, **15**:20

alkylidynetricobalt nonacarbonyls, **14**:99, 110

alkyltin halides, **14**:67–69, 71–72, 78, 83–86, 89

allene complexes, **14**:265–267, 271

bridged electron-deficient aluminum compounds, **15**:241, 248–249

criteria for accuracy, **14**:37–38

diazene complexes, **14**:57

high nuclearity metal carbonyl clusters, **14**:286–306, 327

imine complexes, **14**:58

ketone complexes, **14**:57–58

metallocarboranes, **14**:148, 155–156, 168, 174, 178

olefin complexes, **14**:37–55, **15**:19–24

bending back of substituents, **15**:19–21

C=C bond lengths, **15**:19

conformational preferences, **15**:19, 21

phosphorus ylides, **14**:211

platinum ethenol complex, **16**:250–252

$\beta$ -interaction, **16**:250–252

six-coordinate methylantimony compound, **14**:189–190

tantalum-ylide complex, **14**:239

### X-ray crystallography

alkynyl-metal complexes, **38**:90–120

amino(1-alkynyl)carbenes, **41**:170

chalcogen-bridged metal-carbonyl complexes, **41**:244–248, 250–253, 255–256, 258–264, 266–272, 274–279, 281, 283–284, 287, 289, 292–293, 295–310

cobalt-alkyne complexes, **41**:76–77, 82–83, 89–90, 94–96

cycloreversion of rhenium diolates, **41**:150

methyltrioxorhenium(VII), **41**:132–133

organoplatinum(IV) compounds, **27**:122–123

### X-ray diffraction

arsalienes, **39**:225–226

main group-transition metal clusters, **42**:128, 130

phosphasilenes, **39**:206–208

structural properties of Group 4B metal-locene dicarbonyls, **25**:351

tropyne-transition-metal complexes, **42**:185

### X-ray diffraction analysis

germanetellones, **44**:159–161

monocyclic  $\lambda^5$ Si-silicates with,  $\text{SiO}_2\text{FC}_2$  skeleton, **44**:266

spirocyclic  $\lambda^5$ Si-silicates

with  $\text{SiO}_4\text{C}$  skeleton, with

benzene-1,2-diolato(2–) bidentate ligand, **44**:230–233

ethane-1,2-diolato(2–) bidentate ligand, **44**:239–240

ethene-1,2-diolato(2–) bidentate ligand, **44**:236–237

$\alpha$ -hydroxycarboxylic acids, **44**:245–246

naphthalene-2,3-diolato(2–) bidentate ligand, **44**:230–233

salicylato(2–) bidentate ligand, **44**:252–254

with  $\text{SiO}_2\text{N}_2\text{C}$  skeleton, **44**:257

with  $\text{SiO}_2\text{S}_2\text{C}$  skeleton, **44**:260–261

with  $\text{SiO}_5$  skeleton, **44**:262–263

## Y

$\text{Yb}[\text{C}(\text{SiMe}_3)_3]_2$ , synthesis, **43**:285

Ylid complex, structure, **5**:113

Ylide carbanions, as reaction intermediates, **12**:298

### Ylide complexes

from phenylcarbene complexes, **17**:463

of rhodium as hydrogenation catalysts, **17**:372

### Ylides

ammonium, **14**:208

antimony, **14**:231–232

arsenic, **14**:224–229

donor properties, **14**:206

metalated copper complex, **12**:230

nitrogen, **14**:207–209  
phosphorus, **14**:209–214  
tantalum, **14**:238–239  
transition-metal, relationship with carbene complexes, **14**:240  
vanadium, **14**:236–237

Ylids, **13**:31

Ytterbium complexes

alkyls, **24**:136–137  
aryls, **24**:136, 154  
bis(cyclopentadienyl) derivatives  
  acetylide-bridged dimer, **24**:143  
  solvated monomer, **24**:140  
divalent compounds  
  alkynides, **24**:154  
  cyclopentadienyls, **24**:158–159  
halide-bridged lithium derivative, **24**:436–437  
methyl-bridged cyclopentadienyl dimer, **24**:139  
  hydrogenolysis, **24**:141–142  
  photochemistry, **24**:255  
pentamethylcyclopentadienyls, **24**:161, 165–167  
  divalent compounds, **24**:165  
  one-electron oxidation, **24**:166  
  phosphine derivatives, **24**:166  
  reaction with metal carbonyls, **24**:166–167  
tris(cyclopentadienyl), reaction with alkynes, **24**:143  
zero valent cyclooctatetraene compounds, **24**:155

Ytterbium compounds

cyclopentadienyl amide, **9**:369  
Grignard analogs, **9**:366  
mixed alkali metal, **27**:209

Ytterbium, cyclopentadienyl complexes

adducts with metal carbonyls, **23**:240–241  
in CO mediated electron-transfer, **23**:296  
oxidation, **23**:63  
as reducing agents, **23**:296

Yttrium complexes

alkyls, **24**:136–137  
bis(cyclopentadienyl) derivatives  
  and alkene hydrogenation, **24**:152  
  alkylideneamido complex, **24**:150–151  
  alkyls, **24**:143  
  hydride dimer, **24**:145, 150–151  
  hydride trimer, **24**:148–149

NMR spectra, **24**:134

similarity to lanthanide complexes, **24**:134

Yttrium compounds, mixed alkali metal, **27**:215, 256

## Z

Zaitsev reactions, **12**:104

Zeise's dimer, **35**:2, 6

Zeise's salt, **1**:240, **13**:19, **14**:37

  diffraction studies, **15**:17

  MO calculations, **15**:6, 14–17

  olefin substitution reactions, **10**:361

  reactions with organosilyls, **15**:120–121

Zeolite complexes, **27**:236–238

Ziegler catalysts

  in ethylene-propylene copolymerization, **17**:270

  in hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocarbons, **17**:376

  in hydrosilation, **17**:430–431

  and olefin polymerization, **9**:182–185

Ziegler-Natta catalysis, **18**:99–149

  and gas-phase polymerization, **18**:106–107

  homogeneous systems, **18**:123–143

    cyclopentadienyl zirconium complexes, **18**:132–135, 140

    dicyclopentadienyl titanium systems, **18**:124–129, 135–139

    effect of water, **18**:137–143

    side reactions, **18**:131–137

    vanadium complexes, **18**:125, 129–130

  magnesium-titanium catalysts, **18**:120–123

  mechanism

    chain propagation, **18**:103–104

    chain termination, **18**:103–105

    insertion of monomer into metal-carbon bonds, **18**:101

    monomer adsorption, **18**:101

    and stereoselectivity, **18**:108–114

  and molecular weight of polymer products, **18**:105

    decrease by hydrogenation, **18**:103–105  
    distribution and surface heterogeneity, **18**:116–117

  origin of catalyst activity, **18**:114–118

    formation of propagation centers, **18**:117

    number of active sites, **18**:114–115

- and solid-state structure of titanium trichloride, **18**:114–116
- polymer stereoregulation, **18**:99–101, 108–114
- and cis addition to double bond, **18**:109, 111–112
- and chirality of active center, **18**:111–112
- and chirality of growing chain, **18**:109
- for dienes, **18**:113–114
- and metal substitution, **18**:109
- via titanium catalysts adsorbed onto magnesium compounds, **18**:121
- by vanadium catalysts, **18**:108–109
- process operation, **18**:105–108
- second-generation catalysts, **18**:102–105
- supported catalysts, **18**:119–122
- tailoring of heterogeneous catalysts, **18**:118–123
- aging, **18**:118
- by milling, **18**:115
- optimum catalyst components, **18**:119
- use of single crystals, **18**:119
- Ziegler-Natta catalysts, **15**:11
- discovery, **6**:11
- polymerization reactions, **6**:12
- Ziegler-Natta olefin polymerization
- active cationic species, **32**:327–328
- Al cocatalyst, role of, **32**:327
- Cp<sub>2</sub>MMe/alumina catalysts, NMR studies, **32**:372–373
- Cp<sub>2</sub>MMe/MgCl<sub>2</sub> catalysts
- ethylene, exposure to, **32**:372–373
- NMR studies, **32**:372–373
- Cp<sub>2</sub>MX<sub>2</sub>/alumoxane catalysts
- cation systems, comparison to, **32**:371
- mechanism, **32**:373–374
- notable features, **32**:370
- X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy, **32**:371–372
- [Cp<sub>2</sub>Ti][AlCl<sub>4</sub>], isolation of, **32**:328
- early-metal metallocene alkyl complexes, studies of, **32**:329
- historical interest, **32**:327–329
- mechanism, **32**:327
- reactions involved in, **32**:328
- soluble catalyst systems, **32**:328
- Ziegler-Natta polymerization, **26**:185, 189, **36**:46, 48
- Ziegler-Natta process, **16**:256–259
- configuration of initial catalyst, **16**:257
- mechanism, **16**:256–259
- role of  $\sigma$ - $\pi$  rearrangements, **16**:256–259
- Zinc
- alkyls, bond dissociation energies, **2**:105
- dialkyls, **13**:5–6
- diethyl, **3**:21
- dimethyl, methane formation with tungsten hexachloride, **17**:453
- methyllithium derivative, **24**:394
- mixed alkali metal compounds, **27**:219–220, 222, 247
- reaction of metal atoms with alkyl halides, **15**:79
- reaction with alkyl halides, **38**:73
- reagents, ultrasound effects, **25**:107
- Zinc carbenoids, *see also* Organozinc compounds
- reactions with allenes, **12**:101
- aromatic carbon-carbon bonds, **12**:97–99
- carbonyl groups, **12**:99–100
- iminoester, **12**:101
- unsaturated bond, **12**:100–101
- in synthesis of cyclopropanes, **12**:85–97
- in transfer reactions with olefins
- alkylidene transfer, **12**:93–94
- arylmethylene transfer, **12**:94–95
- halomethylene transfer, **12**:95–96
- methylene transfer, **12**:85–93
- Zinc complexes
- acyclic pentadienyl, **26**:130–131
- reaction with electrophiles, **26**:132
- anionic hydride, spectroscopic properties, **27**:6
- boranes, **21**:63, 66, 70
- carbyne, reactions with acetylenes, **27**:91
- 1,4-diaza-1,3-butadienes
- with chelate ligand, **21**:167–169, 193
- dimerization, **21**:214–216
- ESR spectra, **21**:215–216
- ligand activation, **21**:221–223
- radicals, **21**:213–216
- phenylethynyl, **38**:122, 135–136
- trimetallic, **37**:287
- Zinc-graphite, **28**:113–115
- Zincocene, substituent effects on structure, **40**:144
- Zinc/silver-graphite, **28**:116–118

ZINDO, nonlinear optics calculations,

**42:311, 314–315, 348, 353–354**

Zintl anion, **39:26**

Zintl ion

applications, **42:43–44**

main group-transition metal cluster synthesis, **42:87–88**

Zirconium

bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)dicarbonyl-zirconium formation, **25:333–336**

bis( $\eta$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)dicarbonylzirconium, **25:338–341**

functionally substituted h-cyclopentadienyl dicarbonyl complexes of Ti and Zr, preparation, **25:345–346**

( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)CpM(CO)<sub>2</sub> preparation, **25:342**

mixed alkali metal compounds, **27:251**

Zirconium complexes, **8:214–215**

acyclic pentadienyl, **26:138, 143**

alkyl, **38:108–109**

alkynyl, **38:108–109**

arene, **13:58**

benzydiyne, synthesis and reactivity, **42:175–176**

benzynes

cyclometallation, **42:158–160**

3,4-disubstituted indole synthesis, **42:160, 162**

synthesis, **42:156–157, 163**

bimetallic, **37:225–226, 228, 254, 262–265, 271–272, 277–280, 282, 302–303**

catalyzed reduction of CO, **17:73**

cycloheptadienyne, synthesis, **42:194**

cyclohex-3-eneyne, synthesis, **42:191**

cyclohexyne, synthesis and reactivity, **42:189**

$\mu$ -ethylene, **20:237–238**

fluoroalkyl, **31:188**

formyls, **20:31–33**

main group, tellurium, **31:154–155**

naphthalynes, synthesis and reactivity, **42:178–180**

phosphaalkyne, **30:212–213**

platinum heteronuclear cluster, **31:380–383**

propargyl, structure, **37:83, 86**

reduction of coordinated CO by hydrogen, **17:70–72**

mechanism, **17:71–72**

of substituted cyclopentadienyls, **21:37–38**

tetracarbonylmetallate(4-) anion, **31:39–45**

tetrahydroborates, **21:63, 104**

tricarbonylmetallate(6-) anion, **31:45–46**

trimeric yttrium cyclopentadienyl hydride, **24:149**

tropyne, synthesis and reactivity, **42:183**

128-valence electron, **30:201–204**

Zirconium complexes, photochemistry

bis(cyclopentadienyl)alkylalkenyls,

**24:269–271**

isomerization, **24:269–271**

bis(cyclopentadienyl)alkyl halides,

**24:268–269**

bis(cyclopentadienyl)dialkyls, **24:260–263**

with alkynes, **24:261**

with CO, **24:263**

dimethyl, **24:260**

with ethylene, **24:262**

bis(cyclopentadienyl)diaryls, **24:264–268**

with alkynes, **24:268**

aryl coupling reactions, **24:264–267**

with dienes, **24:267–268**

hydride formation, **24:265**

pentamethylcyclopentadienyls, **24:266**

dialkyl, **24:258–259**

tetraalkyls, **24:255**

and styrene photopolymerization,

**24:255–256**

Zirconium complexes, as Ziegler-Natta catalysts, **18:132–135**

dicyclopentadienyls, **18:132–135**

mechanism of action, **18:132–135**

structure of alkylaluminum adducts, **18:134–135**

tricyclopentadienyl aluminum adducts,

**18:135–140**

Zirconium, cyclopentadienyl complexes

adducts of metal carbonyls

cobalt, **23:267, 270–271**

molybdenum, **23:271–272**

alkyl transfer reactions, **23:122**

electron-transfer reactions

alkyls, **23:43–44**

halides, **23:41**

mediation by CO ligands, **23:295**

Zirconium dichloride, dicyclopentadienyl, fragmentation pattern, **6:287**

Zirconium, dicyclopentadienyl complexes, **19:1–50**



- alkyldinitrogen derivative, **19:22**  
binuclear  $\mu$ -naphthyl- $\mu$ -hydride, **19:15–16**  
binuclear tris(dinitrogen) compounds,  
    **19:14, 29–39, 43**  
    hydrazine formation with HCl, **19:30**  
    reaction with ethylene, **19:43**  
    structure, **19:29–30**  
bis(borohydride), **19:36**  
dicarbonyls, **19:36**  
    reaction with carbon dioxide, **19:38**  
    and reduction of CO to methanol,  
        **19:38–39**  
dichloride, reduction, **19:15**  
dimethyl, photolysis, **19:8, 15**  
metallacycles, **19:43–44**  
metallacyclopentane, **19:43**  
    reaction with CO, **19:43**  
permethylzirconocene, **19:14**  
zirconocene, **19:2, 14–15**  
Zirconium hydride, **37:225**  
Zirconocene, **37:262–263**  
Zirconocene dichloride, **39:330–331**  
Zirconocene ( $\eta^4$ -diene) complexes  
    carbon-carbon coupling reactions, **24:28–**  
        **30, 32**  
    carbonylation, **24:26–28**  
        cyclopentanone formation, **24:27–28**  
        effect of diene, **24:27**  
        rate effects, **24:27**  
*s*-cis-isomers  
    asymmetric diene bonding, **24:17**  
    automerization, **24:11–13**  
    2,3-dimethylbutadiene structure, **24:19**  
    dynamic behavior, **24:9–13**  
    electrophilic attack, **24:30**  
    isomerization, **24:8–9**  
    metal alkyls, **24:26, 30**  
    MO calculations, **24:19–20**  
    NMR spectra, **24:13–15**  
    photoelectron spectra, **24:13**  
     $\sigma$ ,  $\pi$ -bonding, **24:17–18, 24**  
    as  $\sigma^2$ ,  $\pi$ -complexes, **24:18–19, 21**  
    structures, **24:13, 15–21**  
energy profile for butadiene derivative,  
    **24:4**  
reactions with ethylene, **24:28–30**  
    isomer effects, **24:28**  
    and molar ratios, **24:29**  
    temperature effects, **24:29**  
reactivity, **24:26–33**  
    with aldehydes, **24:30–33**  
    with ethylene, **24:28–30**  
    isomer effects, **24:26, 28**  
    with ketones, **24:30–33**  
structural comparisons  
    of cis and trans isomers, **24:24**  
    with free dienes, **24:24**  
    with hafnium complexes, **24:21–24**  
of tetramethyl -3,4-bis(methylene)tricyclo-  
    hexane  
    isomerization, **24:9–11**  
    variable temperature NMR spectra,  
        **24:9–10**  
thermodynamics of isomerization, **24:8–9**  
    effect of diene substituents, **24:8–9**  
*s*-trans-isomers  
    via alkenyl coupling, **24:4, 7**  
    of butadiene, **24:25**  
    from butadienemagnesium, **24:5–6**  
    and  $\eta^2$ -complexes, **24:4**  
    of diphenylbutadiene, **24:7, 25**  
    electronic spectra, **24:13**  
    equilibrium with cis-isomer, **24:4, 8**  
    via metallacycle, **24:6–7**  
    NMR spectra, **24:13–15**  
    as olefin  $\pi$ -complex, **24:26–28**  
    photoelectron spectra, **24:13**  
    via radical-induced ligand exchange,  
        **24:7**  
    structures, **24:24–26**  
    synthesis, **24:4–7**  
    tetrakis(methylene)bicyclo [2.2.2] oc-  
        tane, **24:7**  
Zirconocene monocarbonyl derivatives, mo-  
    nocarbonyl complexes, formation,  
        **25:365–371**  
Zirconocycles, **39:331**  
Zirconoindan complexes  
    degenerate ring inversion, **24:12**  
    structure, **24:16, 18–19**  
Zirconoindane, stability, **42:165**  
Zirconole, synthesis, **39:330**  
Zirconoxycarbene complexes, **37:272**  
Z-scan, third-order nonlinear optics analy-  
    sis, **43:361–363**

# ***Cumulative List of Contributors for Volumes 1–44***

*Volume numbers are in boldface*

- Abel, E. W., **5**:1, **8**:117  
Aguiló, A., **5**:321  
Akkerman, O. S., **32**:147  
Al-Ahmad, S., **39**:325  
Albano, V. G., **47**:285  
Alper, H., **19**:183  
Andersen, J.-A. M., **37**:169  
Anderson, G. K., **20**:39, **35**:1  
Angelici, R. J., **27**:51  
Aradi, A. A., **30**:189  
Armitage, D. A., **5**:1  
Armor, J. N., **19**:1  
Ash, C. E., **27**:1  
Ashe III, A. J., **30**:77, **39**:325  
Atwell, W. H., **4**:1  
Aumann, R., **41**:165  
Baines, K. M., **25**:1, **39**:275  
Baker, P. K., **40**:46  
Barone, R., **26**:165  
Bassner, S. L., **28**:1  
Behrens, H., **18**:1  
Belzner, J., **43**:1  
Bennett, M. A., **4**:353  
Berry, D. H., **43**:197  
Bertrand, Guy, **44**:175  
Bickelhaupt, F., **32**:147  
Birmingham, J., **2**:365  
Blinka, T. A., **23**:193  
Bockman, T. M., **33**:51  
Bode, K., **40**:1  
Bogdanovic, B., **17**:105  
Bottomley, F., **28**:339  
Bourissou, Didier, **44**:175  
Bowser, J. R., **36**:57  
Bradley, J. S., **22**:1  
Brew, S. A., **35**:135  
Brinckman, F. E., **20**:313  
Brook, A. G., **7**:95, **25**:1, **39**:71  
Brook, M. A., **39**:71  
Brothers, P. J., **39**:1  
Brown, H. C., **11**:1  
Brown, T. L., **3**:365  
Bruce, M. I., **6**:273, **10**:273, **11**:447, **12**:379, **22**:59  
Brunner, H., **18**:151  
Buhro, W. E., **27**:311  
Byers, P. K., **34**:1  
Cais, M., **8**:211  
Calderon, N., **17**:449  
Callahan, K. P., **14**:145  
Canty, A. J., **34**:1  
Cartledge, F. K., **4**:1  
Carty, A. J., **37**:39  
Chalk, A. J., **6**:119  
Chanon, M., **26**:165  
Chatgililoglu, Chrysostomos, **44**:67  
Chatt, J., **12**:1  
Chini, P., **14**:285  
Chisholm, M. H., **26**:97, **27**:311  
Chiusoli, G. P., **17**:195  
Chojinowski, J., **30**:243  
Churchill, M. R., **5**:93  
Coates, G. W., **9**:195  
Collman, J. P., **7**:53  
Compton, N. A., **31**:91  
Connelly, N. G., **23**:1, **24**:87  
Connolly, J. W., **19**:123  
Corey, J. Y., **13**:139  
Corrigan, J. F., **37**:39  
Corriu, R. J. P., **20**:265  
Courtney, A., **16**:241  
Coutts, R. S. P., **9**:135  
Coville, N. J., **36**:95  
Coyle, T. D., **10**:237  
Crabtree, R. H., **28**:299  
Craig, P. J., **11**:331  
Csuk, R., **28**:85  
Cullen, W. R., **4**:145  
Cundy, C. S., **11**:253  
Curtis, M. D., **19**:213  
Darensbourg, D. J., **21**:113, **22**:129  
Darensbourg, M. Y., **27**:1  
Davies, S. G., **30**:1  
de Boer, E., **2**:115

- Deacon, G. B., **25:237**  
 Deeming, A. J., **26:1**  
 Dessy, R. E., **4:267**  
 Dickson, R. S., **12:323**  
 Dixneuf, P. H., **29:163**  
 Doherty, S., **37:39**  
 Driess, M., **39:193**  
 Dyson, P. J., **43:44**  
 Eisch, J. J., **16:67**, **39:355**  
 Ellis, J. E., **31:1**  
 Emerson, G. F., **1:1**  
 Epstein, P. S., **19:213**  
 Erker, G., **24:1**  
 Ernst, C. R., **10:79**  
 Errington, R. J., **31:91**  
 Escudie, Jean, **44:113**  
 Evans, J., **16:319**  
 Evans, W. J., **24:131**  
 Faller, J. W., **16:211**  
 Farrugia, L. J., **31:301**  
 Faulks, S. J., **25:237**  
 Fehlner, T. P., **21:57**  
 Fessenden, J. S., **18:275**  
 Fessenden, R. J., **18:275**  
 Fischer, E. O., **14:1**  
 Fischer, H., **43:125**  
 Fleig, P. F., **40:215**  
 Ford, P. C., **28:139**  
 Forníés, J., **17:219**  
 Forster, D., **17:255**  
 Fraser, P. J., **12:323**  
 Friedrich, H., **36:229**  
 Friedrich, H. B., **33:235**  
 Fritz, H. P., **1:239**  
 Frstner, A., **28:85**  
 Furukawa, J., **12:83**  
 Fuson, R. C., **1:221**  
 Gable, K. P., **41:127**  
 Gallop, M. A., **25:121**  
 Garrou, P. E., **23:95**  
 Gauvin, F., **42:363**  
 Geiger, W. E., **23:1**, **24:87**  
 Geoffroy, G. L., **18:207**, **24:249**, **28:1**  
 Gibson, Susan E., **44:275**  
 Gilman, H., **1:89**, **4:1**, **7:1**  
 Gladfelter, W. L., **18:207**, **24:41**  
 Gladysz, J. A., **20:1**  
 Glänzer, B. I., **28:85**  
 Green, M. L. H., **2:325**  
 Grev, R. S., **33:125**  
 Griffith, W. P., **7:211**  
 Grovenstein, Jr., E., **16:167**  
 Gubin, S. P., **10:347**  
 Guerin, C., **20:265**  
 Gysling, H., **9:361**  
 Haiduc, I., **15:113**  
 Halasa, A. F., **18:55**  
 Hamilton, D. G., **28:299**  
 Hampden-Smith, M. J., **40:215**  
 Handwerker, H., **36:229**  
 Hanusa, T. P., **40:117**  
 Harrod, J. F., **6:119**, **42:363**  
 Hart, W. P., **21:1**  
 Hartley, F. H., **15:189**  
 Haubrich, Scott T., **44:1**  
 Hawthorne, M. F., **14:145**  
 Hays, M. L., **40:117**  
 Heck, R. F., **4:243**  
 Heiber, W., **8:1**  
 Heimbach, P., **8:29**  
 Helmer, B. J., **23:193**  
 Hemme, I., **39:159**  
 Henry, P. M., **13:363**  
 Heppert, J. A., **26:97**  
 Herberich, G. E., **25:199**  
 Herrmann, W. A., **20:159**  
 Hill, A. F., **36:131**  
 Hill, E. A., **16:131**  
 Hoff, C., **19:123**  
 Hoffmeister, H., **32:227**  
 Holzmeier, P., **34:67**  
 Honeyman, R. T., **34:1**  
 Hopkins, M. D., **38:79**  
 Horwitz, C. P., **23:219**  
 Hosmane, N. S., **30:99**  
 Housecroft, C. E., **21:57**, **33:1**  
 Huang, Y. Z., **20:115**  
 Hughes, R. P., **31:183**  
 Humphrey, M. G., **42:291**, **43:349**  
 Ibers, J. A., **14:33**  
 Ihmels, H., **43:1**  
 Ishikawa, M., **19:51**  
 Ittel, S. D., **14:33**  
 Jain, L., **27:113**  
 Jain, V. K., **27:113**  
 James, B. R., **17:319**  
 Janiak, C., **33:291**  
 Jastrzebski, J. T. B. H., **35:241**  
 Jenck, J., **32:121**  
 John, K. D., **38:79**

- Jolly, P. W., **8:29**, **19:257**  
 Jones, M. D., **27:279**  
 Jonas, K., **19:97**  
 Jones, P. R., **15:273**  
 Jones, W. M., **42:147**  
 Jordan, R. F., **32:325**  
 Jukes, A. E., **12:215**  
 Jutzi, P., **26:217**  
 Kaesz, H. D., **3:1**  
 Kalck, P., **32:121**, **34:219**  
 Kaminsky, W., **18:99**  
 Katz, T. J., **16:283**  
 Kawabata, N., **12:83**  
 Kawachi, A., **38:1**  
 Kemmitt, R. D. W., **27:279**  
 Kettle, S. F. A., **10:199**  
 Kilner, M., **10:115**  
 Kim, H. P., **27:51**  
 King, R. B., **2:157**  
 Kingston, B. M., **11:253**  
 Kirsch, H., **34:67**  
 Kitching, W., **4:267**  
 Klingebiel, U., **39:159**, **40:1**  
 Klosin, J., **42:147**  
 Kochi, J. K., **33:51**  
 Köster, R., **2:257**  
 Kreiter, C. G., **26:267**  
 Krger, G., **24:1**  
 Kudaroski, R. A., **22:129**  
 Khlein, K., **7:241**  
 Kuivila, H. G., **1:47**  
 Kumada, M., **6:19**, **19:51**  
 Lappert, M. F., **5:225**, **9:397**, **11:253**,  
     **14:345**  
 Lawrence, J. P., **17:449**  
 Le Bozec, H., **29:163**  
 Lednor, P. W., **14:345**  
 Linford, L., **32:1**  
 Longoni, G., **14:285**  
 Lotz, S., **37:219**  
 Luijten, J. G. A., **3:397**  
 Lukehart, C. M., **25:45**  
 Lupin, M. S., **8:211**  
 Macomber, D. W., **21:1**, **25:317**  
 Maddox, M. L., **3:1**  
 Maguire, J. A., **30:99**  
 Maitlis, P. M., **4:95**  
 Mann, B. E., **12:135**, **28:397**  
 Manna, J., **38:79**  
 Manners, I., **37:131**  
 Manuel, T. A., **3:181**  
 Markies, P. R., **32:147**  
 Mason, R., **5:93**  
 Masters, C., **17:61**  
 Mathur, P., **41:243**  
 Matsumura, Y., **14:187**  
 Mayr, A., **32:227**  
 McDonagh, A. M., **42:291**, **43:349**  
 McGlinchey, M. J., **34:285**  
 McKillop, A., **11:147**  
 McNally, J. P., **30:1**  
 Meister, G., **35:41**  
 Meyer, R., **37:219**  
 Mingos, D. M. P., **15:1**  
 Mochel, V. D., **18:55**  
 Moedritzer, K., **6:171**  
 Molloy, K. C., **33:171**  
 Monteil, F., **34:219**  
 Morgan, G. L., **9:195**  
 Morrison, J. A., **35:211**  
 Moss, J. R., **33:235**, **37:169**  
 Mrowca, J. J., **7:157**  
 Miller, G., **24:1**  
 Mynott, R., **19:257**  
 Nagy, P. L. I., **2:325**  
 Nakamura, A., **14:245**  
 Nesmeyanov, A. N., **10:1**  
 Neumann, W. P., **7:241**  
 Newcomb, Martin, **44:67**  
 Nienaber, H., **41:165**  
 Norman, N. C., **31:91**  
 Ofstead, E. A., **17:449**  
 Ogino, H., **42:223**  
 Ohst, H., **25:199**  
 Okawara, R., **5:137**, **14:187**  
 Okazaki, R., **39:232**  
 Oliver, J. P., **8:167**, **15:235**, **16:11**  
 Onak, T., **3:263**  
 Oosthuizen, H. E., **22:209**  
 Otsuka, S., **14:245**  
 Pain, G. N., **25:237**  
 Parshall, G. W., **7:157**  
 Paul, I., **10:199**  
 Peplow, Mark A., **44:275**  
 Peres, Y., **32:121**  
 Petrosyan, W. S., **14:163**  
 Pettit, R., **1:1**  
 Pez, G. P., **19:1**  
 Plm, Melanie, **44:221**  
 Poland, J. S., **9:397**

- Poliakoff, M., **25:277**  
 Popa, V., **15:113**  
 Pourreau, D. B., **24:249**  
 Powell, P., **26:125**  
 Power, Philip P., **39:1, 44:1**  
 Pratt, J. M., **11:331**  
 Prokai, B., **5:225**  
 Pruett, R. L., **17:1**  
 Ranaivonjatovo, Henri, **44:113**  
 Rao, G. S., **27:113**  
 Raubenheimer, H. G., **32:1**  
 Rausch, M. D., **21:1, 25:317**  
 Reetz, M. T., **16:33**  
 Reichl, J. A., **43:197**  
 Reutov, O. A., **14:63**  
 Rijkens, F., **3:397**  
 Ritter, J. J., **10:237**  
 Rochow, E. G., **9:1**  
 Rokicki, A., **28:139**  
 Roper, W. R., **7:53, 25:121**  
 Roth, G., **43:125**  
 Roundhill, D. M., **13:273, 38:155**  
 Rubezhov, A. Z., **10:347**  
 Sakurai, H., **37:1**  
 Salerno, G., **17:195**  
 Salter, I. D., **29:249**  
 Samoc, M., **42:291**  
 Samock, M., **43:349**  
 Sappa, E., **37:39**  
 Satgé, J., **21:241**  
 Schade, C., **27:169**  
 Schaverien, C. J., **36:283**  
 Schemidbaur, H., **9:259, 14:205**  
 Schrauzer, G. N., **2:1**  
 Schubert, U., **30:151**  
 Schultz, D. N., **18:55**  
 Schumann, H., **33:291**  
 Schwebke, G. L., **1:89**  
 Sekiguchi, A., **37:1**  
 Seppelt, K., **34:207**  
 Setzer, W. N., **24:353**  
 Seyferth, D., **14:97**  
 Shapakin, S. Yu., **34:149**  
 Shen, Y. C., **20:115**  
 Shriver, D. F., **23:219**  
 Siebert, W., **18:301, 35:187**  
 Sikora, D. J., **25:317**  
 Silverthorn, W. E., **13:47**  
 Singleton, E., **22:209**  
 Sinn, H., **18:99**  
 Sita, L. R., **38:189**  
 Skinner, H. A., **2:209**  
 Slocum, D. W., **10:79**  
 Smallridge, A. J., **30:1**  
 Smeets, W. J. J., **32:147**  
 Smith, J. D., **13:453, 43:267**  
 Speier, J. L., **17:407**  
 Spek, A. L., **32:147**  
 Stafford, S. L., **3:1**  
 Stanczyk, W., **30:243**  
 Stibbs, W. G., **39:275**  
 Stone, F. G. A., **1:143, 31:53, 35:135**  
 Stumpf, R., **43:125**  
 Su, A. C. L., **17:269**  
 Sun, S., **40:171**  
 Suslick, K. M., **25:73**  
 Sss, Fink, G., **35:41**  
 Sutin, L., **28:339**  
 Sweigart, D. A., **40:171**  
 Swincer, A. G., **22:59**  
 Tacke, Reinhold, **44:221**  
 Tamao, K., **6:19, 38:1**  
 Tate, D. P., **18:55**  
 Taylor, E. C., **11:147**  
 Templeton, J. L., **29:1**  
 Thayer, J. S., **5:169, 13:1, 20:313, 38:59**  
 Theodosiou, I., **26:165**  
 Timms, P. L., **15:53**  
 Tobita, H., **42:223**  
 Todd, L. J., **8:87**  
 Touchard, D., **29:163**  
 Traven, V. F., **34:149**  
 Treichel, P. M., **1:143, 11:21**  
 Tsuji, J., **17:141**  
 Tsutsui, M., **9:361, 16:241**  
 Turney, T. W., **15:53**  
 Twamley, Brendan, **44:1**  
 Tyfield, S. P., **8:117**  
 Usón, R., **28:219**  
 Vahrenkamp, H., **22:169**  
 van der Kert, G. J. M., **3:397**  
 van Koten, G., **21:151, 35:241**  
 van Rooyen, P. H., **37:219**  
 Veith, M., **31:269**  
 Vezey, P. N., **15:189**  
 von Ragué Schleyer, P., **24:353, 27:169**  
 Vrieze, K., **21:151**  
 Wada, M., **5:137**  
 Wagner, Brigitte, **44:221**  
 Wailes, P. C., **9:135**

- Walton, D. R. M., **13**:453  
Weber, L., **41**:1  
Webster, D. E., **15**:147  
Weitz, E., **25**:277  
Went, M. J., **41**:69  
Werner, H., **19**:155  
West, R., **39**:232  
West, T., **5**:169, **16**:1, **23**:193  
White, D., **36**:95  
Whitmire, K. H., **42**:2  
Whittall, I. R., **42**:291, **43**:349  
Wiberg, N., **23**:131, **24**:179  
Wiles, D. R., **11**:207  
Wilke, G., **8**:29  
Williams, R. E., **36**:1  
Winter, M. J., **29**:101  
Wojcicki, A., **11**:87, **12**:31  
Wojtczak, W. A., **40**:215  
Woo, H. G., **42**:363  
Yamamoto, A., **34**:111  
Yashina, N. S., **14**:63  
Ziegler, K., **6**:1  
Zuckerman, J. J., **9**:21  
Zybill, C., **36**:229